SpC
72
1974-79
vol.7

Vol. 7

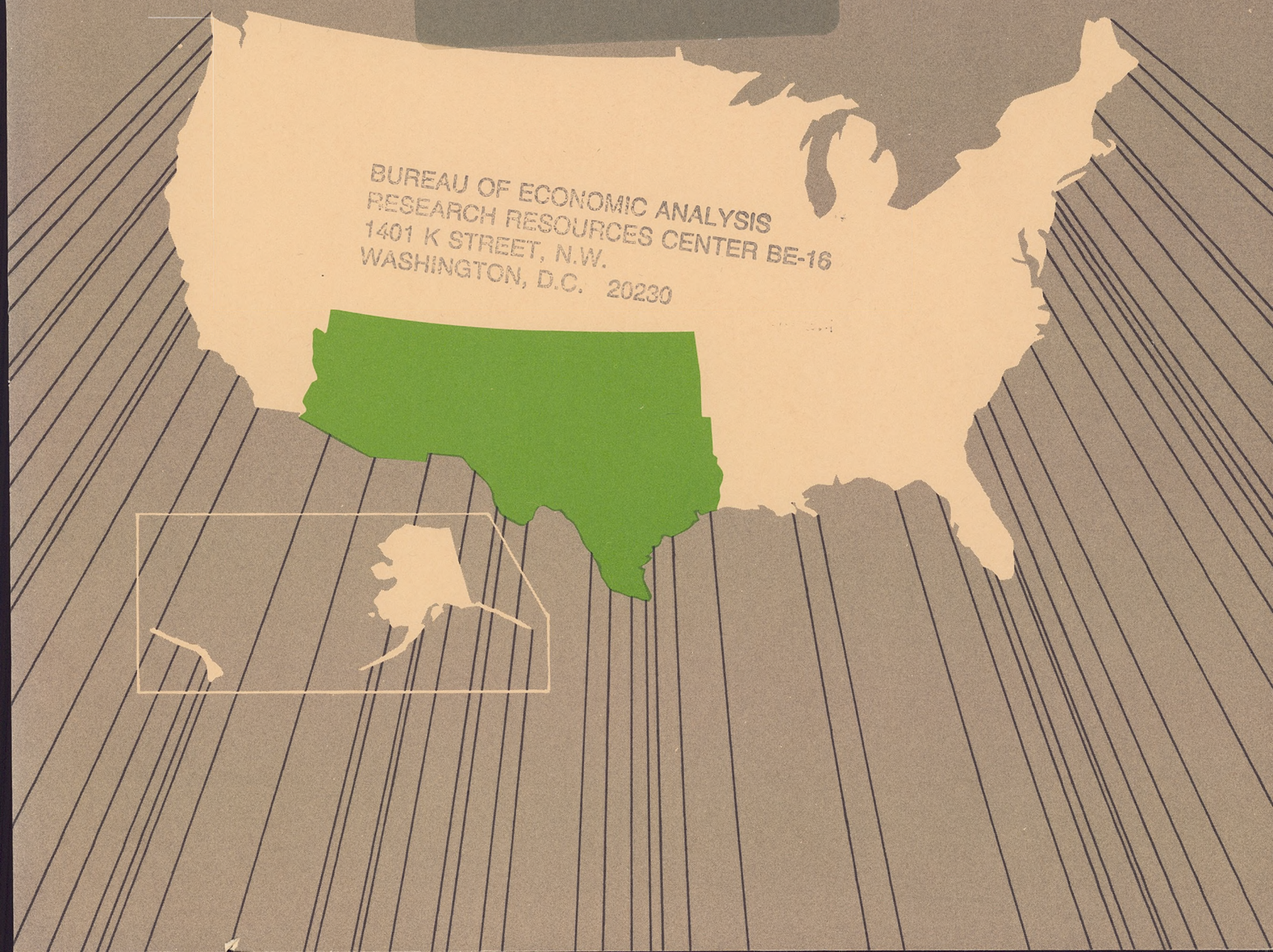
Southwest Region

Local Area Personal Income 1974-79

U.S. Department of Commerce

Bureau of Economic Analysis

SPECIAL COLLECTIONS



BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
RESEARCH RESOURCES CENTER BE-16
1401 K STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20230

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

George Jaszi, Director

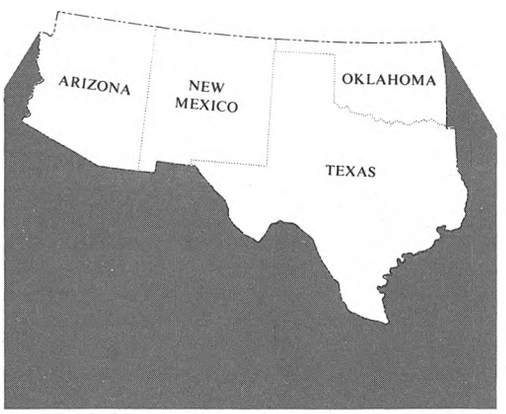
Allan H. Young, Deputy Director

Daniel H. Garnick, Associate Director for Regional Economics

Edwin J. Coleman, Chief, Regional Economic Measurement Division

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Local Area Personal Income 1974-79



Vol. 7

Southwest Region

BY / *Major Source*

FOR / *Counties, SMSA's*

IN / *Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas*

June 1981

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Secretary/Malcolm Baldrige

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
Director/George Jaszi

REGIONAL ECONOMIC MEASUREMENT DIVISION

Telephone (Area Code 202)

OFFICE OF THE DIVISION CHIEF

Edwin J. Coleman, Division Chief	523-0901
Lowell D. Ashby, Assistant Division Chief	523-0951
Linnea Hazen, Special Assistant	523-0956
Jeanne O'Neill, Special Assistant	523-0956
Wendy D. Graves, Secretary	
Sherry M. Edwards, Secretary	

Quarterly State Personal Income

Robert Brown, Team Leader	523-0555
Francis G. McFaul	
Thelma E. Harding	

REGIONAL WAGE BRANCH

Elizabeth H. Queen, Branch Chief	523-0945
Alexandra M. Stickley, Secretary	
Carol E. Evans, Review and Evaluation	523-0919
James M. Scott, Review and Evaluation	523-0376
Renee V. Solterer, Statistician	523-0376
E. Frances Bake, Statistical Assistant	
Mildred L. Hynson, Statistical Assistant	

State Assignment: IA, MA, MI, NE, NH, NY, ND, UT, VT, WV

Mary H. Risler, Team Leader	523-0930
Nita R. Hamill	
Philip F. Simon	
Mary Ruth Stritehoff	

State Assignment: KS, LA, NC, OK, PA, VA, WY

Sharon C. Carnevale, Team Leader	523-0524
Debra Blanchard	
Lynne G. Breslau	
Kevin M. Ellis	

State Assignment: AK, AZ, GA, OH, SD, TN

Chen Toui Pomsouvan, Team Leader	523-0521
Russell C. Lusher	
Susan M. O'Loughlin	

State Assignment: CA, CO, ID, IL, MN, MO, MT, NM, OR, WA

Michael G. Pilot, Team Leader	523-0530
Cynthia L. Darr	
C. Brian Grove	
David J. Johnson	

State Assignment: AL, DE, IN, ME, MS, NV, TX, WI

William E. Reid, Team Leader	523-0503
Linda C. Barnes	
Jill M. Snyders	
Adrienne G. Tejler	

State Assignment: AR, CT, DC, FL, HI, KY, MD, NJ, RI, SC

Victor Sahadachny, Team Leader	523-0911
Francis C. Carter	
Richard H. Grayson	
Lee M. Straus	

Telephone (Area Code 202)

REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM BRANCH

David W. Cartwright, Branch Chief	523-0966
Valeria A. Hamilton, Secretary	

Data Management and Evaluation

Jeanne S. Goodman, Methodology Review	523-0972
Eunice P. James, Data Management Systems	
Stuart A. Schwartz, Publications and Disclosure Avoidance	523-0966

System Operations

Paul M. Levit, Section Chief	523-0966
Kathy A. Albetski, Public Use Data Base	523-0966
Judith A. Schramm, Component Aggregation	523-0966
Louise T. Johnson, Microfiche Systems	
Mary C. Williams, Data Distribution	

Residence Adjustment

Wallace K. Bailey, Section Chief	523-0561
Albert Silverman	523-0966
James P. Stehle	523-0966
Isabelle B. Whiston	523-0966

REGIONAL INCOME BRANCH

Kenneth P. Berkman, Branch Chief	523-0501
Eairla Palmer, Secretary	
Vivian G. Conklin, Regional Economist	523-0567
Evelyn O. Newman, Statistical Assistant	523-0554
Regina A. Hall, Student Technician	

Federal Military: Wages and Salaries and Other Labor Income

John M. Reed	523-0563

Farm: Proprietors' Income, Wages and Salaries, and Other Labor Income

Andrew E. Weiser, Team Leader	523-0550
Robert J. McCahill	
Susan M. Clark	
Ellen M. Wright	

Nonfarm Proprietors' Income

Arthur L. Sensenig, Team Leader	523-0980
Michael A. Sullivan	
James M. Zavrel	
Gina E. Lee	

Transfer Payments; Dividends, Interest, and Rent; and Personal Contributions for Social Insurance

Gary V. Kennedy, Team Leader	523-0571
Charles E. Jolley	

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	v
Methodology	vi
Part I.—Background Information	vi
Part II.—Sources and Methods	viii
Statistical Section:	
United States and Southwest Region	1
SMSA's	5
Arizona	14
New Mexico	20
Oklahoma	31
Texas	53

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The personal income estimates presented in this publication were produced by the Regional Economic Measurement Division of the Bureau of Economic Analysis under the direction of **Edwin J. Coleman**, Chief. These estimates are the result of a divisionwide effort. The names of the Division personnel and selected telephone numbers are included for the reader's convenience for directing questions and requests to the appropriate party.

Estimates of civilian labor income (wages and salaries and other labor income) were prepared by the Regional Wage Branch, under the supervision of **Elizabeth H. Queen**, Chief. Major responsibilities were assumed by: **Sharon C. Carnevale, Carol E. Evans, Michael G. Pilot, Chen Toui Pomsouvan, William E. Reid, Jr., Mary H. Risler, Victor Sahadachny**, and **James M. Scott**.

Estimates of other types of income were prepared by the Regional Income Branch, under the supervision of **Kenneth P. Berkman**, Chief. Major responsibilities were assumed by **Vivian G. Conklin, Gary V. Kennedy, Arthur L. Sensenig**, and **Andrew E. Weiser**.

The residence adjustments, component aggregations, and materials for this publication were prepared by the Regional Economic Information System (REIS) Branch, under the supervision of **David W. Cartwright**, Chief. Major responsibilities for the residence adjustments were assumed by **Wallace K. Bailey**. Major responsibilities for the preparation of personal income tables were assumed by **Paul M. Levit**. **Stuart A. Schwartz** coordinated the production of the publication, **Jeanne S. Goodman** prepared the text, and **Kathy A. Albetski** prepared the charts. **Valeria A. Hamilton** and **Sherry M. Edwards** provided secretarial services. State maps were provided by the Bureau of the Census. Editorial and technical advice and assistance was provided by **Dannelet Teske** and **Patti Trujillo** of the Current Business Analysis Division. Acknowledgment is also made of the services rendered by the staff of the Computer Systems and Services Division of BEA, **Vincent C. Finelli**, Chief.

While the county income measures contained in this report are the result of the effort, experience, and cooperation of the personnel of the Bureau of Economic Analysis, they are founded ultimately on the statistical work of government agencies as well as of private organizations. Particularly noteworthy for their contributions are the State Employment Security Agencies, the various State agencies administering income maintenance programs, the Bureau of Labor Statistics, the Bureau of the Census, the Economic Statistics Cooperative Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, the Internal Revenue Service, the Office of Research and Statistics of the Social Security Administration, the Veterans Administration, and the Association of American Railroads.

INTRODUCTION

This volume is part of a nine-volume set published annually by the Regional Economic Measurement Division of the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The set presents for local areas BEA's estimates of total and per capita personal income as well as additional detail on the sources of personal income by type and major industry. There are six major categories of personal income payments: Wage and salary disbursements; other labor income; proprietors' income; rental income of persons, dividends, and personal interest income; transfer payments; and personal contributions for social insurance. The sum of three of these categories of income payments (wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income) is termed labor and proprietors' income and is presented for the major industry groups. A description of each of these types of income payments and how they were estimated is contained in Part II of the methodology section. A discussion of the characteristics and applications of these personal income estimates is contained in Part I of the methodology section. Estimates are for the most recent year (the calendar year ending approximately 18 months prior to publication date) and the preceding 5 years.

The estimates presented in these volumes reflect the 1976 national income and product account (NIPA) benchmark revisions of personal income, which were first extended to the local area personal income series in June 1978. (The NIPA revisions are described in Part I of the January 1976 issue of the *SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS*.) The 1980 NIPA benchmark revisions (described in the December 1980 issue of the *SURVEY*) of personal income will be incorporated into the local area personal income series scheduled for release in April 1982. The revised local area series will also reflect distributional revisions made possible by the availability of new or more timely data at the county level. A detailed description of the sources and methods used in making the estimates, including an explanation of the revisions that affect the State and local area estimates, is presented in Volume 1 of the set. Volumes 2—9 contain a summary statement of methodology. These statements of methodology are intended to give the user a basis for evaluating the reliability of the estimates and the necessary information for determining their suitability for various applications.

Volume 1 of the set is a national volume presenting estimates for the United States as a whole and for all the regions, States, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's), and BEA economic areas. In addition, it contains the detailed methodology; charts and tables showing the distribution and changes in total personal income for regions; and appendixes with county definitions of SMSA's and BEA economic areas, and samples of tables available through the Regional Economic Information System.

Each of Volumes 2—9 presents estimates for one of the eight BEA regions: New England, Mideast, Great Lakes, Plains, Southeast, Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West. A single regional volume includes estimates for the United States, the region, the States, SMSA's, and counties of the region, and a summary methodology.

This volume presents the personal income estimates, for the period 1974-79, for the United States, for the Southwest Region, for the four States of the region, and for the counties and metropolitan areas of each State. This volume also includes a summary description of the sources and methods used in producing the county estimates.

The BEA Regional Economic Information System

The personal income tables contained in the nine-volume set, as well as other standard tabulations discussed below, are available upon request from the BEA Regional Economic Information System (REIS). REIS is the term applied to the data files, computer programs, and staff established for the maintenance, management, and distribution of the regional data base. This system currently contains approximately 24 million separate estimates covering over 3,500 areas.

Data availability

The REIS includes an active information retrieval service, which provides a variety of standard and specialized analytic tabulations for counties and specified combinations of counties. A sample set of standard tabulations available through this system is included in Volume 1 as Appendix C. All of the tabulations are available in magnetic tape, microfiche, and computer printout form. The REIS data base currently includes the following data sets:

Quarterly State personal income.—These estimates, available approximately 4 months after the close of the subject quarter, are published regularly in the January, April, July, and October issues of the *SURVEY*. As of April 1981, quarterly estimates are available from the first quarter of 1958 through the fourth quarter of 1980. Quarterly estimates for years prior to 1958 have not yet been adjusted to the revised national income series.

Annual State personal income.—Annual estimates for States are published twice each year. Preliminary estimates of total and per capita personal income, derived from the quarterly estimates, are published in the April issue of the *SURVEY* (4 months after the close of the subject year). A revised set of estimates, based on more complete data and therefore more reliable, is presented in greater detail in the August issue of the *SURVEY*. Tabulations at the 2-digit Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code level are available as of August 1981 through REIS for 1958—80. Estimates for years prior to 1958 have not yet been adjusted to the revised national income series.

Annual State disposable personal income.—Annual estimates of total and per capita disposable personal income for States are released as a companion series to the revised annual State estimates of personal income and are published in the August issue of the *SURVEY*. The State disposable personal income series is consistent with the State personal income series for 1967 and subsequent years.

Annual county personal income.—These estimates, published in this volume, become available approximately 16 months after the close of the subject year. Summary statistics are published in the April issue of the *SURVEY*. Estimates are available for 1959, 1962, and 1965—79. County estimates for selected years back to 1929 have not yet been adjusted to the revised national income series.

Transfer payments.—The component estimates of transfer payments by county are unpublished. However, tabulations of transfer payments by type of program are available from REIS for the years corresponding to the county personal income series.

Farm income and expenditures.—These estimates of gross receipts and expenditures of farms, which underlie the net farm income estimates in the State and county personal income series, are unpublished. However, tabulations for the years 1969—79 are available upon request from REIS.

Average annual employment for States and counties.—These unpublished estimates are a companion series to the personal income estimates. They are constructed from similar sources using the same concepts and definitions. Tabulations are available from REIS for 1967—79.

Disclosure avoidance

Much of the data underlying the personal income estimates is obtained directly from Federal and State government administrative records, with the condition that BEA observe the Federal and State regulations established to safeguard the privacy of individuals and individual businesses. Therefore, the BEA personal income estimates are subjected to rigorous scrutiny to determine if there are any data cells that might disclose the activities of a single firm or reporting unit. Such cells are suppressed in the final tabulations. Because of the difficulty of adequately protecting against the inadvertent disclosure of confidential information, it is BEA's policy to release estimates for 2-digit SIC code industries for regions, States, and BEA economic areas only and for 1-digit SIC code industries for counties, SMSA's and all other geographic areas aggregated from the county estimates.

BEA user group

In addition to responding to specific data requests addressed to it, REIS distributes estimates through a group of universities and State agencies officially designated as BEA users. This group was created by a congressional directive to provide BEA's personal income and related series to university bureaus and State agencies on a no-cost basis. Each of these users, currently 187 in number, receives a full set of standard tabulations for the relevant State, its counties, and its metropolitan areas on the condition that the organization will in turn distribute the data within its State. This congressional directive encourages utilization by universities and State agencies of data that are comparable for all States and counties and consistent with national totals. This enhances the uniformity of analytic approaches taken in economic development plans and programs and improves the ability of the recipient agencies to assess sub-State economic developments and to service their local clientele.

Analytic Aids

In addition to the statistical tables, this volume includes several types of analytic aids.

County outline maps prepared by the Bureau of the Census are presented for each State and for the Washington, D.C., metropolitan area. These maps serve not only to separate the data into State groupings for easy reference, but aid the reader in locating counties and metropolitan areas. The maps for New England States are modified by BEA to show New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) rather than SMSA's. Similarly, the maps for Vermont and Wyoming, where no SMSA's exist, are modified to show the county containing the principal city in each State. Volume 1 includes maps of the United States that show 1979 per capita income levels for regions and for States.

Pie charts show for each region and State the distribution of 1979 total personal income within the area. The charts show up to four of the largest SMSA's or State portions of SMSA's in each State; the sum of the remaining SMSA counties, if any; and the sum of the nonmetropolitan counties in the State. It should be noted that the charts show only the portion of each SMSA that lies within that State whereas the tables present data for entire SMSA's.

Bar charts for each region show percent changes in total personal income from 1977–79 for the U.S., and for each State in the region. Similar charts are presented for each State showing percent changes for the U.S., the State, and each portion of the State that is represented in the pie chart.

Two analytic tables are included for each region. The first table shows the 20 counties with the largest and the smallest 1979 per capita income in the region. The second table shows percent changes in total personal income and per capita income for the States of that region.

METHODOLOGY

This methodology is divided into two parts. Part I provides background information (including definitions, characteristics, and applications) pertaining to the State and local area personal income series. Part II provides a summary description of the sources and methods used for estimating each of the personal income components, by county, for the most recent 3 years. The reader's attention is called to the discussion in Part II of the revision in the estimates of wage and salary disbursements for components of civilian government for the years 1977–79.

PART I.—BACKGROUND INFORMATION

Definitions and concepts

Personal income.—Personal income is the income of residents of an area from all sources. It is measured after deduction of personal contributions to old age and survivors insurance, government retirement, and other social insurance programs, but before deduction of income and other personal taxes. It includes income received from business, governments (Federal, State, local, and foreign), households, and institutions. It consists of wages and salaries (in cash and in kind), various types of supplementary earnings termed "other labor income" (the largest item being employer contributions to private pension, welfare, and workmen's compensation funds), proprietors' income (farm and nonfarm, the latter including the income of independent professionals and producer cooperatives), rental income of persons, dividends, personal interest income, and government and business transfer payments (in general consisting of disbursements to persons for services not currently rendered).

Persons.—Persons, in the national and regional accounts, are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals." Further discussion of their treatment in the State and local area personal income series is included in the section on the residence adjustment in Part II of the detailed methodology in Volume 1.

Place of measurement.—For regional economic measurement, income is recorded either by place of work (where earned) or by place of residence (where received). Personal income, by definition, is a measure of income received. Therefore BEA's estimates of total personal income (TPI) reflect the State, county, and SMSA of residence of the income recipients. A detailed description of the SMSA classification as used by BEA is presented in Appendix A in Volume 1.

The measure labor and proprietors' income that BEA presents in industry detail for States, counties, and SMSA's reflects place of work. These individual industry estimates are useful for the analysis of the industrial structure of a given area.

The bulk of the income data basic to preparing the estimates of labor and proprietors' income is reported by industry in the State and county in which the business establishment is located. These data are subsequently adjusted to a place of residence for inclusion in the personal income measure.

Rental income of persons, dividends, personal interest income, and transfer payments are estimated from data that are reported where they are received. There is no relevance to a where-earned classification for transfer payments. However, "dividends, interest, and rent" converted to a where-earned basis (if data were available to make the conversion) could be added to labor and proprietors' income to provide a rough proxy of income originating from current production.

Industry classification.—The industry detail in which the estimates of labor and proprietors' income are presented is in accordance with the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) established by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). However (as footnoted in the tables), the estimates for the years 1975–79 are based on the 1972 SIC and the estimates for the years previous to 1975 are based on the 1967 SIC. It is not possible for BEA to provide 1975 estimates on a 1967 SIC code basis as well as on the 1972 SIC codes because of problems in reconciling differences in the data from the unemployment insurance system. BEA is unable to distinguish between code changes due to OMB's revision of the SIC and code changes due to refiling required periodically of employers by the State Employment Security Agencies. The latter incorporates changes due to errors in classification and/or changes in product activity.

Per capita personal income.—Another measure of income presented by BEA in its tables is per capita income. This is the total personal income of the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. In computing per capita income for the counties, BEA uses Bureau of the Census county population totals as of July 1, which are available for each year beginning with 1971.

Per capita personal income serves as an indicator of the quality of consumer markets and of the economic well-being of the residents of an area. This measure, however, can vary widely from county to county and should be used with caution for several reasons.

In many instances, an unusually high (or low) per capita income is the temporary result of unusual conditions, such as a bumper crop, a major construction project (e.g., a defense facility, nuclear plant, or dam), or a catastrophe (e.g., a tornado or drought). In some cases, a high per capita income is not representative of the standard of living in an area. For example, a construction project may attract a large number of highly paid workers who are included in the population but who send a substantial portion of their wages to dependents living in other areas. Conversely, a county with a large institutional population (e.g., residents of a college, correctional institution, or domiciliary medical facility) may show an unusually low per capita income, which is not necessarily indicative of the economic well-being of the noninstitutional population.

Moreover, population is measured at midyear whereas income is measured as a flow over the year. Therefore, a significant change in population during the year, particularly around midyear, can cause a distortion in the per capita figures.

In counties where farm income predominates, additional considerations should be taken into account. Farm proprietors' income, as measured for personal income, reflects returns from current production; it does not measure current cash flows. Sales out of inventories, though included in current gross farm income, are excluded from net farm income since they represent income from a previous year's production. Additions to inventories are included in net farm income at current market prices. Therefore, farmers' attempts at regulating their cash flows by adjusting inventories are not reflected in BEA's farm proprietors' income estimates. Yet it is this regulation of cash flows by farmers that extends their earnings cycle and allows them to survive losses or lowered income for two or three years.

In counties that are characterized by small population and almost total dependence upon farming, the per capita income will react more sharply to the vagaries in weather, world market demand, and changing government policies related to agriculture than in counties where the sources of income are more diversified.[1]

It should be noted that the substantial differences between BEA estimates of per capita income and Census Bureau estimates are due to differences in definition of income, collection mode, and method of computation. For example, the Census Bureau computes 1976 per capita income by dividing 1976 total *money* income by *April 1977* total population, whereas BEA derives its 1976 per capita income by dividing 1976 total *personal* income by *July 1976* total population.

Relationship between the national and regional estimates

The definitions underlying the State and local area estimates for the most part are the same as those underlying the personal income estimates in the national income and product accounts. The major difference is in the treatment of U.S. citizens temporarily working on assignment abroad. The national estimates include not only Federal personnel—civilian and military—stationed abroad but also, since the 1976 benchmark revisions, U.S. residents employed by private U.S. firms on temporary foreign assignment. The State and local area estimates include only persons working and/or residing in the 50 States and the District of Columbia.

Border workers are treated somewhat differently in the State and local area personal income estimates than they are in the national estimates, but the net effect on total personal income is the same. Further information on border workers is included in the section on the residence adjustment in Part II of the detailed methodology in Volume 1.

The national estimate for each individual income component is used as a control total for the State estimates; i.e., the State estimates when summed to an all-State total must equal the national estimate of the same item (modified, where necessary, for differences in definition). Similarly, the county estimates when summed must equal the related State estimate.

Historical development

BEA's work on regional income estimation began in the midthirties with the construction of a series of "State income payments" to individuals. State income payments were defined as the sum of wages and salaries, proprietors' income, dividends, personal interest income, rental income (the last three components, in aggregate, were referred to as "property income"), and "other income." They were produced as part of a broad effort to explain the processes and structure of the Nation's economy in the thirties. During the forties and early fifties, extensive work in locating data sources and implementing methodology resulted in the production of the more comprehensive annual measure, State personal income. State personal income differs from State income payments in several important ways: (1) Personal income includes six categories of "type of payment" in contrast to the four categories of income payments (other labor income and transfer payments replaced "other income" and the component "personal contributions for social insurance" was added as an explicit deduction); (2) personal income includes greater component detail and a broader range of income-in-kind and imputed income items; and (3) the definition of transfer payments is expanded to include transfers by business.

During the sixties, work on the development of quarterly estimates of State personal income was completed. The first set of State quarterly estimates as a continuous series was published in the December 1966 issue of the *SURVEY*.

BEA began work on sub-State estimates in the midfifties, but the estimates were confined to a relatively small number of counties in the mideastern and plains States. This work on local area measurement was expanded in the midsixties, and resulted in a historical series of personal income for selected years 1929–62 for the SMSA's and for the non-SMSA counties. Estimates for counties within SMSA's were developed in the early seventies and published for the first time in the April 1975 *SURVEY*. BEA now prepares annual estimates of personal income and related (unpublished) estimates of employment for each of the SMSA's and all of the more than 3,100 counties and county equivalents in the United States.

[1]USDA statistics show an increasing trend among farm operators to supplement their income from nonfarm sources. Since 1974, the national averages indicate that for families operating farms with sales under $20,000 off-farm income has exceeded income from farming.

Characteristics

The allocation procedure.—The estimates of State and local area personal income are characterized by the systematic use of the allocation procedure in their preparation. The State estimates are made by allocating the U.S. total for each income item (estimated for the national personal income series) to the States in proportion to each State's share of a related economic series. In a similar manner the State estimates are allocated to the counties in proportion to each county's share of a related economic series. In some cases, national, State, and county estimates are constructed from the same basic source, as for example, wages and salaries reported under the various State UI programs. In other cases, data that are available at the national and State levels are not available at the county level and allocators prepared from related, but indirect, data are used to reflect the geographic distribution of the income item among the counties. An example of this is veterans' payments. At the national and State levels direct information is available on payments to veterans under various government programs, but for many of these programs, such information is not tabulated at the county level. Where the direct data are not available, county veteran population, an indirect allocator, is used to distribute the State total to the counties.

Occasionally, direct information is available for SMSA's as a unit that is not available for counties. In such cases, amounts for single-county SMSA's are assigned to the appropriate county and amounts for multicounty SMSA's are allocated to the constituent counties in proportion to some indirect, but related, series that is available by counties. The SMSA counties are grouped by States (some SMSA's cross State lines) and summed. The difference between the State estimate and the sum of the selected SMSA counties is allocated to the remaining counties within the State in proportion to the indirect, but related, county series. This procedure was used in estimating monetary rent prior to 1973.

The use of the State estimates as control totals in conjunction with the allocation procedure imparts additional reliability to the county estimates because most components of personal income can be estimated more reliably for States than for smaller geographic areas. It also permits, if necessary, the use of a different allocator, in each State, to distribute an income item to the counties without impairing the interstate comparability of the estimates.

Scope of source materials.—The estimates are constructed from nearly 400 individually estimated income items based on data gathered from diverse sources. The bulk of the materials used to prepare the estimates is data generated as the byproduct of Federal and State government programs (administrative records data). The remainder comes from the various censuses and from nongovernment sources. Among the more important sources of the administrative record data used by BEA are the State unemployment programs of the Employment and Training Administration of the U.S. Department of Labor, the insurance programs of the U.S. Social Security Administration, and the Federal tax program of the U.S. Department of the Treasury. The two most important censuses utilized are the Censuses of Agriculture and Population. The information obtained from administrative records and censuses yields more than 90 percent of the data needed for the preparation of the State and local area income estimates.

BEA supplements these basic statistics with data of lesser quality, scope, and relevance. In order to adjust for gaps and deficiencies in the poorer quality data, indirect procedures and value judgments are sometimes employed. The impact of these indirect procedures on the reliability of the individual State and local area estimates has varied over the 51-year estimating span because of regional differences and changes in industrial composition. It is not possible, therefore, to provide measures of the error introduced into the income estimates by the indirect procedures.

Because the estimates are made from existing statistical information, they can be prepared annually and in considerable detail at relatively low cost. However, because the data are generated from programs not primarily designed for income measurement, it is necessary for BEA to adjust the data for definitional differences and for deficiencies in the data. The alternative would be for BEA to collect the necessary information in surveys of income recipients. The surveys would provide data directly suited for the measurement of personal income, eliminating the necessity of adjusting the inputs for definitional and other previously mentioned reasons. The costs associated with this approach, however, would be prohibitive because a very large sample would be necessary to permit reliable local area estimates. The use of administrative record data has the additional advantage that it does not add to the reporting burden of businesses and households.

Electronic edit procedures.—In making the estimates, several million administrative records are put into the system annually. Although these records are usually encoded and processed by the agency administering the program generating these records (thereby reducing the cost to BEA in terms of time and labor), there are still possibilities for error in the data. Because it is not possible to verify each individual re-

cord or accept the various administrative record files at their face value, BEA has developed several computerized edit routines to locate major errors in the source materials. One such routine is the "five quarter exception edit," which is used to identify possible errors in the quarterly tabulations of wages and employment data (compiled for the ES-202 program) received from the various State Employment Security Agencies (ESA's).[2] Data for the current and four preceding quarters are reformatted, by industry, State, and county, into a single record. A quarter-to-quarter comparison of both average quarterly wages and employment and absolute quarterly differences in total wages and employment is made. Where either measure exceeds established parameters, it is flagged for further review. The wage and employment data so identified are then tested against a second set of parameters related to a percent of State and percent of industry. Wage and employment data falling outside the established limits are tabulated and earmarked for specific analysis. Anomalies that the Regional Wage Branch cannot reconcile after its own review are referred back to the originating State ESA.

Computerized edit routines are employed also in the later stages of estimation. Before finalizing the estimates of the separate components of TPI, they are subject to the "relative share test". This edit procedure compares the estimate of a component in a given local area with the previous year's estimate and with TPI. It measures the amount of change the current estimate will introduce into the time series and shows the relationship of the component to TPI, as well as the changes in this relationship that have occurred over time. Where the edit reveals changes, over time or in composition, that exceed the expected norm for the component or for the local area, the data are isolated and earmarked for further review.

Geographic structure.—Estimates are developed independently for States and counties only. Estimates for all other geographic areas below the State level are made by aggregating the county estimates in the appropriate combinations. This building block approach provides BEA with the flexibility necessary for meeting the needs of the wide variety of users of local area data. It also permits estimates for areas whose boundaries change over time—such as SMSA's—to be presented on a consistent geographic definition for all years for analytic purposes. Because estimates are made only for local areas that can be defined in terms of counties, the metropolitan areas for the New England States in BEA's local area personal income series are not the officially designated SMSA's but rather the alternative NECMA's developed by OMB. Whereas New England SMSA's are defined in terms of cities and towns, the NECMA's (New England County Metropolitan Areas) are approximations of SMSA's in terms of counties. (A more detailed description of the NECMA's is included in Appendix A in Volume 1).

Applications

Because of their depth of component detail, geographic flexibility, and annual availability, BEA's estimates of personal income and derivative measures have a broad range of application. They are widely used in both the public and private sectors. In general, they are used to measure and track the levels and types of income flows received or earned by individuals residing or working in a specific political subdivision or microeconomy. They provide a local area data base for economic decision-making and for the implementation of programs requiring an analysis of the economic activities or the economic well-being of the residents of a particular area.

In recent years there has been an increasing use of personal income (or a derivative) as a variable in formulas for allocating Federal funds to States and local areas and for determining the amount of matching funds for Federal-State programs. The personal income estimates (State and county) are the basic source of the money income series prepared by BEA for the Census Bureau's intercensal per capita money income estimates required for the General Revenue Sharing Program.[3] A partial list of other Federal programs using BEA's personal income statistics for the allocation of Federal funds or for determining matching grants includes the National School Lunch program, various U.S. Public Health Service rehabilitation programs (including drug abuse prevention and treatment of alcoholics), U.S. Department of Education grant programs (as, for example, vocational education and libraries), the Medical Assistance program (Medicaid), and the Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) program.

Personal income is also one of the measures used in the evaluation of the socioeconomic impact of many Federal programs. It is widely used by Federal agencies in the preparation of environmental impact statements required by the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 and the Federal Land Policy and Management Act of 1976.

Federal agencies use estimates of local area personal income as input into econometric models for projecting program needs. For example, the Food and Nutrition Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture uses them to project the number of persons eligible for domestic food programs; the U.S. Department of Energy uses them to produce indicators in an energy demand forecast model; and the U.S. Water Resources Council uses them to project the future regional requirements from the Nation's water resources.

State and local governments have also increased their use of the personal income estimates. The estimates are being used as input in economic resource profiles and in econometric models developed for planning purposes. They are often used to project tax revenues and future needs for public services. A number of States have passed legislation, and in other States legislation is pending, tying the State's expenditures or tax authority to the level of, or changes in, State personal income.

University Schools of Business and Economics, often working under contract for State and local governments, reproduce BEA personal income data in statistical abstracts or similar reports. These publications are distributed to local government agencies, regional councils, private research groups, businesses, and individuals within the service region.

Businesses also use the estimates of local area personal income. For example, they are used to evaluate additional or alternative market areas for established products, to forecast prospects for marketing new products, to determine areas for relocation or decentralization, and to analyze comparative production costs in relation to consumer ability to pay.

[2]ES-202 is the Federal report which summarizes the data from the quarterly tax reports filed by employers under the various State unemployment insurance programs. However, it is commonly used to refer to the program of compiling the wage and employment data.

[3]Money income differs from personal income as follows: money income excludes income-in-kind, imputed income, and income of quasi-individuals—which are included in the personal income definition. Furthermore, it includes items that are excluded from the personal income definition—income from private pensions and annuities, cash benefits from private workmen's compensation insurance, regular contributions for support received from individuals not residing in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance.

PART II.—SOURCES AND METHODS

Wage and Salary Disbursements

Wage and salary disbursements consists of monetary remuneration of employees including compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and receipts in kind that represent income to the recipients. Retroactive wages are counted when paid rather than when earned.

Private nonfarm.—In a typical State, approximately 95 percent of private, nonfarm payrolls come under the State's UI program. Under the program, every firm covered by unemployment insurance is required to report to the State's ESA the wages and salaries paid its employees in the preceding quarter. These reports are tabulated by county and summed by industry (at the 2-digit SIC level). The quarterly tabulations, in which the individual firm's report is no longer identifiable, are furnished to BEA where they are summed to annual totals, by industry, for each county.

Elements of payroll excluded from coverage—such as tips or small segments of an industry—are estimated independently at the State level and added to the UI-reported data for the appropriate industry.[4] The BEA State estimates of wages and salaries in each industry are then allocated among the constituent counties in direct proportion to the related county distribution of the UI-reported data to yield the final county estimates.

Independent estimates of wages of contract farm laborers, based on the geographic distribution of expenditures for contract labor reported in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, are added to the UI-reported payrolls in agricultural services. Most State UI programs do not cover these workers; a few have partial coverage. Adjustments to avoid double-counting are made to the UI tabulations where appropriate.

[4]The value of pay-in-kind is included in the UI payroll tabulations. However, because it is not reported separately by the employers, it cannot be isolated from cash pay.

Industries presently treated as noncovered at the county level are private households, railroads, and "other." The methodology for making the county estimates for both *private educational services* and *nonprofit membership organizations* was revised for 1978 and extended back to 1973. Estimates for 1978 and subsequent years are now based on the UI county tabulations of payrolls.

State totals of wages and salaries of workers in *private households* are allocated to counties in proportion to the product of the number of persons employed in the industry and their average income; the underlying data are from the 1970 Census of Population. Data from the 1980 Census of Population will be incorporated as soon as they become available.

County estimates of wages and salaries of *railroad workers* are based primarily on the geographic distribution of railroad workers obtained from biennial employment reports of the Association of American Railroads. The use of employment as a county distributor of wages is more acceptable in the case of railroads than for most industries because the regional differences in wage rates are minimized by the tendency to negotiate wages in the railroad industry on a nationwide basis.

Other is the designation used in the State and local area level accounts to reflect U.S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States. It differs from the "rest of the world" designation in the national income and product accounts to the extent that the latter also includes border workers.[5] The treatment of border workers in the local area estimates is included in the description of the residence adjustment at the end of the methodological section.

Farm.—Estimates of cash wages of hired farm labor, pay-in-kind, and the salaries of officers of corporate farms are made separately, based on related county data from the 1974 Census of Agriculture.

Government.—The methodologies for estimating Federal civilian, State, and local government wages and salaries have been revised. The estimates for 1977–79 reflect a shift from periodic and indirectly related data to current wage data from administrative records generated by the unemployment insurance programs. The estimates for the years prior to 1977, based on indirect and periodic data, are unrevised.

The 1979 county estimates of *Federal civilian* wages and salaries for 33 States are based wholly or primarily on the wage data tabulated from the administrative records of the Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees (UCFE) program. The estimates for counties of the remaining States are based on U.S. Office of Personnel Management (OPM) annual employment data for each major Federal agency, by county, weighted by the agency's average salary in the State (calculated from the UCFE data).[6]

The 1979 county estimates of *State government* wages and salaries for all but 9 States are based on UI wage data. The county estimates for the remaining 9 States are based on the most current distribution of full-time State government employees reported in the Census of Governments.[7]

The disparity in the level of the State government estimates based on UI wage data (1977–79) and those based on data reported in the 1967 Census of Governments (prior to 1977) could not be readily reconciled. Therefore the county estimates of State government wages and salaries for 1977 forward are not comparable with the estimates for earlier years. A fully comparable series will be presented when the 1980 benchmark revisions are extended to the local area personal income series.

The 1979 estimates of *local government* wage and salary disbursements for 34 States and the District of Columbia are based on UI wage tabulations. The estimates for the remaining 16 States are based on the wage data reported in the 1977 Census of Governments.[8]

Wages and salaries of full-time *military personnel* are derived in two parts, cash pay (including allowances and allotments) and pay-in-kind. The county estimates of military cash pay were made by allocating the State estimates of military cash pay to the counties by the distribution of military strength. The estimates of military strength were developed by BEA primarily from annual Department of Defense (DOD) information, for each service, on the location of military personnel stationed at major installations. For counties in which there are no major installations, the estimates of military strength were made for all services combined based upon the distribution of members of the armed forces reported in the 1970 Census of Population. As part of the 1980 benchmark revisions there are plans to substitute military payroll data, which are to be made available by the DOD. Pay-in-kind is allocated to the counties in proportion to total military strength.

Military reserve pay (including pay-in-kind) is estimated for counties by allocating State estimates (based on limited information pertaining to the National Guard) in proportion to the geographic distribution of civilian resident population.

Other labor income

Other labor income (OLI) consists almost entirely of employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds, employers' payments for privately administered workmen's compensation insurance, and directors' fees. County estimates of contributions to welfare funds are estimated, in industrial detail, by allocating the State estimates in proportion to the geographic distribution of employment in each industry. Directors' fees, contributions to pension funds, and payments for privately administered workmen's compensation insurance are estimated, in industrial detail, in proportion to the geographic distribution of wages and salaries in the related industry.

Proprietors' income

Proprietors' income is the monetary income and income-in-kind of sole proprietorships and partnerships, including the independent professions and producers' cooperatives. It is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Dividends and interest received by proprietors and income from the rental of real property received by persons who are not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded from proprietors' income. (They are included in "dividends, interest, and rent.")

Nonfarm proprietors' income.—The estimates of proprietors' income for many industries are benchmarked on U.S. Internal Revenue Service (IRS) data on the self-employed. These data are tabulated from the Social Security Self-Employment Tax forms filed by proprietors of unincorporated businesses. The self-employment data are presently incorporated into the estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income for all major industries in 19 States. For the remaining 32 States, the IRS self-employment data are only incorporated into the estimates for trade and services (which together account for approximately 75 percent of all nonfarm proprietors' income). The estimates of proprietors' income for the other nonfarm industries, in the 32 States, are based on 1962 IRS-based benchmarks that have been extrapolated to the later years by *County Business Patterns* (CBP) data on the number of small establishments by industry and county.

Nonfarm proprietors' income is estimated for States and counties inclusive of the inventory valuation adjustment (IVA) and the capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj). Unlike the national personal income series, the State and local personal income series provide no separate estimates of either adjustment (because of insufficient related data below the national level). The IVA and CCAdj are necessary because the business accounting conventions used for tax reporting purposes are not appropriate for personal income measurement. The IVA changes the value of inventory charged to cost of sales from original cost to current market value. Somewhat similarly, the CCAdj adjusts the value of capital consumption allowances from original cost to replacement cost and, additionally, adjusts the service lives of fixed capital assets from the tax reporting convention to a consistent economic basis.

Nonfarm proprietors' income also includes the net income of rural electric and telephone cooperatives. Estimates of this income are developed from data contained in annual reports of the Rural Electrification Administration. An adjustment is made for small counties in which large cooperatives are located. In these small counties, the net income of the cooperatives is imputed to the customer-members (usually residing in the surrounding counties, as well as in the county in which the cooperative is located). The imputation is made as part of the residence adjustment. It is intended to offset the impact of the net income of a single large cooperative on a county that would otherwise have a small total personal income. In the labor and proprietors' income (place-of-work) series, the net income of the cooperatives is included in the counties in which the cooperatives are located. However, in the personal income(place-of-residence) series, the income is distributed among the counties of residence of the customer-members of the cooperatives.

---

[5]Prior to the 1976 national benchmark revisions *other* and *rest of the world* shared the same definition.

[6]The 17 States for which the estimates of Federal civilian wages and salaries are based on the OPM employment weighted by UCFE wage rates are: Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, Georgia, Hawaii, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, North Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

[7]The 9 States for which the estimates of State government wages and salaries are based on 1967 Census of Governments reported full-time employment are: Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

[8]The 16 States for which the estimates of local government wages and salaries are based on 1977 Census of Governments reported payrolls are: Alaska, Arizona, Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Maryland, Minnesota, Missouri, New Hampshire, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

Farm proprietors' income.—The net income of farm proprietors is computed as the gross income of all farm operators minus total production expenses. It is adjusted to reflect current production through a change-in-inventory adjustment and to exclude the net income of corporate farms and the salaries paid to the corporate officers.

Farm proprietors' income estimates are benchmarked on data collected in the 1974 Census of Agriculture and the revised U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) State totals of income and expense items released in July 1974.

County distributions of more than 35 components of gross income and 12 items of production expense are used to allocate annual USDA-based State totals of the corresponding series. County allocators for the postcensal years are prepared by modifying the benchmark county distributions of the various income and expense items by direct information obtained from the States wherever possible. Distributions for which no current direct data are available are either held constant or moved forward by an indirect, but related, series for which county data are available.

The salaries of officers of corporate farms, included in personal income as a subcomponent of farm wages, are deducted from gross farm income in computing total net farm income. Because, by definition, farm proprietors' income includes only the income of sole proprietors and partnerships, an adjustment is made to exclude the net farm income of corporate farms. The adjustment is based on the proportional division of farm acreage between corporate and noncorporate farms reported for each county in the 1974 Census of Agriculture.

Dividends, interest, and rent

Dividends are cash payments by corporations organized for profit to stockholders who are U.S. residents. Interest is the monetary and imputed interest income of persons from all sources. Rent is the monetary income of persons from the rental of real property, except the income of persons primarily engaged in the real estate business (which is classified as nonfarm proprietors' income); the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings; and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources. Rental income from mobile homes is included in both the monetary and imputed measures.

Dividends and monetary interest are allocated to counties by special tabulations provided by IRS. In the absence of direct data, estimates of imputed interest and monetary rental and royalty income of persons are based on the county distributions of monetary interest. Monetary rental income is estimated inclusive of the CCAdj. Unlike the national personal income series, no separate estimates of CCAdj are made for the States or local areas, because of insufficient data.

Imputed rental income accruing to residents of owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings is derived by allocating the State totals to counties by the distribution of the value of owner-occupied homes, constructed from data reported in the 1970 Census of Housing. State totals for postcensal years are disaggregated to counties on the basis of the benchmark distributions. The county estimates of imputed rental income from owner-occupied mobile homes are estimated separately, based on the geographic distribution of the number of mobile homes and trailers reported in the 1970 Census of Housing. Data from the 1980 Census of Housing will be incorporated as soon as they become available.

Transfer payments

Transfer payments to persons is income for which services are not currently rendered. It consists of both government and business transfer payments. Government transfer payments include payments under the following programs: Federal old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance; railroad retirement and unemployment insurance; government retirement; Federal and State government-insured workmen's compensation; veterans' benefits, including veterans' life insurance; food stamps; black lung; supplemental security income; and AFDC. Government payments to nonprofit institutions, other than for work under research and development contracts, are also included. The principal business transfers are corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions and consumer bad debts.

Total transfer payments is measured as the sum of over 50 separately estimated series. Directly reported data are used to measure about three-fourths of all transfers, although the proportion varies among local areas. Reliable indirect indicators—such as veteran population, which is used to allocate selected components of veterans' benefits—are available for many of the remaining transfers.

Contributions for social insurance

Personal contributions for social insurance includes payments by employees, self-employed, and other individuals who participate in the following programs: Federal old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance; supplementary medical insurance; State unemployment insurance; railroad retirement; government retirement; and veterans' life insurance.

In general, the State totals are allocated to counties by the wages and salaries or proprietors' income component. Exceptions to this general procedure are contributions to veterans' life insurance—allocated by veteran population; contributions to State unemployment insurance and temporary disability programs (applicable in only a few States)—allocated by civilian population; and supplementary medical insurance—allocated by the number of persons enrolled in the program.

Residence adjustment

Wage and salary disbursements, OLI, and personal contributions for social insurance, with the exception of several minor subcomponents, are estimated from data that are reported by place of work.[9] The estimates that are initially estimated on a place-of-work basis are residence adjusted for purposes of personal income measurement and are referred to as income subject to adjustment (ISA).

The residence adjustment for each county is measured as the total inflows of commuters' labor income minus the total outflows. Each gross flow is derived as the product of the ISA in the county of work multiplied by a residence adjustment factor. The residence adjustment factor is defined as the ratio of the wages of workers who work in the county but reside in another county (in-commuters) to the total wages of all employees working in the county (resident and non-resident).[10]

Benchmark residence adjustment factors were computed separately for civilian workers and for military personnel. Rough industry differentials are introduced into the residence adjustment factors for civilian workers from special tabulations of wages classified by industry for commuting flows of 50 or more workers, prepared by the Bureau of the Census from information collected in the 1970 census. For incommuting flows of less than 50 workers, the residence adjustment factors are computed from 1970 census commuting data at the all-industry level. The residence adjustment factors for the military are computed from a comparative analysis of DOD data on military personnel by major installation and Bureau of Census data from the 1970 census on military personnel by place of residence.

The residence adjustment procedure, for the most part, appropriately reflects the net flow of commuters' labor income in counties that have not experienced either large economic or demographic changes since 1970. There are, however, situations where the results are inadequate, such as, a large construction project in a rural county or rapid growth in an outlying suburban area. To identify such areas and to devise appropriate modifications of the initial residence adjustment, these estimates are subjected to an intensive review and analysis. Census Bureau county wage data for 1969 and IRS county wage data for 1972, 1974, 1975, and 1977 are among the series used to document major shifts in county commuting patterns since 1970. For the most part, adjustments are made only if other economic indicators support the IRS or Census Bureau data. When such adjustments appear to be justified, all available information related to the changes in industrial and demographic structure of the counties are utilized for determining both the size of the additional adjustment and the county to receive the compensating adjustment.

The residence adjustment procedure used for Alaska differs somewhat from the foregoing methodology. Because of the unusually large number of out-of-State workers employed in a variety of industries in Alaska (for example, the construction industry—particularly during the building of the pipeline), special procedures were developed to reflect the unique characteristics.

Border workers are treated as international commuters in the State and local area personal income series; therefore, their earnings are reflected through the residence adjustment. The outflow of earnings of foreign workers (Canadian, Mexican, and Caribbean) is estimated on the basis of data from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, the U.S. Department of Labor, and the 1974 Census of Agriculture. The small amounts of earnings of U.S. residents commuting to work in Canada (inflows) are assigned to Wayne and Oakland Counties in Michigan.

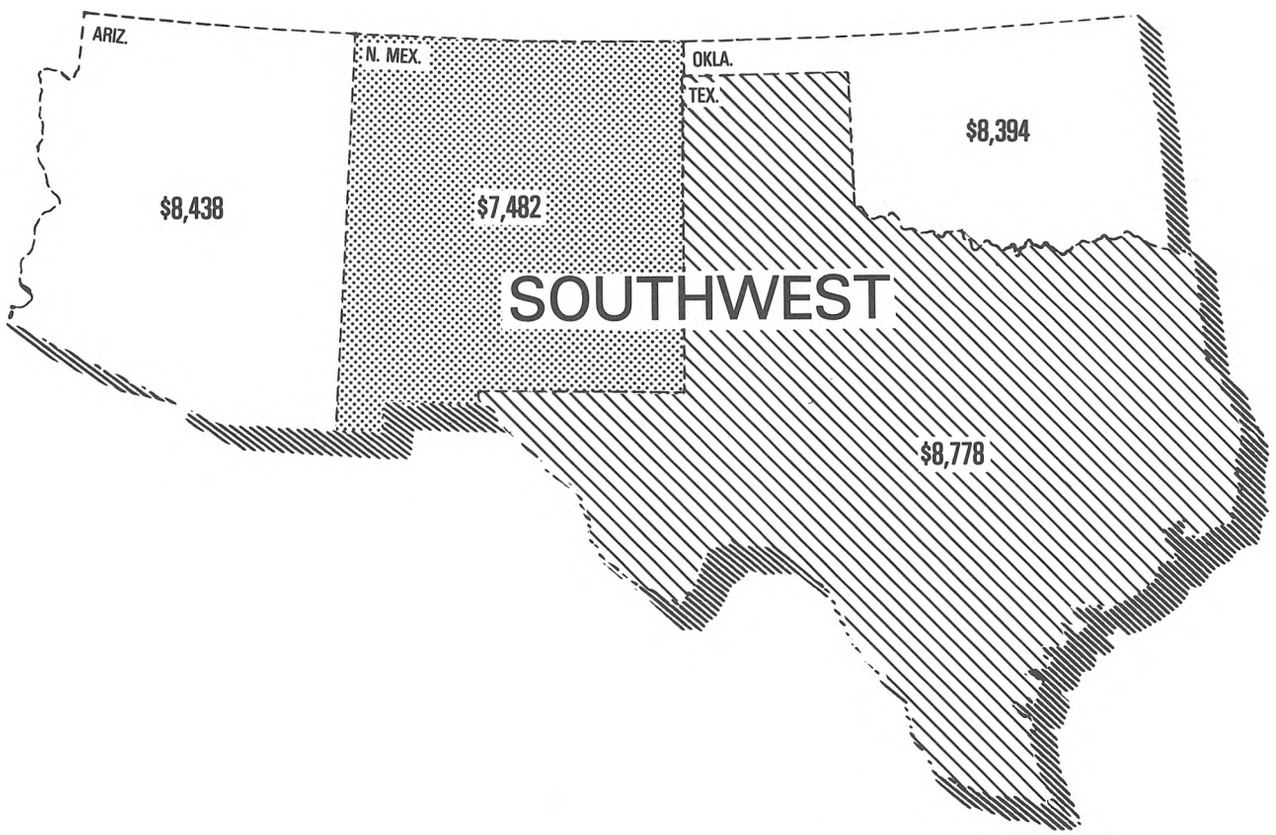
A more complete description of the residence adjustment procedure and the problems involved is included in the detailed "Sources and Methods" published in Volume 1.

---

[9]Proprietors' income is treated as being on a place-of-residence basis, although there are indications that for many urban counties proprietors' income reflects a mix of place of work and place of residence.

[10]The residence adjustment factor, derived from wage and employment data, is used to adjust OLI and personal contributions for social insurance, as well as wages and salaries, to a place of residence. This procedure is not inconsistent, however, because most of the subcomponents of OLI and personal contributions are closely related to, and estimated from, the geographic distribution of wage and salary disbursements or employment.

Per Capita Personal Income, 1979



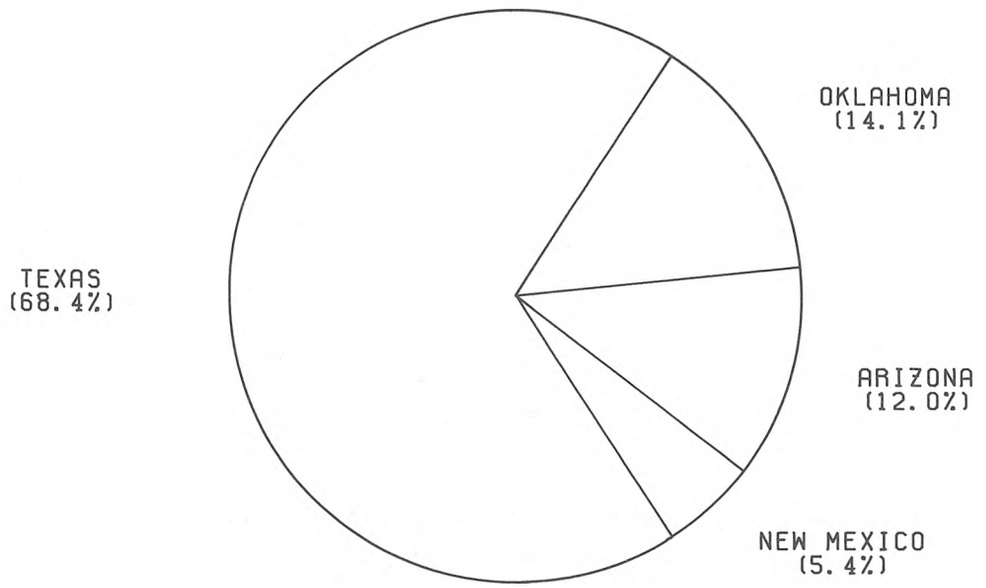
UNITED STATES $8,757

Southwest Region $8,600

- $8,700 - 8,999
- $8,300 - 8,699
- $7,300 - 8,299

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1979
PERCENT OF REGION TOTAL: SOUTHWEST



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-79

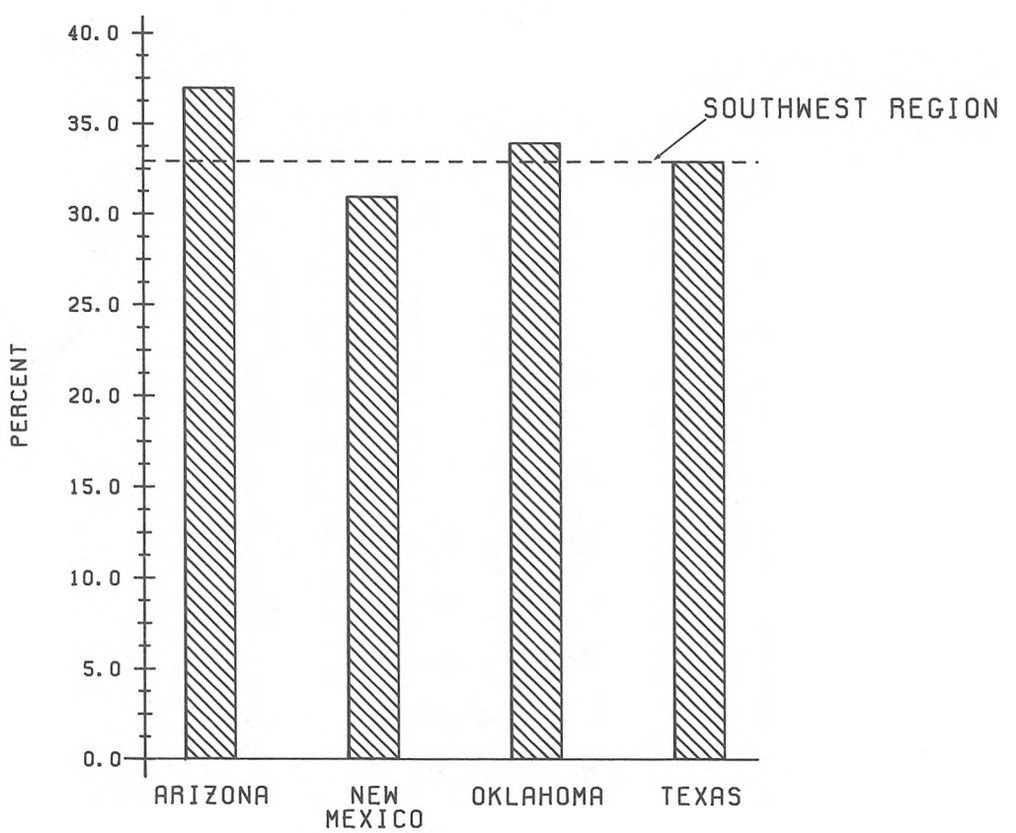


Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Southwest Region, 1974–79

[Thousands of dollars]

	United States					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]						
By type						
Wage and salary disbursements	758,415,000	799,877,000	884,082,000	978,309,000	1,102,062,000	1,234,660,000
Other labor income	55,572,000	65,094,000	77,376,000	91,713,000	106,408,000	122,682,000
Proprietors' income[4]	84,715,000	86,116,000	87,852,000	96,791,000	112,896,000	127,499,000
Farm	23,852,000	22,607,000	16,824,000	16,273,000	23,716,000	28,180,000
Nonfarm[4]	60,863,000	63,509,000	71,028,000	80,518,000	89,180,000	99,319,000
By industry						
Farm	29,733,000	28,881,000	23,872,000	24,021,000	31,775,000	37,394,000
Nonfarm	868,969,000	922,206,000	1,025,438,000	1,142,792,000	1,289,591,000	1,447,447,000
Private	711,642,000	749,128,000	838,921,000	941,746,000	1,070,309,000	1,210,258,000
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	3,226,000	3,411,000	3,919,000	4,584,000	5,417,000	6,214,000
Mining	11,627,000	13,455,000	15,756,000	17,556,000	20,574,000	24,573,000
Construction	56,168,000	55,298,000	61,301,000	68,886,000	80,069,000	90,788,000
Manufacturing	237,407,000	239,729,000	271,624,000	306,582,000	346,128,000	387,670,000
Nondurable goods	85,672,000	88,520,000	100,031,000	110,347,000	121,725,000	133,839,000
Durable goods	151,735,000	151,209,000	171,593,000	196,235,000	224,403,000	253,831,000
Transportation and public utilities	66,591,000	70,191,000	78,475,000	88,730,000	100,755,000	114,662,000
Wholesale trade	57,709,000	63,856,000	69,784,000	76,380,000	86,504,000	99,051,000
Retail trade	92,941,000	97,684,000	107,601,000	117,605,000	131,804,000	147,335,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate	45,893,000	49,655,000	57,308,000	66,548,000	76,313,000	86,326,000
Services	140,080,000	155,849,000	173,153,000	194,875,000	222,745,000	253,639,000
Government and government enterprises[13]	157,327,000	173,078,000	186,517,000	201,046,000	219,282,000	237,189,000
Federal, civilian	38,175,000	41,780,000	45,073,000	48,666,000	53,093,000	56,431,000
Federal, military	17,642,000	17,906,000	18,352,000	18,854,000	19,847,000	20,909,000
State and local	101,510,000	113,392,000	123,092,000	133,526,000	146,342,000	159,849,000
Derivation of personal income by place of residence						
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	898,702,000	951,087,000	1,049,310,000	1,166,813,000	1,321,366,000	1,484,841,000
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	47,388,000	50,193,000	55,242,000	60,910,000	69,156,000	80,204,000
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	851,314,000	900,894,000	994,068,000	1,105,903,000	1,252,210,000	1,404,637,000
Plus: Residence adjustment[6]	-250,000	-269,000	-326,000	-380,000	-411,000	-412,000
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	851,064,000	900,625,000	993,742,000	1,105,523,000	1,251,799,000	1,404,225,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	155,367,000	169,840,000	186,606,000	208,577,000	236,340,000	271,760,000
Plus: Transfer payments	140,826,000	178,166,000	193,841,000	208,004,000	223,927,000	251,020,000
Personal income by place of residence	**1,147,257,000**	**1,248,631,000**	**1,374,189,000**	**1,522,104,000**	**1,712,066,000**	**1,927,005,000**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,428**	**5,861**	**6,401**	**7,035**	**7,846**	**8,757**

	Southwest Region					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]						
By type						
Wage and salary disbursements	57,204,268	63,022,708	71,562,904	80,948,431	94,106,438	109,157,670
Other labor income	4,363,285	5,338,966	6,414,624	7,690,289	9,160,647	10,849,388
Proprietors' income[4]	7,328,226	7,385,183	7,988,920	9,252,285	10,371,147	12,470,582
Farm	1,595,064	1,569,502	1,396,234	1,494,820	1,744,182	2,941,716
Nonfarm[4]	5,733,162	5,815,681	6,592,686	7,757,465	8,626,965	9,528,866
By industry						
Farm	2,092,757	2,056,416	1,981,852	2,178,273	2,478,256	3,781,729
Nonfarm	66,803,022	73,690,441	83,984,596	95,712,732	111,159,976	128,695,911
Private	53,482,776	58,954,553	67,537,768	77,857,692	91,547,414	107,265,393
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	255,504	277,248	316,096	378,474	494,942	594,879
Mining	3,428,138	3,792,250	4,880,198	5,381,412	6,623,190	8,013,292
Construction	5,302,699	5,636,520	6,534,381	7,770,832	9,443,155	11,089,671
Manufacturing	12,585,894	13,641,179	15,640,957	17,988,598	20,856,844	24,638,071
Nondurable goods	5,010,821	5,519,647	6,418,562	7,261,084	8,116,544	9,184,903
Durable goods	7,575,073	8,121,532	9,222,395	10,727,514	12,740,300	15,453,168
Transportation and public utilities	5,426,782	5,916,687	6,724,789	7,848,486	9,097,388	10,655,160
Wholesale trade	4,928,435	5,769,159	6,423,450	7,203,415	8,489,667	9,990,147
Retail trade	7,813,296	8,470,100	9,577,368	10,792,931	12,456,691	14,371,459
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,500,694	3,813,064	4,477,389	5,470,993	6,474,651	7,493,460
Services	10,241,334	11,638,346	12,963,140	15,022,551	17,610,886	20,419,254
Government and government enterprises[13]	13,320,246	14,735,888	16,446,828	17,855,040	19,612,562	21,430,518
Federal, civilian	3,551,387	3,839,473	4,169,425	4,495,040	4,896,123	5,197,006
Federal, military	2,358,974	2,392,191	2,508,735	2,539,678	2,673,285	2,804,669
State and local	7,409,885	8,504,224	9,768,668	10,820,322	12,043,154	13,428,843
Derivation of personal income by place of residence						
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	68,895,779	75,746,857	85,966,448	97,891,005	113,638,232	132,477,640
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,527,068	3,907,087	4,400,104	5,020,779	5,893,843	6,831,011
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	65,368,711	71,839,770	81,566,344	92,870,226	107,744,389	125,646,629
Plus: Residence adjustment	-23,633	120,391	195,913	-18,694	-82,712	-49,951
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	65,345,078	71,960,161	81,762,257	92,851,532	107,661,677	125,596,678
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	13,619,346	15,029,374	17,114,632	20,309,702	23,412,167	26,595,695
Plus: Transfer payments	10,354,302	12,943,982	14,305,250	15,601,539	17,243,390	19,496,242
Personal income by place of residence	**89,318,726**	**99,933,517**	**113,182,139**	**128,762,773**	**148,317,234**	**171,688,615**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,968**	**5,458**	**6,023**	**6,733**	**7,615**	**8,600**

Table 2.—Twenty Highest and Lowest Per Capita Personal Incomes for Counties in the Southwest Region, 1979

[Thousands of dollars]

County	Twenty highest per capita incomes		County	Twenty lowest per capita incomes	
	Dollars	Percent of national average		Dollars	Percent of national average
Cimarron, Oklahoma	20,100	229.5	Starr, Texas	3,640	41.6
Loving, Texas	17,882	204.2	Maverick, Texas	3,663	41.8
Glasscock, Texas	15,075	172.1	Roberts, Texas	3,693	42.2
Texas, Oklahoma	14,965	170.9	Mora, New Mexico	3,844	43.9
Los Alamos, New Mexico	12,464	142.3	Hartley, Texas	3,859	44.1
Wheeler, Texas	12,279	140.2	La Salle, Texas	4,010	45.8
Washington, Oklahoma	11,979	136.8	Adair, Oklahoma	4,129	47.2
Kenedy, Texas	11,957	136.5	Zapata, Texas	4,355	49.7
Grant, Oklahoma	11,783	134.6	Pushmataha, Oklahoma	4,386	50.1
Midland, Texas	11,712	133.7	Atoka, Oklahoma	4,527	51.7
Harris, Texas	11,002	125.6	Dimmit, Texas	4,657	53.2
Union, New Mexico	10,986	125.5	San Miguel, New Mexico	4,658	53.2
Beaver, Oklahoma	10,847	123.9	Apache, Arizona	4,671	53.3
Terrell, Texas	10,771	123.0	Brooks, Texas	4,975	56.8
Dallas, Texas	10,647	121.6	Hidalgo, Texas	5,024	57.4
Mills, Texas	10,588	120.9	Kent, Texas	5,054	57.7
Tulsa, Oklahoma	10,586	120.9	Guadalupe, New Mexico	5,057	57.7
Armstrong, Texas	10,262	117.2	San Jacinto, Texas	5,059	57.8
Kendall, Texas	10,207	116.6	Newton, Texas	5,090	58.1
Donley, Texas	10,182	116.3	Webb, Texas	5,106	58.3

Table 3.—Total and Per Capita Personal Income for States in the Southwest Region, 1974–79

Area	Per capita personal income						Total personal income			
	Dollars		Percent of national average		Rank		Millions of dollars		Percent change	
	1974	1979	1974	1979	1974	1979	1974	1979	1974–79	Rank
United States	**5,428**	**8,757**	**100.0**	**100.0**	——	——	**1,147,257**	**1,927,005**	**67.97**	——
Southwest region	4,968	8,600	91.5	98.2	——	——	89,319	171,689	92.22	——
Arizona	5,126	8,438	94.4	96.4	30	29	11,071	20,674	86.74	8
New Mexico	4,325	7,482	79.7	85.4	48	39	4,840	9,287	91.87	4
Oklahoma	4,786	8,394	88.2	95.9	36	30	12,832	24,274	89.16	6
Texas	5,041	8,778	92.9	100.2	31	19	60,575	117,454	93.90	3

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1974–79

[Thousands of dollars]

	Abilene, TX (SMSA)						Albuquerque, NM (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	350,509	401,965	453,675	490,898	565,557	652,811	1,267,070	1,378,875	1,545,988	1,764,691	2,047,454	2,331,323
Other labor income	24,123	30,497	35,949	42,232	50,264	60,056	81,879	100,261	121,410	143,740	172,980	203,254
Proprietors' income[4]	58,016	69,728	85,670	88,423	104,771	118,009	88,834	99,093	106,071	134,067	159,833	177,011
Farm	4,938	19,310	15,267	15,167	23,782	28,031	8,081	8,653	9,903	8,842	11,028	13,980
Nonfarm[4]	53,078	50,418	70,403	73,256	80,989	89,978	80,753	90,440	96,168	125,225	148,805	163,031
By industry												
Farm	7,097	21,370	17,728	18,192	26,915	31,659	9,682	10,445	11,894	10,792	13,358	17,347
Nonfarm	425,551	480,820	557,566	603,361	693,677	799,217	1,428,101	1,567,784	1,761,575	2,031,706	2,366,909	2,694,241
Private	310,157	345,068	405,136	454,046	538,691	635,016	1,064,275	1,169,366	1,320,568	1,532,707	1,813,458	2,087,226
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,300	894	1,037	1,475	2,029	3,431	3,450	3,523	3,807	4,740	4,958	5,812
Mining	29,802	32,958	56,407	59,912	77,404	91,532	5,314	3,465	3,954	3,204	5,047	6,418
Construction	24,048	25,233	29,655	36,995	47,924	55,368	121,118	127,445	133,854	(D)	213,645	236,079
Manufacturing	59,398	63,969	63,414	62,889	68,144	82,829	142,493	147,960	166,888	185,333	216,996	253,491
Nondurable goods	31,143	34,517	32,709	33,045	35,224	38,617	35,481	39,320	45,847	51,097	58,627	65,537
Durable goods	28,255	29,452	30,705	29,844	32,920	44,212	107,012	108,640	121,041	134,236	158,369	187,954
Transportation and public utilities	26,179	29,785	34,040	40,616	46,697	51,386	111,844	122,740	140,365	(D)	199,472	240,982
Wholesale trade	26,117	32,168	38,801	43,998	53,938	65,487	102,683	118,868	133,460	155,936	185,327	216,536
Retail trade	50,383	54,780	63,679	70,484	82,897	103,742	172,620	194,050	224,592	250,645	287,169	323,290
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17,159	20,450	25,178	31,248	39,040	42,716	81,253	86,598	100,973	121,427	146,103	165,967
Services	75,771	84,831	92,925	106,429	120,618	138,525	323,500	364,717	412,675	478,285	554,741	638,651
Government and government enterprises[13]	115,394	135,752	152,430	149,315	154,986	164,201	363,826	398,418	441,007	498,999	553,451	607,015
Federal, civilian	18,205	19,126	21,335	21,180	21,376	21,144	163,563	173,058	186,656	197,744	212,732	225,163
Federal, military	44,961	57,295	62,384	61,585	60,986	62,972	50,400	50,606	55,052	51,833	60,249	65,946
State and local	52,228	59,331	68,711	66,550	72,624	80,085	149,863	174,754	199,299	249,422	280,470	315,906
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	432,648	502,190	575,294	621,553	720,592	830,876	1,437,783	1,578,229	1,773,469	2,042,498	2,380,267	2,711,588
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	21,754	25,050	28,266	31,505	37,149	42,824	80,845	88,992	98,853	112,272	131,035	151,829
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	410,894	477,140	547,028	590,048	683,443	788,052	1,356,938	1,489,237	1,674,616	1,930,226	2,249,232	2,559,759
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,411	−316	−347	−148	−82	−2,194	−21,508	−21,653	−20,012	−16,364	−25,016	−28,198
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	412,305	476,824	546,681	589,900	683,361	785,858	1,335,430	1,467,584	1,654,604	1,913,862	2,224,216	2,531,561
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	109,418	120,129	136,694	161,920	184,802	207,993	275,139	309,684	348,069	422,814	497,877	565,608
Plus: Transfer payments	78,607	94,511	104,462	115,056	127,318	142,769	251,467	313,320	352,645	379,076	411,110	466,681
Personal income by place of residence	**600,330**	**691,464**	**787,837**	**866,876**	**995,481**	**1,136,620**	**1,862,036**	**2,090,588**	**2,355,318**	**2,715,752**	**3,133,203**	**3,563,850**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,732**	**5,378**	**5,994**	**6,636**	**7,562**	**8,558**	**4,893**	**5,424**	**5,992**	**6,761**	**7,725**	**8,602**

	Amarillo, TX (SMSA)						Austin, TX (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	489,529	569,070	648,257	708,332	810,340	926,159	1,346,536	1,496,696	1,716,668	2,087,657	2,407,257	2,772,032
Other labor income	37,729	49,197	60,593	70,695	81,971	95,842	81,340	100,220	123,384	156,084	187,596	224,193
Proprietors' income[4]	52,409	73,763	77,206	93,752	103,055	111,957	146,064	156,787	170,904	199,916	227,881	250,923
Farm	−13,538	4,848	−2,009	−1,317	−643	−1,873	18,466	16,535	23,379	14,552	26,538	29,884
Nonfarm[4]	65,947	68,915	79,215	95,069	103,698	113,830	127,598	140,252	147,525	185,364	201,343	221,039
By industry												
Farm	−10,522	7,722	1,427	2,915	3,751	3,210	21,127	19,074	26,415	18,283	30,408	34,360
Nonfarm	590,189	684,308	784,629	869,864	991,615	1,130,748	1,552,813	1,734,629	1,984,541	2,425,374	2,792,326	3,212,788
Private	502,547	584,069	669,416	756,195	860,889	982,655	1,024,632	1,123,473	1,290,654	1,544,586	1,829,569	2,162,386
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,887	835	930	3,139	3,303	3,653	3,001	3,310	4,016	4,638	6,002	7,306
Mining	19,448	22,091	32,283	36,236	(D)	(D)	5,100	5,862	7,150	8,082	10,802	13,321
Construction	55,158	75,509	65,795	72,656	92,044	(D)	125,957	120,980	130,770	(D)	186,225	208,378
Manufacturing	61,476	81,116	110,742	121,159	130,274	162,376	173,817	192,055	240,858	309,031	383,809	476,450
Nondurable goods	31,791	41,359	57,196	67,038	69,359	76,829	45,996	51,320	57,117	62,904	70,613	80,901
Durable goods	29,685	39,757	53,546	54,121	60,915	85,547	127,821	140,735	183,741	246,127	313,196	395,549
Transportation and public utilities	80,411	89,274	105,172	120,369	134,136	157,401	66,943	77,731	88,242	102,311	119,669	142,255
Wholesale trade	69,550	74,653	82,703	88,500	103,396	121,370	65,220	75,598	84,441	(D)	118,405	139,870
Retail trade	87,049	96,365	109,861	122,005	135,908	147,984	188,844	207,997	233,587	269,153	315,106	370,810
Finance, insurance, and real estate	28,948	31,900	37,961	48,217	(D)	64,026	91,986	100,332	117,388	148,958	171,988	196,695
Services	98,620	112,326	123,969	143,914	162,969	182,088	303,764	339,608	384,202	446,683	517,563	607,301
Government and government enterprises[13]	87,642	100,239	115,213	113,669	130,726	148,093	528,181	611,156	693,887	880,788	962,757	1,050,402
Federal, civilian	21,412	24,845	27,031	30,113	33,655	36,502	88,784	99,157	110,073	118,160	128,127	135,272
Federal, military	1,780	1,868	1,955	2,001	2,220	1,854	53,896	60,511	62,810	64,297	71,009	68,307
State and local	64,450	73,526	86,227	81,555	94,851	109,737	385,501	451,488	521,004	698,331	763,621	846,823
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	579,667	692,030	786,056	872,779	995,366	1,133,958	1,573,940	1,753,703	2,010,956	2,443,657	2,822,734	3,247,148
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	30,691	35,843	40,817	45,925	52,635	61,135	75,063	86,207	99,663	116,035	136,161	155,900
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	548,976	656,187	745,239	826,854	942,731	1,072,823	1,498,877	1,667,496	1,911,293	2,327,622	2,686,573	3,091,248
Plus: Residence adjustment	8,056	11,042	13,438	14,624	15,885	18,196	−29,399	−29,702	−31,205	−35,347	−39,395	−39,300
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	557,032	667,229	758,677	841,478	958,616	1,091,019	1,469,478	1,637,794	1,880,088	2,292,275	2,647,178	3,051,948
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	155,958	165,858	191,876	229,903	261,893	294,405	346,534	382,200	434,253	508,546	582,711	663,623
Plus: Transfer payments	77,710	95,643	104,315	115,201	127,391	143,298	224,068	287,250	324,321	353,928	400,188	454,291
Personal income by place of residence	**790,700**	**928,730**	**1,054,868**	**1,186,582**	**1,347,900**	**1,528,722**	**2,040,080**	**2,307,244**	**2,638,662**	**3,154,749**	**3,630,077**	**4,169,862**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,275**	**6,148**	**6,822**	**7,541**	**8,470**	**9,282**	**4,742**	**5,221**	**5,744**	**6,743**	**7,561**	**8,560**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Beaumont—Port Arthur—Orange, TX (SMSA)						Brownsville—Harlingen—San Benito, TX (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	1,239,111	1,342,528	1,638,767	1,827,076	2,007,995	2,236,236	325,174	372,001	416,205	440,575	517,616	599,239
Other labor income	147,477	159,558	198,257	231,108	261,341	298,697	25,199	32,510	37,908	42,407	52,043	61,203
Proprietors' income[4]	118,361	119,868	115,198	140,580	146,144	166,925	52,793	42,983	44,904	66,291	74,293	92,115
Farm	13,950	11,751	−2,836	6,160	1,110	7,759	16,119	4,775	4,572	15,959	19,856	32,074
Nonfarm[4]	104,411	108,117	118,034	134,420	145,034	159,166	36,674	38,208	40,332	50,332	54,437	60,041
By industry												
Farm	15,799	13,515	−726	8,750	3,797	10,867	21,805	10,205	11,059	23,921	28,117	41,631
Nonfarm	1,489,150	1,608,439	1,952,948	2,190,014	2,411,683	2,690,991	381,361	437,289	487,958	525,352	615,835	710,926
Private	1,338,509	1,437,283	1,761,936	1,991,783	2,192,642	2,447,942	304,694	348,968	385,114	419,343	498,685	581,075
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,881	2,022	4,226	6,285	7,118	7,782	12,484	15,240	17,959	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	22,177	22,092	28,826	27,611	35,822	42,048	888	1,030	1,806	1,591	(D)	(D)
Construction	147,634	134,439	275,480	318,006	294,111	308,320	29,315	29,023	30,019	32,768	36,130	44,584
Manufacturing	619,880	672,497	767,354	849,834	951,633	1,049,211	66,932	84,312	83,625	86,118	118,912	139,024
Nondurable goods	454,407	484,018	575,085	651,675	718,027	775,692	34,208	44,487	42,090	46,788	62,370	70,458
Durable goods	165,473	188,479	192,269	198,159	233,606	273,519	32,724	39,825	41,535	39,330	56,542	68,566
Transportation and public utilities	143,243	149,401	165,636	193,534	218,253	254,181	29,242	32,483	36,359	43,939	50,297	54,734
Wholesale trade	60,449	70,646	85,353	97,481	110,701	132,252	25,268	30,811	37,774	(D)	46,162	55,438
Retail trade	133,661	151,119	171,598	194,450	222,004	247,429	65,208	72,519	81,225	86,083	96,262	111,753
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39,568	43,913	52,409	63,150	72,905	81,779	21,134	22,851	27,465	29,386	33,107	35,577
Services	170,016	191,154	211,054	241,432	280,095	324,940	54,223	60,699	68,882	81,525	93,418	110,820
Government and government enterprises[13]	150,641	171,156	191,012	198,231	219,041	243,049	76,667	88,321	102,844	106,009	117,150	129,851
Federal, civilian	17,575	18,615	18,903	21,554	24,563	27,039	14,267	16,011	17,047	17,868	19,055	19,836
Federal, military	5,815	5,848	6,162	6,226	6,110	5,676	2,061	2,211	2,330	2,379	2,475	2,383
State and local	127,251	146,693	165,947	170,451	188,368	210,334	60,339	70,099	83,467	85,762	95,620	107,632
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,504,949	1,621,954	1,952,222	2,198,764	2,415,480	2,701,858	403,166	447,494	499,017	549,273	643,952	752,557
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	76,842	83,629	97,133	109,131	122,214	142,278	19,575	23,050	25,220	27,289	32,427	37,396
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,428,107	1,538,325	1,855,089	2,089,633	2,293,266	2,559,580	383,591	424,444	473,797	521,984	611,525	715,161
Plus: Residence adjustment	−31,554	−26,602	−46,447	−55,560	−43,310	−31,425	−12,655	−14,926	−16,989	−18,330	−20,846	−21,462
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	1,396,553	1,511,723	1,808,642	2,034,073	2,249,956	2,528,155	370,936	409,518	456,808	503,654	590,679	693,699
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	218,577	247,484	281,838	329,199	376,367	428,764	92,652	103,428	117,720	139,708	159,723	179,974
Plus: Transfer payments	185,053	229,351	248,262	270,856	300,282	339,327	85,708	105,151	117,593	129,179	141,141	164,574
Personal income by place of residence	**1,800,183**	**1,988,558**	**2,338,742**	**2,634,128**	**2,926,605**	**3,296,246**	**549,296**	**618,097**	**692,121**	**772,541**	**891,543**	**1,038,247**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,201**	**5,673**	**6,521**	**7,229**	**7,997**	**8,851**	**3,392**	**3,653**	**3,973**	**4,375**	**5,007**	**5,731**

	Bryan—College Station, TX (SMSA)						Corpus Christi, TX (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	180,874	206,060	242,995	271,289	305,772	354,513	879,905	957,618	1,091,126	1,177,897	1,376,941	1,625,562
Other labor income	10,294	12,748	16,004	20,320	24,233	29,460	67,788	80,198	96,784	111,777	134,670	163,424
Proprietors' income[4]	20,945	15,818	16,795	20,376	22,875	28,901	134,116	126,509	155,760	166,185	192,731	217,011
Farm	3,259	−3,768	−3,086	−2,709	−2,014	1,211	33,608	25,562	35,581	37,411	52,610	61,480
Nonfarm[4]	17,686	19,586	19,881	23,085	24,889	27,690	100,508	100,947	120,179	128,774	140,121	155,531
By industry												
Farm	4,438	−2,645	−1,741	−1,056	−298	3,197	38,717	30,427	41,406	44,575	60,036	70,079
Nonfarm	207,675	237,271	277,535	313,041	353,178	409,677	1,043,092	1,133,898	1,302,264	1,411,284	1,644,306	1,935,918
Private	108,537	121,972	143,432	170,522	199,877	242,971	791,384	875,703	1,015,829	1,102,581	1,314,544	1,578,534
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	517	776	773	660	805	909	5,713	6,799	9,310	8,713	11,401	13,530
Mining	734	519	632	834	3,418	6,280	62,243	65,331	88,354	(D)	130,641	161,061
Construction	12,462	14,064	17,993	22,864	24,439	35,129	97,663	131,291	158,700	133,508	190,800	250,877
Manufacturing	17,584	17,993	22,604	29,009	32,714	36,798	160,091	168,508	198,195	224,779	248,801	306,549
Nondurable goods	9,018	9,190	10,460	12,481	13,302	13,605	108,824	120,753	144,811	169,271	183,615	202,627
Durable goods	8,566	8,803	12,144	16,528	19,412	23,193	51,267	47,755	53,384	55,508	65,186	103,922
Transportation and public utilities	8,580	9,498	11,407	13,875	17,319	22,111	73,391	79,112	89,058	107,091	127,208	144,358
Wholesale trade	7,781	8,393	10,924	10,542	11,600	15,923	66,258	77,390	84,746	(D)	95,529	113,816
Retail trade	23,324	26,655	30,836	37,449	44,970	53,732	126,674	135,036	152,274	172,899	194,949	222,219
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,272	8,772	9,680	12,498	14,627	16,333	43,391	46,506	52,969	64,150	71,222	81,224
Services	30,283	35,302	38,583	42,791	49,985	55,756	155,960	165,730	182,223	212,862	243,993	284,900
Government and government enterprises[13]	99,138	115,299	134,103	142,519	153,301	166,706	251,708	258,195	286,435	308,703	329,762	357,384
Federal, civilian	8,666	8,799	9,985	12,253	14,737	16,926	91,298	91,131	101,366	106,558	113,346	117,926
Federal, military	1,603	1,690	1,800	2,805	2,854	2,884	44,463	39,905	39,556	37,650	33,612	33,820
State and local	88,869	104,810	122,318	127,461	135,710	146,896	115,947	127,159	145,513	164,495	182,804	205,638
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	212,113	234,626	275,794	311,985	352,880	412,874	1,081,809	1,164,325	1,343,670	1,455,859	1,704,342	2,005,997
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	9,859	11,502	13,690	15,664	18,041	20,385	54,373	59,548	66,543	72,076	85,113	98,374
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	202,254	223,124	262,104	296,321	334,839	392,489	1,027,436	1,104,777	1,277,127	1,383,783	1,619,229	1,907,623
Plus: Residence adjustment	−7,791	−8,514	−10,481	−12,492	−13,714	−13,212	−18,030	−19,859	−25,184	−21,671	−28,454	−33,662
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	194,463	214,610	251,623	283,829	321,125	379,277	1,009,406	1,084,918	1,251,943	1,362,112	1,590,775	1,873,961
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	49,698	56,613	64,442	76,718	87,670	98,720	188,925	209,985	237,543	278,751	317,850	358,530
Plus: Transfer payments	33,118	41,636	46,646	51,366	57,169	64,652	156,855	190,688	210,244	228,796	249,506	282,147
Personal income by place of residence	**277,279**	**312,859**	**362,711**	**411,913**	**465,964**	**542,649**	**1,355,186**	**1,485,591**	**1,699,730**	**1,869,659**	**2,158,131**	**2,514,638**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,016**	**4,412**	**4,791**	**5,606**	**6,130**	**6,817**	**4,618**	**5,005**	**5,608**	**6,176**	**7,121**	**8,200**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dallas—Fort Worth, TX (SMSA)						El Paso, TX (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	10,091,020	10,893,730	12,302,208	13,986,906	16,282,451	19,201,081	1,160,861	1,261,832	1,414,585	1,527,717	1,712,990	1,946,525
Other labor income	825,496	996,271	1,188,294	1,421,921	1,677,333	2,015,666	75,300	91,670	109,146	126,426	146,067	171,440
Proprietors' income[4]	985,635	1,060,211	1,159,539	1,393,277	1,572,624	1,738,340	87,189	99,460	103,939	128,803	131,287	145,574
Farm	29,918	35,726	48,140	28,020	80,868	97,931	−603	3,429	91	274	−7,543	−6,718
Nonfarm[4]	955,717	1,024,485	1,111,399	1,365,257	1,491,756	1,640,409	87,792	96,031	103,848	128,529	138,830	152,292
By industry												
Farm	41,580	46,904	61,466	44,311	97,781	117,492	3,055	6,913	4,260	5,402	−2,223	−563
Nonfarm	11,860,571	12,903,308	14,588,575	16,757,793	19,434,627	22,837,595	1,320,295	1,446,049	1,623,410	1,777,544	1,992,567	2,264,102
Private	10,438,788	11,301,593	12,806,298	14,801,269	17,260,701	20,429,090	916,689	1,011,602	1,129,310	1,255,136	1,433,006	1,643,506
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	19,807	20,457	21,583	26,653	33,567	44,512	1,326	1,563	1,864	2,370	3,099	3,459
Mining	212,140	246,587	313,807	397,389	524,670	662,879	1,692	2,652	2,643	2,255	16,135	19,148
Construction	723,311	694,815	742,048	925,739	1,138,465	1,422,207	82,908	80,664	80,732	(D)	120,785	127,925
Manufacturing	2,840,445	3,071,712	3,514,181	4,021,565	4,563,293	5,437,814	223,943	245,269	280,643	294,010	323,231	389,193
Nondurable goods	824,230	901,254	1,032,124	1,180,184	1,327,386	1,499,675	152,964	169,225	192,374	197,671	211,137	248,397
Durable goods	2,016,215	2,170,458	2,482,057	2,841,381	3,235,907	3,938,139	70,979	76,044	88,269	96,339	112,094	140,796
Transportation and public utilities	1,098,463	1,170,129	1,317,066	1,527,197	1,737,523	2,097,436	134,875	143,489	163,395	186,612	212,585	247,840
Wholesale trade	1,330,383	1,451,156	1,663,334	1,859,330	2,209,545	2,563,486	88,824	98,491	106,785	(D)	125,780	146,663
Retail trade	1,406,433	1,527,276	1,718,399	1,944,560	2,240,079	2,623,372	157,682	176,799	198,246	217,677	244,417	277,734
Finance, insurance, and real estate	876,795	950,309	1,101,359	1,354,991	1,598,382	1,869,697	56,390	60,785	69,690	85,015	97,047	109,432
Services	1,931,011	2,169,152	2,414,521	2,743,845	3,215,177	3,707,687	169,049	201,890	225,312	257,030	289,927	322,112
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,421,783	1,601,715	1,782,277	1,956,524	2,173,926	2,408,505	403,606	434,447	494,100	522,408	559,561	620,596
Federal, civilian	389,357	426,696	464,038	536,620	618,304	687,195	101,521	110,486	121,500	127,946	136,569	142,313
Federal, military	80,811	91,674	94,715	97,041	99,262	103,055	161,447	165,507	179,570	193,090	196,677	225,587
State and local	951,615	1,083,345	1,223,524	1,322,863	1,456,360	1,618,255	140,638	158,454	193,030	201,372	226,315	252,696
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,902,151	12,950,212	14,650,041	16,802,104	19,532,408	22,955,087	1,323,350	1,452,962	1,627,670	1,782,946	1,990,344	2,263,539
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	621,601	676,336	740,187	844,626	992,014	1,154,242	67,868	74,693	82,534	92,263	105,905	122,136
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,280,550	12,273,876	13,909,854	15,957,478	18,540,394	21,800,845	1,255,482	1,378,269	1,545,136	1,690,683	1,884,439	2,141,403
Plus: Residence adjustment	−79,070	−41,281	−23,147	−81,396	−99,243	−118,124	−36,947	−48,035	−70,243	−83,027	−94,585	−95,111
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	11,201,480	12,232,595	13,886,707	15,876,082	18,441,151	21,682,721	1,218,535	1,330,234	1,474,893	1,607,656	1,789,854	2,046,292
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	2,200,587	2,347,533	2,604,566	2,973,737	3,397,440	3,868,230	180,721	201,190	224,586	255,883	293,077	336,485
Plus: Transfer payments	1,248,625	1,591,293	1,725,067	1,873,100	2,078,184	2,331,947	222,122	280,660	317,981	349,471	383,893	441,666
Personal income by place of residence	**14,650,692**	**16,171,421**	**18,216,340**	**20,722,919**	**23,916,775**	**27,882,898**	**1,621,378**	**1,812,084**	**2,017,460**	**2,213,010**	**2,466,824**	**2,824,443**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,801**	**6,327**	**6,918**	**7,752**	**8,768**	**9,931**	**4,025**	**4,362**	**4,700**	**5,073**	**5,549**	**6,207**

	Enid, OK (SMSA)						Fort Smith, AR—OK (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	165,675	186,115	206,421	235,758	274,344	318,147	436,036	463,455	531,936	614,541	705,320	778,885
Other labor income	13,580	16,982	19,704	23,918	28,590	33,340	37,233	44,662	55,278	67,952	80,196	90,153
Proprietors' income[4]	35,297	29,538	27,307	28,816	40,680	45,666	58,569	63,650	59,774	58,498	75,003	88,892
Farm	13,646	9,047	5,125	2,901	11,491	13,177	12,381	14,136	7,493	779	10,697	17,600
Nonfarm[4]	21,651	20,491	22,182	25,915	29,189	32,489	46,188	49,514	52,281	57,719	64,306	71,292
By industry												
Farm	14,988	10,326	6,967	5,035	13,489	15,636	15,030	16,572	10,554	4,394	14,194	21,606
Nonfarm	199,564	222,309	246,465	283,457	330,125	381,517	516,808	555,195	636,434	736,597	846,325	936,324
Private	158,667	179,082	199,568	233,422	272,065	315,846	454,809	482,499	562,977	658,537	757,326	835,528
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	583	478	606	764	925	1,015	847	906	1,013	1,390	1,602	1,803
Mining	9,082	10,273	16,041	19,603	30,148	38,584	6,587	7,995	12,506	17,327	18,196	22,123
Construction	14,494	15,345	18,400	22,261	24,200	28,745	34,097	36,688	39,499	44,664	53,921	54,915
Manufacturing	28,876	34,874	36,046	43,602	49,357	52,897	182,455	178,105	220,595	266,338	311,252	330,958
Nondurable goods	18,195	21,324	21,329	25,905	28,498	31,397	48,273	51,386	61,084	70,970	85,889	97,263
Durable goods	10,681	13,550	14,717	17,697	20,859	21,500	134,182	126,719	159,511	195,368	225,363	233,695
Transportation and public utilities	25,658	28,235	30,958	35,874	40,912	47,396	41,030	43,983	48,785	55,083	63,680	73,762
Wholesale trade	14,161	18,135	20,332	22,728	25,237	29,540	30,782	36,547	41,869	45,101	49,201	55,546
Retail trade	29,204	29,887	32,420	36,520	41,709	47,695	60,476	62,824	71,983	81,826	91,028	104,436
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,899	8,491	10,110	11,851	13,828	16,453	18,202	20,890	24,753	30,567	35,017	39,019
Services	28,710	33,364	34,655	40,219	45,749	53,521	80,333	94,561	101,974	116,241	133,429	152,966
Government and government enterprises[13]	40,897	43,227	46,897	50,035	58,060	65,671	61,999	72,696	73,457	78,060	88,999	100,796
Federal, civilian	5,306	5,918	6,550	6,744	7,062	7,231	19,440	23,892	19,970	22,291	25,566	27,440
Federal, military	13,976	12,715	12,984	13,470	16,028	17,489	2,551	2,860	2,809	3,126	3,345	4,030
State and local	21,615	24,594	27,363	29,821	34,970	40,951	40,008	45,944	50,678	52,643	60,088	69,326
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	214,552	232,635	253,432	288,492	343,614	397,153	531,838	571,767	646,988	740,991	860,519	957,930
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	10,725	12,128	13,255	15,334	18,017	21,017	30,707	32,945	38,129	43,942	50,601	58,931
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	203,827	220,507	240,177	273,158	325,597	376,136	501,131	538,822	608,859	697,049	809,918	898,999
Plus: Residence adjustment	−3,052	−3,334	−3,632	−3,276	−3,873	−503	−12,726	−14,462	−15,583	−20,203	−26,560	−31,317
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	200,775	217,173	236,545	269,882	321,724	375,633	488,405	524,360	593,276	676,846	783,358	867,682
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	57,155	63,587	76,798	100,528	120,224	133,522	103,599	110,902	125,464	151,722	176,822	199,980
Plus: Transfer payments	37,194	44,812	49,296	53,001	56,986	64,034	120,391	150,476	166,868	179,535	195,760	224,709
Personal income by place of residence	**295,124**	**325,572**	**362,639**	**423,411**	**498,934**	**573,189**	**712,395**	**785,738**	**885,608**	**1,008,103**	**1,155,940**	**1,292,371**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,163**	**5,581**	**6,046**	**6,912**	**8,066**	**9,010**	**4,086**	**3,909**	**4,876**	**5,382**	**6,107**	**6,810**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Galveston—Texas City, TX (SMSA)						Houston, TX (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	539,205	651,217	749,177	781,361	866,935	972,375	9,868,181	11,556,517	13,414,255	15,450,555	18,437,695	21,762,251
Other labor income	47,713	59,638	71,292	80,550	91,753	105,998	824,951	1,041,172	1,258,693	1,525,483	1,845,881	2,191,937
Proprietors' income[4]	50,004	51,599	53,259	67,895	75,170	83,145	823,155	870,160	940,271	1,208,294	1,387,890	1,554,960
Farm	1,186	1,164	−962	654	1,623	2,789	49,611	37,195	11,973	40,522	34,853	74,839
Nonfarm[4]	48,818	50,435	54,221	67,241	73,547	80,356	773,544	832,965	928,298	1,167,772	1,353,037	1,480,121
By industry												
Farm	1,434	1,398	−682	1,003	1,983	3,206	60,208	47,302	24,052	55,373	50,257	92,666
Nonfarm	635,488	761,056	874,410	928,803	1,031,875	1,158,312	11,456,079	13,420,547	15,589,167	18,128,959	21,621,209	25,416,482
Private	485,799	593,028	678,331	728,693	819,430	925,666	10,346,004	12,126,314	14,138,347	16,514,748	19,780,003	23,331,674
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	922	836	1,376	1,187	1,596	1,931	25,233	28,999	34,062	38,873	43,039	51,667
Mining	9,246	10,299	14,173	(D)	17,872	19,510	763,952	888,695	1,040,471	1,212,687	1,586,995	1,977,835
Construction	51,870	96,026	112,118	91,745	97,718	114,754	1,249,860	1,539,339	1,941,218	2,252,309	2,649,032	3,088,744
Manufacturing	171,658	203,516	233,410	252,469	273,804	304,613	2,450,749	2,847,149	3,220,955	3,663,590	4,322,593	5,060,035
Nondurable goods	134,355	156,195	178,591	198,282	215,751	237,606	1,104,799	1,264,472	1,481,282	1,702,517	1,924,744	2,202,715
Durable goods	37,303	47,321	54,819	54,187	58,053	67,007	1,345,950	1,582,677	1,739,673	1,961,073	2,397,849	2,857,320
Transportation and public utilities	64,320	66,100	71,688	86,789	103,701	120,100	1,039,301	1,157,197	1,318,842	1,559,409	1,855,227	2,156,644
Wholesale trade	17,125	21,688	21,489	(D)	28,196	34,077	1,135,162	1,368,513	1,590,823	1,853,264	2,179,950	2,653,648
Retail trade	58,490	64,096	74,808	84,423	97,906	109,192	1,125,282	1,277,694	1,498,217	1,723,796	2,013,798	2,332,326
Finance, insurance, and real estate	35,864	40,755	48,789	59,733	65,790	70,906	629,588	707,816	858,113	1,084,993	1,314,806	1,535,454
Services	76,304	89,712	100,480	112,811	132,847	150,583	1,926,877	2,310,912	2,635,646	3,125,827	3,814,563	4,475,321
Government and government enterprises[1,3]	149,689	168,028	196,079	200,110	212,445	232,646	1,110,075	1,294,233	1,450,820	1,614,211	1,841,206	2,084,808
Federal, civilian	16,498	18,011	20,063	21,519	23,273	24,572	287,704	311,806	331,475	374,498	423,812	464,244
Federal, military	8,222	5,447	6,075	4,913	4,905	4,861	28,810	32,605	27,164	29,795	32,125	33,072
State and local	124,969	144,570	169,941	173,678	184,267	203,213	793,561	949,822	1,092,181	1,209,918	1,385,269	1,587,492
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	636,922	762,454	873,728	929,806	1,033,858	1,161,518	11,516,287	13,467,849	15,613,219	18,184,332	21,671,466	25,509,148
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	31,957	38,782	43,487	46,833	53,078	61,142	598,450	701,604	784,015	904,400	1,084,603	1,266,202
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	604,965	723,672	830,241	882,973	980,780	1,100,376	10,917,837	12,766,245	14,829,204	17,279,932	20,586,863	24,242,946
Plus: Residence adjustment	111,022	106,693	128,593	173,204	224,450	288,166	−182,550	−131,697	−111,643	−245,337	−326,395	−429,654
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	715,987	830,365	958,834	1,056,177	1,205,230	1,388,542	10,735,287	12,634,548	14,717,561	17,034,595	20,260,468	23,813,292
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	127,477	145,359	165,770	196,952	224,290	251,948	1,800,797	1,962,130	2,186,738	2,489,421	2,848,024	3,255,145
Plus: Transfer payments	97,675	118,698	133,959	146,906	162,178	181,907	920,483	1,139,245	1,273,277	1,400,407	1,561,390	1,759,733
Personal income by place of residence	**941,139**	**1,094,422**	**1,258,563**	**1,400,035**	**1,591,698**	**1,822,397**	**13,456,567**	**15,735,923**	**18,177,576**	**20,924,423**	**24,669,882**	**28,828,170**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,268**	**6,028**	**6,631**	**7,180**	**8,037**	**8,936**	**6,038**	**6,799**	**7,510**	**8,361**	**9,504**	**10,638**

	Killeen—Temple, TX (SMSA)						Laredo, TX (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	757,407	844,658	935,999	968,456	1,061,163	1,073,278	145,835	167,249	191,424	214,673	245,063	283,701
Other labor income	23,082	28,499	35,304	41,579	48,494	57,645	10,624	13,886	16,456	20,021	22,943	26,420
Proprietors' income[4]	34,977	39,794	40,231	49,217	61,649	62,887	21,093	21,986	25,256	32,138	39,617	47,006
Farm	3,669	5,335	3,293	2,178	10,339	5,668	2,472	1,822	1,704	3,574	8,687	12,267
Nonfarm[4]	31,308	34,459	36,938	47,039	51,310	57,219	18,621	20,164	23,552	28,564	30,930	34,739
By industry												
Farm	5,059	6,660	4,879	4,126	12,364	8,013	4,416	3,688	3,922	6,288	11,506	15,522
Nonfarm	810,407	906,291	1,006,655	1,055,126	1,158,942	1,185,797	173,136	199,433	229,214	260,544	296,117	341,605
Private	258,235	287,192	336,743	389,328	446,448	516,346	132,008	155,242	177,131	203,335	230,950	267,315
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	936	2,382	(D)	1,212	(D)	1,789	979	978	1,009	1,161	1,673	1,697
Mining	326	(D)	(D)	528	(D)	648	4,818	10,805	12,574	18,861	22,617	25,583
Construction	33,275	32,889	42,639	49,769	57,277	56,866	9,144	8,624	8,945	12,747	14,341	17,409
Manufacturing	45,333	44,961	57,899	76,952	88,903	114,928	11,347	10,977	14,226	17,910	17,310	19,931
Nondurable goods	22,020	20,787	28,340	39,540	46,328	53,184	6,813	6,365	8,636	11,139	10,557	12,802
Durable goods	23,313	24,174	29,559	37,412	42,575	61,744	4,534	4,612	5,590	6,771	6,753	7,129
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	36,751	38,511	44,495	58,960	24,030	27,376	30,532	34,982	36,844	42,761
Wholesale trade	18,138	19,825	22,893	19,781	23,522	26,521	11,564	14,502	16,591	15,849	20,510	22,900
Retail trade	52,979	63,981	73,016	84,161	92,972	105,028	38,538	44,645	50,784	52,395	62,801	73,924
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,483	15,514	19,067	25,740	29,938	30,353	6,818	7,298	9,221	11,696	13,635	15,561
Services	(D)	70,482	82,300	92,674	107,055	121,253	24,770	30,037	33,249	37,734	41,219	47,549
Government and government enterprises[1,3]	552,172	619,099	669,912	665,798	712,494	669,451	41,128	44,191	52,083	57,209	65,167	74,290
Federal, civilian	87,962	103,660	111,414	108,201	106,819	103,218	10,467	9,597	10,606	11,617	12,847	13,785
Federal, military	410,377	453,304	485,165	489,284	529,023	480,782	2,016	772	564	607	658	687
State and local	53,833	62,135	73,333	68,313	76,652	85,451	28,645	33,822	40,913	44,985	51,662	59,818
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	815,466	912,951	1,011,534	1,059,252	1,171,306	1,193,810	177,552	203,121	233,136	266,832	307,623	357,127
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	38,621	43,607	47,493	54,804	64,709	73,950	8,974	10,309	11,724	13,238	15,296	17,665
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	776,845	869,344	964,041	1,004,448	1,106,597	1,119,860	168,578	192,812	221,412	253,594	292,327	339,462
Plus: Residence adjustment	−15,119	−17,716	−20,216	−20,238	−21,084	−20,444	−8,533	−8,038	−7,671	−10,641	−11,385	−12,923
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	761,726	851,628	943,825	984,210	1,085,513	1,099,416	160,045	184,774	213,741	242,953	280,942	326,539
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	84,202	93,375	111,584	138,184	157,792	177,629	25,969	27,558	30,977	36,458	41,531	46,647
Plus: Transfer payments	83,518	105,014	121,385	135,248	151,040	172,256	42,640	53,477	58,433	63,877	69,370	79,292
Personal income by place of residence	**929,446**	**1,050,017**	**1,176,794**	**1,257,642**	**1,394,345**	**1,449,301**	**228,654**	**265,809**	**303,151**	**343,288**	**391,843**	**452,478**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,605**	**5,275**	**5,679**	**6,045**	**6,623**	**6,935**	**3,094**	**3,392**	**3,639**	**4,026**	**4,529**	**5,106**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Las Cruces, NM (SMSA)						Lawton, OK (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	214,316	225,909	251,791	287,093	326,370	365,300	341,896	358,116	418,911	442,733	488,391	523,108
Other labor income	9,938	12,113	14,636	18,582	22,322	25,707	10,205	12,602	15,233	17,490	22,321	26,222
Proprietors' income[4]	31,977	25,595	42,162	41,135	49,830	41,994	24,900	23,489	20,950	25,014	31,401	36,781
Farm	19,563	11,356	27,168	22,083	27,658	17,625	5,928	3,402	810	637	3,774	6,248
Nonfarm[4]	12,414	14,239	14,994	19,052	22,172	24,369	18,972	20,087	20,140	24,377	27,627	30,533
By industry												
Farm	27,399	20,138	36,922	31,611	39,076	34,288	6,574	4,021	1,691	1,658	4,734	7,426
Nonfarm	228,832	243,479	271,667	315,199	359,446	398,713	370,427	390,186	453,403	483,579	537,379	578,685
Private	100,283	108,436	120,714	153,519	183,173	206,679	119,829	128,020	141,938	161,213	215,698	240,346
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,899	2,415	2,788	3,129	5,346	5,939	(D)	(D)	616	(D)	(D)	756
Mining	172	235	489	224	174	100	(D)	(D)	1,719	(D)	(D)	3,173
Construction	12,390	12,843	14,087	20,426	24,076	26,294	12,439	13,558	14,399	18,460	52,009	40,149
Manufacturing	11,632	12,177	14,099	26,123	33,921	39,934	11,982	12,252	15,152	17,843	24,737	42,797
Nondurable goods	6,737	6,557	7,653	9,736	12,664	16,042	8,446	9,385	10,503	12,117	16,826	31,368
Durable goods	4,895	5,620	6,446	16,387	21,257	23,892	3,536	2,867	4,649	5,726	7,911	11,429
Transportation and public utilities	15,799	15,575	14,374	16,806	19,046	21,004	13,199	15,012	15,947	17,167	18,176	21,238
Wholesale trade	4,011	6,552	7,623	8,503	8,906	9,950	7,856	9,135	10,721	10,708	12,263	14,344
Retail trade	25,381	27,028	30,482	33,845	37,249	40,939	33,917	35,359	37,740	42,129	46,487	53,258
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,916	6,977	8,456	10,538	13,735	15,970	10,398	10,776	12,564	13,854	15,370	16,503
Services	22,083	24,634	28,316	33,925	40,720	46,549	28,171	30,318	33,080	37,714	42,735	48,128
Government and government enterprises[13]	128,549	135,043	150,953	161,680	176,273	192,034	250,598	262,166	311,465	322,366	321,681	338,339
Federal, civilian	67,171	66,412	71,640	77,734	85,111	90,723	57,122	62,539	69,909	68,118	67,496	65,494
Federal, military	16,427	15,904	17,131	17,277	16,574	17,617	165,595	167,425	206,062	210,736	206,435	220,165
State and local	44,951	52,727	62,182	66,669	74,588	83,694	27,881	32,202	35,494	43,512	47,750	52,680
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	256,231	263,617	308,589	346,810	398,522	433,001	377,001	394,207	455,094	485,237	542,113	586,111
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	12,664	13,491	15,114	17,675	20,133	22,932	18,025	19,136	21,396	24,483	29,413	34,374
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	243,567	250,126	293,475	329,135	378,389	410,069	358,976	375,071	433,698	460,754	512,700	551,737
Plus: Residence adjustment	−21,677	−17,025	−17,322	−23,186	−26,820	−25,944	−16,625	−15,572	−17,388	−17,734	−22,762	−23,527
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	221,890	233,101	276,153	305,949	351,569	384,125	342,351	359,499	416,310	443,020	489,938	528,210
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	33,066	41,135	45,912	54,849	65,396	75,237	42,876	45,866	54,443	71,028	84,606	93,710
Plus: Transfer payments	45,033	56,246	64,018	70,533	78,648	90,786	61,443	75,890	85,371	92,392	99,285	113,423
Personal income by place of residence	**299,989**	**330,482**	**386,083**	**431,331**	**495,613**	**550,148**	**446,670**	**481,255**	**556,124**	**606,440**	**673,829**	**735,343**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,872**	**4,152**	**4,689**	**5,083**	**5,625**	**6,091**	**4,287**	**4,537**	**4,827**	**5,172**	**5,667**	**6,089**

	Longview—Marshall, TX (SMSA)						Lubbock, TX (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	417,147	464,789	537,675	582,904	689,411	799,471	582,320	626,420	716,746	819,626	923,592	1,032,444
Other labor income	39,604	49,061	60,026	69,171	81,150	95,297	42,354	50,814	61,891	75,925	87,140	98,552
Proprietors' income[4]	55,661	51,835	66,773	67,952	77,632	89,436	92,819	94,789	103,962	128,559	104,029	144,769
Farm	1,308	906	551	−2,229	531	3,145	16,996	14,126	18,318	27,404	−4,641	24,546
Nonfarm[4]	54,353	50,929	66,222	70,181	77,101	86,291	75,823	80,663	85,644	101,155	108,670	120,223
By industry												
Farm	1,989	1,559	1,327	−1,283	1,518	4,285	21,786	18,680	23,776	34,130	2,334	32,620
Nonfarm	510,423	564,126	663,147	721,310	846,675	979,919	695,707	753,343	858,823	989,980	1,112,427	1,243,145
Private	458,418	505,748	596,318	655,579	775,020	901,219	547,025	591,731	672,998	779,271	879,788	990,398
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,630	1,483	1,883	2,082	2,397	2,579	2,034	2,585	2,460	2,999	7,102	7,976
Mining	33,710	34,562	53,017	(D)	71,286	89,013	3,167	2,001	4,867	4,582	6,588	7,240
Construction	42,883	44,786	44,277	50,801	59,488	77,007	48,206	54,856	62,113	74,123	77,243	80,632
Manufacturing	176,551	195,004	240,608	259,444	301,515	332,909	108,850	105,672	121,270	151,443	164,608	206,047
Nondurable goods	65,458	73,053	86,418	97,822	121,038	132,135	36,385	39,679	43,021	46,767	48,552	53,879
Durable goods	111,093	121,951	154,190	161,622	180,477	200,774	72,465	65,993	78,249	104,676	116,056	152,168
Transportation and public utilities	43,555	46,170	47,580	49,822	54,305	64,932	55,691	59,405	70,071	79,524	88,987	98,979
Wholesale trade	26,578	31,253	35,445	40,436	49,209	61,152	65,456	75,839	86,189	(D)	106,026	119,309
Retail trade	56,031	62,464	72,897	80,431	95,882	111,505	114,832	121,485	138,484	154,314	178,483	189,820
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,538	16,545	19,795	24,412	28,752	33,914	34,079	38,054	44,196	54,363	64,142	72,343
Services	62,942	73,481	80,816	(D)	112,186	128,208	114,710	131,834	143,348	(D)	186,609	208,052
Government and government enterprises[13]	52,005	58,378	66,829	65,731	71,655	78,700	148,682	161,612	185,825	210,709	232,639	252,747
Federal, civilian	6,961	7,641	7,813	8,299	8,902	9,328	29,463	30,048	36,084	36,920	38,385	39,023
Federal, military	1,001	1,076	1,127	1,181	1,268	1,280	25,524	25,565	27,936	29,658	34,303	34,993
State and local	44,043	49,661	57,889	56,251	61,485	68,092	93,695	105,999	121,805	144,131	159,951	178,731
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	512,412	565,685	664,474	720,027	848,193	984,204	717,493	772,023	882,599	1,024,110	1,114,761	1,275,765
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	26,800	29,770	33,835	36,878	43,848	50,967	35,949	39,254	43,874	50,159	57,425	66,290
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	485,612	535,915	630,639	683,149	804,345	933,237	681,544	732,769	838,725	973,951	1,057,336	1,209,475
Plus: Residence adjustment	−52,413	−57,185	−65,201	−66,429	−78,221	−90,578	−5,794	−6,615	−6,040	−4,471	−1,815	−2,032
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	433,199	478,730	565,438	616,720	726,124	842,659	675,750	726,154	832,685	969,480	1,055,521	1,207,443
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	104,748	120,134	138,565	165,614	188,698	212,174	154,788	171,424	196,720	235,478	268,713	302,228
Plus: Transfer payments	77,694	95,682	105,525	115,503	127,751	144,206	81,711	102,603	113,377	124,626	139,613	159,269
Personal income by place of residence	**615,641**	**694,546**	**809,528**	**897,837**	**1,042,573**	**1,199,039**	**912,249**	**1,000,181**	**1,142,782**	**1,329,584**	**1,463,847**	**1,668,940**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,987**	**5,484**	**6,263**	**6,829**	**7,776**	**8,682**	**4,724**	**5,120**	**5,762**	**6,642**	**7,220**	**8,143**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McAllen—Pharr—Edinburg, TX (SMSA)						Midland, TX (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	338,631	385,637	454,206	513,843	582,749	661,544	258,321	324,205	359,429	428,416	519,202	590,106
Other labor income	23,002	28,749	35,709	42,743	49,438	57,126	22,462	30,627	35,162	44,986	55,373	61,809
Proprietors' income[4]	77,449	62,875	48,973	100,535	88,591	117,719	47,212	41,202	73,141	67,982	76,282	89,375
Farm	29,884	12,594	−6,011	33,855	16,488	37,756	−887	−930	−1,423	−2,029	−2,439	1,179
Nonfarm[4]	47,565	50,281	54,984	66,680	72,103	79,963	48,099	42,132	74,564	70,011	78,721	88,196
By industry												
Farm	43,924	25,937	10,036	53,460	36,832	61,205	−120	−197	−546	−954	−1,324	2,468
Nonfarm	395,158	451,324	528,852	603,661	683,946	775,184	328,115	396,231	468,278	542,338	652,181	738,822
Private	290,337	331,908	387,521	442,243	502,032	571,572	298,636	362,877	429,984	500,922	603,824	682,570
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	10,213	14,857	17,433	(D)	29,500	31,660	435	495	518	650	693	824
Mining	13,103	14,160	18,211	19,427	23,387	25,855	120,535	140,644	185,555	197,048	241,838	269,652
Construction	30,624	32,255	34,206	40,415	46,742	49,072	17,525	24,037	24,564	(D)	38,114	45,228
Manufacturing	38,750	41,516	50,414	70,477	73,588	86,305	23,119	27,940	25,399	42,669	53,842	56,429
Nondurable goods	32,179	33,064	41,217	57,078	59,490	66,144	11,244	13,594	14,746	15,946	12,901	14,428
Durable goods	6,571	8,452	9,197	13,399	14,098	20,161	11,875	14,346	10,653	26,723	40,941	42,001
Transportation and public utilities	20,504	24,671	28,507	31,800	37,989	43,992	20,598	24,844	30,160	38,255	46,715	53,918
Wholesale trade	37,910	47,085	54,764	(D)	62,650	72,279	18,681	28,737	31,509	(D)	44,438	50,591
Retail trade	71,154	77,581	92,901	98,237	109,356	127,938	33,403	39,679	46,047	52,064	57,681	67,480
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,560	15,010	19,123	23,790	28,214	31,680	13,778	17,146	22,196	28,700	33,838	39,201
Services	54,519	64,773	71,962	83,687	90,606	102,791	50,562	59,355	64,036	76,717	86,665	99,247
Government and government enterprises[13]	104,821	119,416	141,331	161,418	181,914	203,612	29,479	33,354	38,294	41,416	48,357	56,252
Federal, civilian	21,387	23,013	26,960	29,373	32,317	34,568	5,741	6,452	6,839	7,668	8,614	9,388
Federal, military	1,682	1,842	1,952	2,060	2,199	2,225	470	508	539	569	619	636
State and local	81,752	94,561	112,419	129,985	147,398	166,819	23,268	26,394	30,916	33,179	39,124	46,228
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	439,082	477,261	538,888	657,121	720,778	836,389	327,995	396,034	467,732	541,384	650,857	741,290
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	20,618	23,712	27,462	30,821	35,225	40,396	16,796	20,294	23,016	26,732	32,446	37,828
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	418,464	453,549	511,426	626,300	685,553	795,993	311,199	375,740	444,716	514,652	618,411	703,462
Plus: Residence adjustment	−10,398	−12,616	−16,303	−19,438	−18,417	−18,517	−10,483	−15,133	−16,157	−20,596	−25,516	−28,802
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	408,066	440,933	495,123	606,862	667,136	777,476	300,716	360,607	428,559	494,056	592,895	674,660
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	112,088	125,362	146,803	177,909	203,317	229,100	94,574	103,019	118,769	140,855	160,210	180,112
Plus: Transfer payments	102,797	124,633	138,034	152,131	172,071	206,524	25,679	30,559	34,332	38,041	42,914	48,338
Personal income by place of residence	**622,951**	**690,928**	**779,960**	**936,902**	**1,042,524**	**1,213,100**	**420,969**	**494,185**	**581,660**	**672,952**	**796,019**	**903,110**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,965**	**3,133**	**3,413**	**4,003**	**4,389**	**5,024**	**6,259**	**7,147**	**8,129**	**9,283**	**10,717**	**11,712**

	Odessa, TX (SMSA)						Oklahoma City, OK (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	337,320	397,054	452,913	525,283	621,881	695,508	2,715,850	2,893,333	3,184,166	3,666,215	4,285,223	4,965,626
Other labor income	29,956	37,732	44,261	53,937	65,585	72,793	189,418	229,380	269,784	323,553	395,521	479,957
Proprietors' income[4]	44,094	40,717	57,902	58,540	65,006	71,824	263,545	263,506	259,389	316,582	374,154	415,860
Farm	169	−209	−56	−120	618	836	15,352	12,664	4,255	−4,510	11,839	16,508
Nonfarm[4]	43,925	40,926	57,958	58,660	64,388	70,988	248,193	250,842	255,134	321,092	362,315	399,352
By industry												
Farm	334	−46	133	103	851	1,103	21,649	18,675	12,891	5,503	21,209	28,040
Nonfarm	411,036	475,549	554,943	637,657	751,621	839,022	3,147,164	3,367,544	3,700,448	4,300,847	5,033,689	5,833,403
Private	369,088	428,792	501,145	578,577	686,760	767,056	2,388,996	2,553,928	2,809,121	3,266,538	3,896,721	4,597,324
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	393	426	471	(D)	527	(D)	5,102	5,113	5,531	6,235	7,212	9,031
Mining	86,430	97,253	117,692	126,766	143,593	161,053	127,907	152,155	192,987	226,493	289,336	371,088
Construction	38,412	43,890	55,834	66,667	76,947	83,025	222,677	214,689	213,657	264,292	321,177	360,749
Manufacturing	64,940	76,928	86,351	100,270	130,695	149,781	478,558	479,412	539,010	616,891	725,370	905,431
Nondurable goods	31,888	34,605	41,501	46,510	52,479	57,647	165,489	184,460	215,287	227,967	253,852	281,178
Durable goods	33,052	42,323	44,850	53,760	78,216	92,134	313,069	294,952	323,723	388,924	471,518	624,253
Transportation and public utilities	30,498	32,548	36,098	43,177	49,486	49,783	275,266	291,242	328,648	377,919	446,118	521,681
Wholesale trade	38,669	50,194	57,129	(D)	77,748	91,353	241,295	262,748	277,793	315,435	384,774	443,150
Retail trade	49,039	55,133	63,006	73,211	85,502	96,016	378,407	407,298	451,323	508,480	601,919	679,228
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,210	13,665	17,584	21,930	26,566	(D)	200,560	217,994	243,816	290,818	339,552	393,056
Services	49,497	58,755	66,980	(D)	95,696	106,523	459,224	523,277	556,356	659,975	781,263	913,910
Government and government enterprises[13]	41,948	46,757	53,798	59,080	64,861	71,966	758,168	813,616	891,327	1,034,309	1,136,968	1,236,079
Federal, civilian	3,250	3,492	3,641	4,265	4,969	5,563	404,344	423,977	455,001	479,938	513,100	535,662
Federal, military	845	904	955	996	1,072	1,071	49,115	49,790	49,881	61,457	70,390	87,398
State and local	37,853	42,361	49,202	53,819	58,820	65,332	304,709	339,849	386,445	492,914	553,478	613,019
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	411,370	475,503	555,076	637,760	752,472	840,125	3,168,813	3,386,219	3,713,339	4,306,350	5,054,898	5,861,443
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	21,498	24,845	27,587	31,840	38,140	44,421	174,054	185,567	202,673	230,919	271,415	315,068
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	389,872	450,658	527,489	605,920	714,332	795,704	2,994,759	3,200,652	3,510,666	4,075,431	4,783,483	5,546,375
Plus: Residence adjustment	7,982	12,316	12,379	13,196	12,950	14,553	−55,092	−42,917	−39,981	−75,414	−101,441	−120,252
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	397,854	462,974	539,868	619,116	727,282	810,257	2,939,667	3,157,735	3,470,685	4,000,017	4,682,042	5,426,123
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	60,123	70,838	82,803	100,335	114,231	128,348	514,219	558,597	664,167	824,777	971,854	1,100,704
Plus: Transfer payments	34,308	41,803	46,906	52,202	58,773	66,371	467,626	592,430	657,451	707,744	764,509	864,103
Personal income by place of residence	**492,285**	**575,615**	**669,577**	**771,653**	**900,286**	**1,004,976**	**3,921,512**	**4,308,762**	**4,792,303**	**5,532,538**	**6,418,405**	**7,390,930**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,164**	**5,889**	**6,636**	**7,506**	**8,499**	**9,247**	**5,251**	**5,746**	**6,303**	**7,162**	**8,215**	**9,306**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Phoenix, AZ (SMSA)						San Angelo, TX (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	4,360,920	4,429,879	4,924,590	5,747,762	6,969,204	8,368,741	205,485	227,995	259,279	291,439	339,456	384,078
Other labor income	306,790	346,654	410,453	506,001	627,547	766,016	17,167	21,470	26,115	31,096	36,568	43,228
Proprietors' income[4]	368,388	294,670	381,303	461,066	502,356	587,724	31,989	38,244	48,565	44,950	52,342	62,480
Farm	74,412	34,097	86,970	93,150	92,853	137,413	4,745	9,766	16,693	9,010	13,110	18,612
Nonfarm[4]	293,976	260,573	294,333	367,916	409,503	450,311	27,244	28,478	31,872	35,940	39,232	43,868
By industry												
Farm	113,646	73,725	130,173	139,609	153,217	193,755	5,874	10,847	17,982	10,588	14,746	20,505
Nonfarm	4,922,452	4,997,478	5,586,173	6,575,220	7,945,890	9,528,726	248,767	276,862	315,977	356,897	413,620	469,281
Private	4,044,678	4,015,108	4,486,973	5,337,477	6,568,904	8,000,502	191,309	214,180	247,278	282,188	326,697	380,005
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	25,115	25,078	25,909	31,330	42,985	55,529	687	765	929	1,136	1,496	1,766
Mining	6,402	6,305	7,135	8,640	3,342	5,742	8,125	10,794	14,314	14,076	18,449	19,369
Construction	474,113	379,055	391,758	526,505	796,387	1,064,028	12,326	14,439	17,090	23,560	28,263	31,275
Manufacturing	1,021,012	984,911	1,095,633	1,313,933	1,564,604	1,937,131	45,949	48,274	56,012	62,300	66,952	79,923
Nondurable goods	181,805	191,247	217,350	241,505	276,999	334,207	21,485	23,133	25,549	27,167	29,401	34,778
Durable goods	839,207	793,664	878,283	1,072,428	1,287,605	1,602,924	24,464	25,141	30,463	35,133	37,551	45,145
Transportation and public utilities	343,388	366,498	418,767	488,369	569,869	656,069	27,333	30,659	36,160	41,234	48,917	59,604
Wholesale trade	352,818	367,300	405,781	473,139	583,339	679,378	13,394	15,370	16,314	16,754	19,138	21,711
Retail trade	629,198	643,400	730,463	832,060	1,004,032	1,186,386	33,996	36,636	41,323	49,039	57,606	67,783
Finance, insurance, and real estate	352,400	362,929	420,087	499,539	612,351	737,675	9,792	10,502	12,437	14,161	16,551	18,700
Services	840,232	879,632	991,440	1,163,962	1,391,995	1,678,564	39,707	46,741	52,699	59,928	69,325	79,874
Government and government enterprises[13]	877,774	982,370	1,099,200	1,237,743	1,376,986	1,528,224	57,458	62,682	68,699	74,709	86,923	89,276
Federal, civilian	153,356	170,295	187,383	210,409	237,030	258,779	9,707	10,970	11,788	11,986	12,365	12,526
Federal, military	106,862	111,838	117,251	118,268	131,059	149,768	18,465	18,193	17,837	19,656	26,488	23,840
State and local	617,556	700,237	794,566	909,066	1,008,897	1,119,677	29,286	33,519	39,074	43,067	48,070	52,910
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	5,036,098	5,071,203	5,716,346	6,714,829	8,099,107	9,722,481	254,641	287,709	333,959	367,485	428,366	489,786
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	262,276	266,155	320,056	381,271	464,991	538,259	12,975	14,462	15,987	18,156	21,419	24,732
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	4,773,822	4,805,048	5,396,290	6,333,558	7,634,116	9,184,222	241,666	273,247	317,972	349,329	406,947	465,054
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,339	4,695	−8,759	−88,292	−179,648	−254,057	−1,169	−1,042	−1,760	−298	−232	−206
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	4,776,161	4,809,743	5,387,531	6,245,266	7,454,468	8,930,165	240,497	272,205	316,212	349,031	406,715	464,848
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	1,018,446	1,159,594	1,285,653	1,501,683	1,718,588	1,995,350	71,738	79,605	94,177	114,959	131,187	147,677
Plus: Transfer payments	769,305	1,051,681	1,135,705	1,238,869	1,385,892	1,566,504	45,290	51,651	61,375	67,059	74,786	84,349
Personal income by place of residence	**6,563,912**	**7,021,018**	**7,808,889**	**8,985,818**	**10,558,948**	**12,492,019**	**357,525**	**406,461**	**471,764**	**531,049**	**612,688**	**696,874**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,558**	**5,803**	**6,381**	**7,129**	**8,081**	**9,322**	**4,829**	**5,407**	**6,168**	**6,927**	**7,906**	**8,766**

	San Antonio, TX (SMSA)						Sherman—Denison, TX (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,052,313	3,221,263	3,558,746	3,884,715	4,399,766	5,007,156	230,388	229,523	258,568	294,931	361,100	439,462
Other labor income	171,838	211,240	254,625	297,705	350,679	409,872	20,659	23,261	27,447	34,047	42,711	52,207
Proprietors' income[4]	277,117	292,972	320,751	375,610	417,326	472,755	24,135	23,875	33,289	31,470	37,239	40,319
Farm	32,911	32,973	35,914	33,902	46,380	61,960	−871	−2,634	6,340	630	3,697	2,868
Nonfarm[4]	244,206	259,999	284,837	341,708	370,946	410,795	25,006	26,509	26,949	30,840	33,542	37,451
By industry												
Farm	36,638	36,546	40,170	39,106	51,788	68,210	−23	−1,819	7,309	1,812	4,926	4,290
Nonfarm	3,464,630	3,688,929	4,093,952	4,518,924	5,115,983	5,821,573	275,205	278,478	311,995	358,636	436,124	527,698
Private	2,100,177	2,290,178	2,578,463	2,932,498	3,419,575	3,968,056	246,319	246,131	274,939	321,003	393,856	480,081
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	4,685	4,985	5,606	6,596	7,057	8,578	561	624	615	844	926	1,079
Mining	32,381	30,955	45,540	48,196	54,489	62,374	3,350	3,210	5,314	(D)	5,032	5,882
Construction	219,277	213,614	219,209	265,825	325,053	378,286	16,309	17,296	17,967	19,339	28,399	34,638
Manufacturing	345,568	364,887	425,075	482,414	581,863	669,671	112,670	101,283	113,360	138,518	177,131	219,018
Nondurable goods	182,296	190,118	216,928	232,928	261,450	294,010	38,442	39,102	43,908	51,444	55,858	66,500
Durable goods	163,272	174,769	208,147	249,486	320,413	375,661	74,228	62,181	69,452	87,074	121,273	152,518
Transportation and public utilities	169,254	192,859	225,661	263,442	304,494	371,223	25,544	26,496	30,130	35,475	40,169	49,456
Wholesale trade	217,971	237,534	261,889	279,791	325,586	375,791	8,059	10,363	13,206	(D)	16,388	19,918
Retail trade	381,176	418,162	476,809	533,614	610,498	706,263	30,892	31,471	33,947	40,426	49,209	55,542
Finance, insurance, and real estate	199,869	217,373	252,926	294,510	344,319	387,217	9,521	10,549	12,065	13,591	14,768	16,905
Services	529,996	609,809	665,748	758,110	866,216	1,008,653	39,413	44,839	48,335	54,235	61,834	77,643
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,364,453	1,398,751	1,515,489	1,586,426	1,696,408	1,853,517	28,886	32,347	37,056	37,633	42,268	47,617
Federal, civilian	509,556	539,491	586,364	624,915	673,694	709,281	3,314	3,658	3,764	3,951	4,213	4,380
Federal, military	488,915	432,274	432,800	445,584	460,890	526,809	495	542	571	599	648	677
State and local	365,982	426,986	496,325	515,927	561,824	617,427	25,077	28,147	32,721	33,083	37,407	42,560
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,501,268	3,725,475	4,134,122	4,558,030	5,167,771	5,889,783	275,182	276,659	319,304	360,448	441,050	531,988
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	180,795	194,516	212,542	237,216	272,832	313,301	14,731	14,998	16,996	19,453	23,628	27,491
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,320,473	3,530,959	3,921,580	4,320,814	4,894,939	5,576,482	260,451	261,661	302,308	340,995	417,422	504,497
Plus: Residence adjustment	−60,078	−52,520	−53,295	−81,506	−103,244	−112,989	−4,788	95	631	294	−12,700	−19,204
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	3,260,395	3,478,439	3,868,285	4,239,308	4,791,695	5,463,493	255,663	261,756	302,939	341,289	404,722	485,293
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	639,732	704,922	802,615	937,956	1,072,076	1,219,008	70,622	75,258	84,776	99,949	114,110	128,394
Plus: Transfer payments	658,726	826,200	913,128	996,699	1,099,282	1,249,929	59,638	76,478	81,394	88,622	98,041	109,766
Personal income by place of residence	**4,558,853**	**5,009,561**	**5,584,028**	**6,173,963**	**6,963,053**	**7,932,430**	**385,923**	**413,492**	**469,109**	**529,860**	**616,873**	**723,453**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,669**	**5,106**	**5,556**	**6,035**	**6,705**	**7,518**	**4,887**	**5,054**	**5,569**	**6,297**	**7,274**	**8,201**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Texarkana, TX—Texarkana, AR (SMSA)						Tucson, AZ (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	327,343	350,426	393,277	420,551	476,348	565,171	1,356,091	1,419,193	1,548,594	1,682,733	1,915,706	2,295,225
Other labor income	21,962	29,345	35,475	39,419	45,762	54,684	81,136	109,003	126,613	144,764	164,887	204,626
Proprietors' income[4]	44,922	38,653	44,642	47,854	60,823	75,692	106,116	94,813	108,665	126,191	137,685	158,411
Farm	14,394	6,819	11,616	10,657	20,132	30,690	11,517	12,719	15,562	10,629	8,204	15,370
Nonfarm[4]	30,528	31,834	33,026	37,197	40,691	45,002	94,599	82,094	93,103	115,562	129,481	143,041
By industry												
Farm	16,746	8,975	13,976	13,520	23,090	33,887	15,969	17,237	20,486	15,937	15,006	21,783
Nonfarm	377,481	409,449	459,418	494,304	559,843	661,660	1,527,374	1,605,772	1,763,386	1,937,751	2,203,272	2,636,479
Private	265,865	280,852	317,488	344,934	400,377	492,587	1,094,615	1,130,324	1,245,523	1,380,304	1,576,662	1,962,408
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,121	855	871	1,247	1,464	2,037	4,828	5,350	6,210	6,925	8,303	9,522
Mining	2,563	2,254	2,681	2,898	3,619	3,318	125,276	135,853	148,064	144,617	132,477	166,532
Construction	18,525	19,617	23,883	28,510	38,579	82,744	163,084	134,654	135,750	149,235	190,126	258,183
Manufacturing	93,931	93,964	105,695	107,597	123,073	140,656	136,691	154,729	171,602	196,980	226,383	332,003
Nondurable goods	43,098	46,170	58,686	53,167	59,297	67,877	32,666	35,315	40,213	45,600	48,611	56,757
Durable goods	50,833	47,794	47,009	54,430	63,776	72,779	104,025	119,414	131,389	151,380	177,772	275,246
Transportation and public utilities	25,348	26,713	31,493	34,606	37,061	42,175	96,924	102,175	114,703	128,458	151,123	177,934
Wholesale trade	18,343	20,655	23,872	26,305	31,317	36,785	42,828	45,665	47,936	52,715	62,114	80,120
Retail trade	45,538	48,600	53,027	58,264	67,401	75,759	187,242	198,052	221,802	240,865	276,086	317,665
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,851	12,079	14,972	17,989	21,253	23,030	64,219	62,456	71,169	89,977	105,766	127,421
Services	49,645	56,115	60,994	67,518	76,610	86,083	273,523	291,390	328,287	370,532	424,284	493,028
Government and government enterprises[13]	111,616	128,597	141,930	149,370	159,466	169,073	432,759	475,448	517,863	557,447	626,610	674,071
Federal, civilian	77,147	89,609	96,716	100,906	107,259	111,271	76,905	85,299	92,176	101,609	112,746	121,674
Federal, military	1,926	1,345	1,379	2,394	2,579	2,691	81,345	87,096	81,853	78,865	87,957	81,451
State and local	32,543	37,643	43,835	46,070	49,628	55,111	274,509	303,053	343,834	376,973	425,907	470,946
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	394,227	418,424	473,394	507,824	582,933	695,547	1,543,343	1,623,009	1,783,872	1,953,688	2,218,278	2,658,262
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	21,434	23,199	26,313	28,302	32,250	37,083	79,931	84,135	100,983	114,541	131,376	150,899
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	372,793	395,225	447,081	479,522	550,683	658,464	1,463,412	1,538,874	1,682,889	1,839,147	2,086,902	2,507,363
Plus: Residence adjustment	−32,598	−29,966	−30,951	−16,646	−25,831	−38,557	33,430	31,498	30,452	84,870	130,640	162,051
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	340,195	365,259	416,130	462,876	524,852	619,907	1,496,842	1,570,372	1,713,341	1,924,017	2,217,542	2,669,414
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	68,270	83,987	95,270	113,141	129,321	145,941	366,253	404,434	443,901	514,370	587,300	681,306
Plus: Transfer payments	84,948	105,500	116,080	125,104	137,680	155,618	300,626	384,833	434,466	477,954	544,629	607,430
Personal income by place of residence	**493,413**	**554,746**	**627,480**	**701,121**	**791,853**	**921,466**	**2,163,721**	**2,359,639**	**2,591,708**	**2,916,341**	**3,349,471**	**3,958,150**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,338**	**4,756**	**5,316**	**5,912**	**6,679**	**7,615**	**5,063**	**5,318**	**5,771**	**6,428**	**7,253**	**8,319**

	Tulsa, OK (SMSA)						Tyler, TX (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,131,629	2,415,848	2,712,043	3,023,754	3,484,256	4,026,198	334,693	357,655	416,720	488,622	571,096	667,859
Other labor income	182,429	222,631	264,942	311,991	372,075	434,843	34,906	39,664	47,532	58,151	69,095	81,817
Proprietors' income[4]	230,051	218,440	224,517	271,754	301,120	382,829	53,082	53,037	63,120	74,637	81,266	95,263
Farm	11,683	5,522	−5,591	−12,917	−22,443	27,208	4,986	3,510	6,484	9,247	10,123	15,685
Nonfarm[4]	218,368	212,918	230,108	284,671	323,563	355,621	48,096	49,527	56,636	65,390	71,143	79,578
By industry												
Farm	17,663	11,249	2,596	−3,423	−13,546	38,147	7,100	5,536	8,899	12,204	13,194	19,233
Nonfarm	2,526,446	2,845,670	3,198,906	3,610,922	4,170,997	4,805,723	415,581	444,820	518,473	609,206	708,263	825,706
Private	2,284,986	2,572,142	2,899,333	3,296,027	3,819,963	4,414,861	371,559	394,664	460,257	545,350	636,709	746,274
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	3,208	3,344	3,858	4,294	4,918	5,618	1,352	1,699	1,806	2,477	2,889	3,634
Mining	230,743	223,961	319,608	338,946	402,922	498,793	22,746	24,032	34,250	42,260	52,407	60,923
Construction	193,379	192,814	217,411	242,853	291,715	326,763	20,632	23,723	26,511	32,824	38,355	52,908
Manufacturing	584,568	644,333	742,493	829,894	938,907	1,103,532	135,776	129,759	153,879	179,150	204,914	234,355
Nondurable goods	130,319	134,048	161,504	181,107	189,859	213,136	44,988	49,842	58,328	65,045	72,454	80,271
Durable goods	454,249	510,285	580,989	648,787	749,048	890,396	90,788	79,917	95,551	114,105	132,460	154,084
Transportation and public utilities	271,822	302,561	338,259	394,427	462,273	526,250	29,437	32,197	35,788	40,695	48,355	57,654
Wholesale trade	195,788	301,700	254,299	300,693	355,365	406,548	27,838	30,442	30,805	32,701	37,533	46,223
Retail trade	267,361	290,828	334,630	373,033	425,474	480,513	47,525	54,189	66,184	78,237	93,889	110,160
Finance, insurance, and real estate	122,639	138,389	159,629	189,715	221,517	252,745	17,050	19,117	21,840	26,758	32,196	37,519
Services	415,478	474,212	529,146	622,172	716,872	814,099	69,203	79,506	89,194	110,248	126,171	142,898
Government and government enterprises[13]	241,460	273,528	299,573	314,895	351,034	390,862	44,022	50,156	58,216	63,856	71,554	79,432
Federal, civilian	50,279	56,403	60,293	68,424	77,786	85,460	5,919	6,671	7,429	8,598	9,900	11,004
Federal, military	8,178	9,114	9,363	9,517	10,264	10,249	737	789	829	877	954	981
State and local	183,003	208,011	229,917	236,954	262,984	295,153	37,366	42,696	49,958	54,381	60,700	67,447
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,544,109	2,856,919	3,201,502	3,607,499	4,157,451	4,843,870	422,681	450,356	527,372	621,410	721,457	844,939
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	139,546	157,755	175,095	197,661	230,052	268,846	21,526	23,195	26,458	30,775	36,212	42,103
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,404,563	2,699,164	3,026,407	3,409,838	3,927,399	4,575,024	401,155	427,161	500,914	590,635	685,245	802,836
Plus: Residence adjustment	−29,463	−12,412	−5,328	−21,983	−37,074	−78,964	−25,452	−26,792	−18,340	−36,984	−49,332	−54,105
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	2,375,100	2,686,752	3,021,079	3,387,855	3,890,325	4,496,060	375,703	400,369	482,574	553,651	635,913	748,731
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	432,232	483,555	560,712	665,367	779,624	893,553	106,922	121,179	140,909	169,139	192,845	217,001
Plus: Transfer payments	337,296	417,291	461,310	504,005	539,593	609,943	60,930	77,403	84,653	91,843	102,249	115,363
Personal income by place of residence	**3,144,628**	**3,587,598**	**4,043,101**	**4,557,227**	**5,209,542**	**5,999,556**	**543,555**	**598,951**	**708,136**	**814,633**	**931,007**	**1,081,095**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,473**	**6,112**	**6,740**	**7,439**	**8,404**	**9,436**	**5,156**	**5,585**	**6,450**	**7,294**	**8,146**	**9,127**

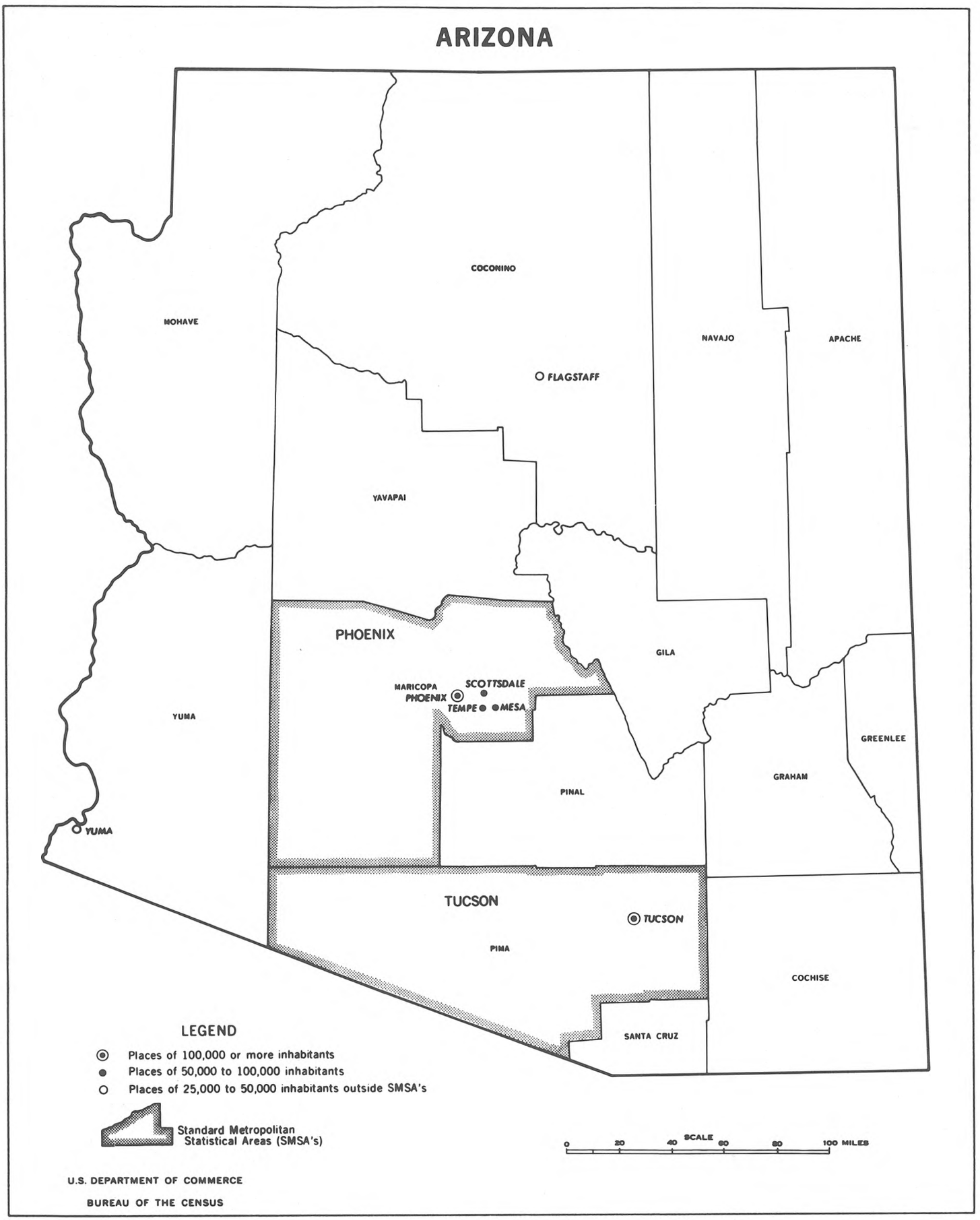
See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

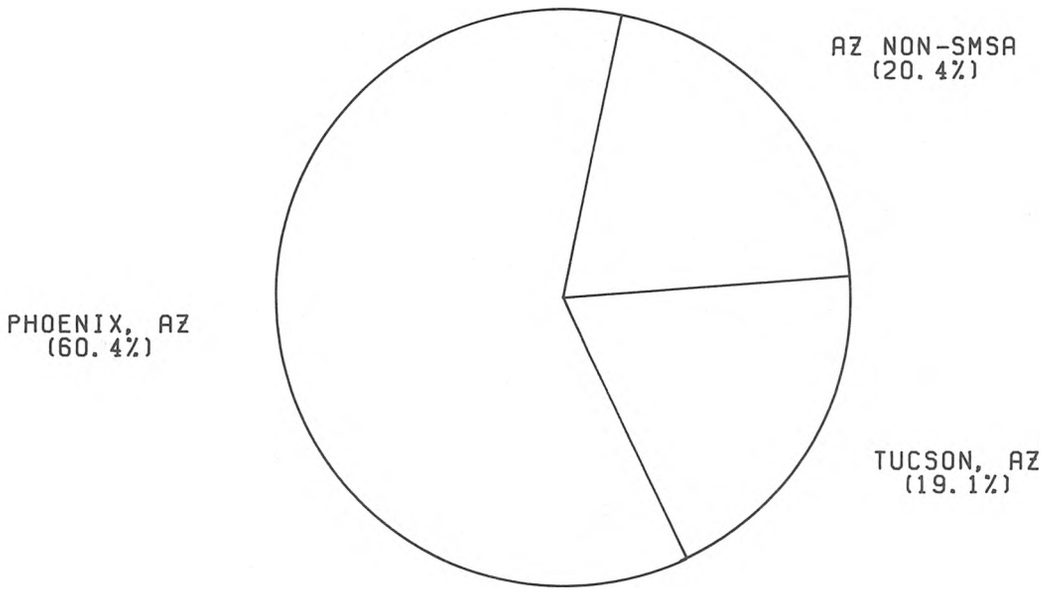
[Thousands of dollars]

	Waco, TX (SMSA)						Wichita Falls, TX (SMSA)					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	437,639	465,467	538,573	592,576	676,590	763,570	446,419	472,855	540,329	561,089	630,197	705,957
Other labor income	35,211	41,211	50,955	60,062	70,032	80,223	26,318	31,755	38,809	45,551	55,298	63,385
Proprietors' income[4]	55,079	58,718	64,494	70,770	81,253	89,527	71,553	61,484	82,221	84,061	92,026	101,459
Farm	2,817	4,976	4,783	1,903	6,510	8,352	12,254	10,446	8,893	11,748	12,401	12,828
Nonfarm[4]	52,262	53,742	59,711	68,867	74,743	81,175	59,299	51,038	73,328	72,313	79,625	88,631
By industry												
Farm	5,042	7,113	7,328	5,008	9,737	12,080	13,359	11,506	10,156	13,293	14,007	14,683
Nonfarm	522,887	558,283	646,694	718,400	818,138	921,240	530,931	554,588	651,203	677,408	763,514	856,118
Private	432,571	457,068	531,326	598,001	687,791	778,538	330,112	348,657	421,376	466,890	550,758	625,753
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,334	1,318	1,380	1,667	1,793	2,046	520	572	631	823	1,031	1,474
Mining	2,092	1,825	2,371	2,188	2,312	3,177	43,275	34,460	59,409	(D)	82,260	94,721
Construction	32,962	31,987	36,049	42,473	51,546	58,300	33,668	26,940	38,487	40,967	47,721	53,494
Manufacturing	121,908	124,706	155,176	178,847	211,881	238,682	57,370	68,896	82,311	98,340	125,266	146,894
Nondurable goods	59,492	60,063	77,812	86,390	99,306	112,202	16,882	18,729	20,607	24,923	28,242	30,742
Durable goods	62,416	64,643	77,364	92,457	112,575	126,480	40,488	50,167	61,704	73,417	97,024	116,152
Transportation and public utilities	37,955	39,476	49,689	56,973	64,180	71,031	29,854	30,472	34,318	37,349	43,435	48,735
Wholesale trade	41,333	42,588	46,814	45,275	52,408	62,706	27,733	34,400	36,900	(D)	33,793	38,935
Retail trade	68,103	73,867	82,317	91,770	103,342	116,605	60,690	65,811	73,317	80,970	90,512	99,982
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30,837	34,466	39,513	45,702	51,594	58,441	17,295	19,493	23,974	29,317	33,468	37,535
Services	96,047	106,835	118,017	133,106	148,735	167,550	59,707	67,613	72,029	82,685	93,272	103,983
Government and government enterprises[13]	90,316	101,215	115,368	120,399	130,347	142,702	200,819	205,931	229,827	210,518	212,756	230,365
Federal, civilian	33,436	36,712	40,337	43,732	47,767	50,868	39,150	41,972	47,644	46,282	45,540	44,141
Federal, military	1,862	1,905	1,964	1,995	2,157	1,897	103,263	97,237	104,659	99,061	95,913	108,378
State and local	55,018	62,598	73,067	74,672	80,423	89,937	58,406	66,722	77,524	65,175	71,303	77,846
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	527,929	565,396	654,022	723,408	827,875	933,320	544,290	566,094	661,359	690,701	777,521	870,801
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	27,156	29,839	33,951	38,187	43,778	50,602	27,139	28,658	32,782	35,637	40,997	47,185
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	500,773	535,557	620,071	685,221	784,097	882,718	517,151	537,436	628,577	655,064	736,524	823,616
Plus: Residence adjustment	−3,789	−2,380	−3,255	−3,925	−4,534	−4,245	−9,810	−10,986	−13,436	−13,478	−15,072	−16,831
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	496,984	533,177	616,816	681,296	779,563	878,473	507,341	526,450	615,141	641,586	721,452	806,785
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	130,952	145,656	168,375	202,344	231,098	260,109	129,891	138,063	154,240	179,534	204,788	230,482
Plus: Transfer payments	109,103	135,369	144,401	157,089	172,198	193,865	79,451	97,471	109,241	119,734	131,925	149,196
Personal income by place of residence	**737,039**	**814,202**	**929,592**	**1,040,729**	**1,182,859**	**1,332,447**	**716,683**	**761,984**	**878,622**	**940,854**	**1,058,165**	**1,186,463**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,718**	**5,268**	**5,863**	**6,527**	**7,353**	**8,213**	**5,568**	**5,937**	**6,657**	**7,186**	**8,176**	**9,263**

See footnotes at end of tables.


ARIZONA
COCONINO
MOHAVE
NAVAJO
APACHE
FLAGSTAFF
YAVAPAI
PHOENIX
GILA
MARICOPA
SCOTTSDALE
PHOENIX
TEMPE
MESA
YUMA
GREENLEE
GRAHAM
PINAL
YUMA
TUCSON
TUCSON
PIMA
COCHISE
SANTA CRUZ
LEGEND
Places of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Places of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants outside SMSA's
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's)
SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 MILES
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1979
PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL: ARIZONA



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-79

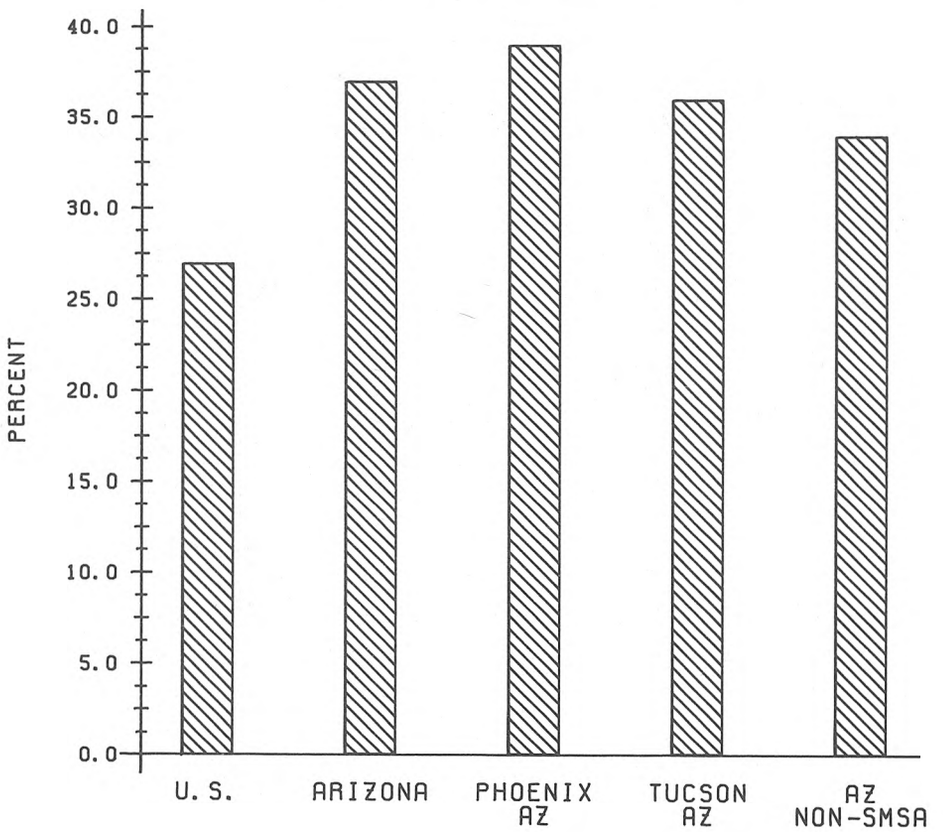


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Arizona						Apache, Arizona					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	7,262,875	7,481,975	8,274,093	9,427,914	11,201,383	13,316,412	84,841	94,167	113,515	140,396	192,408	215,644
Other labor income	491,429	589,707	695,862	832,761	1,006,093	1,220,942	4,519	5,905	7,830	9,411	12,805	15,139
Proprietors' income[4]	737,402	563,710	748,106	839,891	857,584	1,031,444	4,943	5,561	6,717	8,994	9,574	10,602
Farm	240,363	130,859	261,274	231,626	172,089	280,275	2,439	3,650	3,843	5,223	5,455	6,119
Nonfarm[4]	497,039	432,851	486,832	608,265	685,495	751,169	2,504	1,911	2,874	3,771	4,119	4,483
By industry												
Farm	338,588	230,173	369,549	348,063	323,034	421,481	3,753	4,989	5,304	6,787	7,465	8,033
Nonfarm	8,153,118	8,405,219	9,348,512	10,752,503	12,742,026	15,147,317	90,550	100,644	122,758	152,014	207,322	233,352
Private	6,312,058	6,351,031	7,060,095	8,240,955	9,940,809	12,070,402	49,065	54,246	70,853	90,258	138,907	160,086
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	38,127	41,320	43,494	52,352	79,133	94,005	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	88	86
Mining	401,459	418,450	462,188	455,570	448,525	556,001	904	1,330	1,541	688	739	(D)
Construction	835,463	675,701	666,189	880,758	1,250,773	1,602,058	(D)	7,715	14,603	26,338	64,687	53,282
Manufacturing	1,290,346	1,306,952	1,463,574	1,734,573	2,055,989	2,585,451	6,382	7,247	9,843	9,230	9,628	10,169
Nondurable goods	257,745	272,847	312,242	347,897	396,518	472,806	(D)	(D)	(D)	313	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,032,601	1,034,105	1,151,332	1,386,676	1,659,471	2,112,645	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,917	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	533,801	574,269	658,102	762,548	905,459	1,047,895	6,434	7,240	8,070	9,520	10,867	(D)
Wholesale trade	435,567	459,314	504,132	580,483	707,006	832,877	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,009,675	1,038,758	1,167,055	1,307,797	1,546,447	1,819,386	6,175	6,418	6,697	6,438	6,952	8,395
Finance, insurance, and real estate	452,600	457,880	535,477	649,186	788,308	944,069	1,101	413	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	1,315,020	1,378,387	1,559,884	1,817,688	2,159,169	2,588,660	(D)	23,467	28,323	34,866	42,564	67,481
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,841,060	2,054,188	2,288,417	2,511,548	2,801,217	3,076,915	41,485	46,398	51,905	61,756	68,415	73,266
Federal, civilian	429,857	478,179	528,300	575,914	633,355	677,832	27,704	29,925	32,451	39,234	41,840	42,777
Federal, military	285,376	299,262	303,929	303,845	331,348	351,370	522	583	537	631	664	717
State and local	1,125,827	1,276,747	1,456,188	1,631,789	1,836,514	2,047,713	13,259	15,890	18,917	21,891	25,911	29,772
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,491,706	8,635,392	9,718,061	11,100,566	13,065,060	15,568,798	94,303	105,633	128,062	158,801	214,787	241,385
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	430,501	445,669	535,903	628,105	749,784	865,427	3,985	5,354	7,199	8,575	11,710	13,477
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,061,205	8,189,723	9,182,158	10,472,461	12,315,276	14,703,371	90,318	100,279	120,863	150,226	203,077	227,908
Plus: Residence adjustment	−15,407	−15,893	−17,257	−25,119	−33,684	−27,518	−4,656	−4,300	−6,072	−6,451	−27,860	−21,650
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	8,045,798	8,173,830	9,164,901	10,447,342	12,281,592	14,675,853	85,662	95,979	114,791	143,775	175,217	206,258
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	1,613,787	1,822,784	2,017,297	2,353,173	2,698,467	3,136,370	3,945	4,152	4,627	5,463	6,415	7,550
Plus: Transfer payments	1,411,435	1,868,327	2,068,685	2,252,323	2,538,797	2,861,492	24,437	30,121	33,703	30,855	33,619	38,720
Personal income by place of residence	**11,071,020**	**11,864,941**	**13,250,883**	**15,052,838**	**17,518,856**	**20,673,715**	**114,044**	**130,252**	**153,121**	**180,093**	**215,251**	**252,528**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,126**	**5,364**	**5,891**	**6,532**	**7,383**	**8,438**	**2,881**	**3,100**	**3,557**	**3,836**	**4,402**	**4,671**

	Cochise, Arizona						Coconino, Arizona					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	238,167	237,388	250,971	273,576	316,100	339,913	199,707	207,091	217,317	249,996	292,011	330,707
Other labor income	12,001	13,273	14,350	16,100	19,693	22,170	11,066	13,328	15,478	18,400	22,605	25,969
Proprietors' income[4]	21,672	13,171	23,134	22,221	26,129	24,140	15,543	16,558	18,326	21,198	23,980	25,771
Farm	10,126	5,419	14,995	12,194	7,839	10,124	−290	2,437	2,507	2,499	3,172	2,537
Nonfarm[4]	11,546	7,752	8,139	10,027	18,290	14,016	15,833	14,121	15,819	18,699	20,808	23,234
By industry												
Farm	13,497	8,841	18,723	16,209	12,989	14,989	644	3,399	3,555	3,628	4,572	3,906
Nonfarm	258,343	254,991	269,732	295,688	348,933	371,234	225,672	233,578	247,566	285,966	334,024	378,541
Private	113,173	104,507	105,520	118,030	153,917	161,099	161,737	159,092	162,356	178,948	218,035	253,748
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	583	658	735	852	1,036	1,270	278	291	(D)	(D)	589	691
Mining	(D)	16,017	9,978	(D)	7,339	9,155	507	431	(D)	(D)	1,036	1,513
Construction	(D)	11,844	10,197	16,304	29,017	22,433	(D)	41,822	22,828	19,600	30,071	32,957
Manufacturing	18,130	19,274	21,660	21,740	28,072	32,039	16,441	16,886	19,535	24,799	28,059	33,912
Nondurable goods	6,075	(D)	(D)	7,978	9,150	10,626	3,645	(D)	(D)	8,438	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	12,055	(D)	(D)	13,762	18,922	21,413	12,796	(D)	(D)	16,361	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	11,377	10,765	11,572	14,241	26,257	(D)	14,766	21,814	29,166	29,608	34,653	38,648
Wholesale trade	3,190	3,691	4,107	4,179	4,538	4,921	4,687	4,571	5,056	5,578	6,227	7,162
Retail trade	21,863	21,965	24,115	25,533	27,855	32,141	30,455	31,377	34,543	38,945	44,848	51,967
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,503	3,557	4,487	5,895	7,156	7,876	4,847	4,730	6,171	7,003	8,759	10,224
Services	(D)	16,736	18,669	(D)	22,647	(D)	(D)	37,170	43,932	51,882	63,793	76,674
Government and government enterprises[13]	145,170	150,484	164,212	177,658	195,016	210,135	63,935	74,486	85,210	107,018	115,989	124,793
Federal, civilian	57,533	61,471	68,730	75,778	84,062	90,641	27,435	32,192	37,692	48,299	49,850	50,941
Federal, military	60,004	57,210	58,779	64,217	68,062	71,401	1,576	1,807	1,418	1,667	1,651	1,836
State and local	27,633	31,803	36,703	37,663	42,892	48,093	34,924	40,487	46,100	57,052	64,488	72,016
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	271,840	263,832	288,455	311,897	361,922	386,223	226,316	236,977	251,121	289,594	338,596	382,447
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	13,586	13,690	15,461	17,755	20,727	23,699	11,951	12,619	14,408	16,263	19,153	21,913
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	258,254	250,142	272,994	294,142	341,195	362,524	214,365	224,358	236,713	273,331	319,443	360,534
Plus: Residence adjustment	−14,830	−13,184	−10,187	−5,233	−13,865	11,141	−24,228	−16,718	−10,684	−3,660	−6,483	−15,477
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	243,424	236,958	262,807	288,909	327,330	373,665	190,137	207,640	226,029	269,671	312,960	345,057
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	27,396	30,931	33,729	38,911	45,314	53,034	21,650	23,923	26,840	31,652	36,594	42,638
Plus: Transfer payments	47,882	62,431	71,236	78,828	88,811	100,532	35,377	43,875	49,845	48,803	53,768	60,506
Personal income by place of residence	**318,702**	**330,320**	**367,772**	**406,648**	**461,455**	**527,231**	**247,164**	**275,438**	**302,714**	**350,126**	**403,322**	**448,201**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,322**	**4,468**	**4,901**	**5,340**	**5,920**	**6,684**	**3,936**	**4,101**	**4,792**	**5,376**	**6,070**	**6,612**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gila, Arizona						Graham, Arizona					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	104,781	103,294	107,697	128,190	140,938	170,468	30,264	32,101	39,014	40,909	46,687	52,418
Other labor income	10,566	14,076	15,151	18,372	21,725	26,239	1,638	1,963	2,855	3,235	3,702	4,214
Proprietors' income[4]	5,564	7,538	10,133	10,927	15,896	15,507	14,694	10,554	12,326	12,509	11,128	16,479
Farm	−42	3,234	5,147	4,101	7,236	6,094	9,917	6,212	8,148	7,478	6,069	10,473
Nonfarm[4]	5,606	4,304	4,986	6,826	8,660	9,413	4,777	4,342	4,178	5,031	5,059	6,006
By industry												
Farm	441	3,726	5,683	4,676	7,971	6,794	11,612	7,923	10,014	9,487	8,679	12,904
Nonfarm	120,470	121,182	127,298	152,813	170,588	205,420	34,984	36,695	44,181	47,166	52,838	60,207
Private	103,098	101,019	103,561	127,170	142,237	174,421	21,649	21,365	26,351	30,037	33,133	38,282
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	86	(D)	115	(D)	294	170	297	(D)	355	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	46,722	48,923	45,270	42,227	45,703	58,577	649	550	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	6,502	6,115	14,630	6,800	10,964	3,152	2,006	2,775	4,458	4,858	5,565
Manufacturing	9,501	17,686	21,108	32,818	46,298	56,940	1,811	1,601	1,853	2,229	2,538	3,010
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	783	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,340	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	32,035	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	889	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,541	3,877	4,434	5,094	5,889	(D)	1,480	1,571	1,483	2,013	1,862	2,299
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	10,302	10,661	11,118	11,925	13,478	15,502	7,828	7,792	8,198	8,459	9,681	11,340
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,373	1,054	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,752	942	1,150	1,298	1,620	1,814	2,124
Services	11,077	10,915	11,801	14,001	16,566	(D)	(D)	5,026	5,300	(D)	6,400	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	17,372	20,163	23,737	25,643	28,351	30,999	13,335	15,330	17,830	17,129	19,705	21,925
Federal, civilian	4,815	5,435	6,533	6,639	6,836	6,913	2,371	2,600	3,240	3,149	3,114	2,993
Federal, military	351	365	355	390	420	449	213	222	219	239	240	258
State and local	12,206	14,363	16,849	18,614	21,095	23,637	10,751	12,508	14,371	13,741	16,351	18,674
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	120,911	124,908	132,981	157,489	178,559	212,214	46,596	44,618	54,195	56,653	61,517	73,111
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	6,235	6,232	7,030	8,566	9,534	11,017	1,845	1,938	2,551	3,017	3,389	3,835
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	114,676	118,676	125,951	148,923	169,025	201,197	44,751	42,680	51,644	53,636	58,128	69,276
Plus: Residence adjustment	−11,034	−7,663	−4,890	−10,348	−5,719	−8,737	18,816	11,797	9,041	8,308	9,252	11,557
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	103,642	111,013	121,061	138,575	163,306	192,460	63,567	54,477	60,685	61,944	67,380	80,833
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	13,673	15,717	17,534	20,625	24,142	28,347	6,129	7,250	7,780	8,839	10,333	12,096
Plus: Transfer payments	18,787	25,043	28,850	31,910	37,874	41,214	10,215	13,213	15,652	16,633	17,889	20,640
Personal income by place of residence	**136,102**	**151,773**	**167,445**	**191,110**	**225,322**	**262,021**	**79,911**	**74,940**	**84,117**	**87,416**	**95,602**	**113,569**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,161**	**4,714**	**5,021**	**5,672**	**6,446**	**7,387**	**4,088**	**3,898**	**4,164**	**4,317**	**4,827**	**5,630**

	Greenlee, Arizona						Maricopa, Arizona					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	72,501	60,756	63,356	59,641	67,997	82,907	4,360,920	4,429,879	4,924,590	5,747,762	6,969,204	8,368,741
Other labor income	6,623	9,219	10,879	10,914	12,846	14,902	306,790	346,654	410,453	506,001	627,547	766,016
Proprietors' income[4]	1,555	4,060	3,224	4,196	5,828	7,647	368,388	294,670	381,303	461,066	502,356	587,724
Farm	244	2,836	1,996	3,164	4,304	5,547	74,412	34,097	86,970	93,150	92,853	137,413
Nonfarm[4]	1,311	1,224	1,228	1,032	1,524	2,100	293,976	260,573	294,333	367,916	409,503	450,311
By industry												
Farm	527	3,124	2,309	3,501	4,736	5,954	113,646	73,725	130,173	139,609	153,217	193,755
Nonfarm	80,152	70,911	75,150	71,250	81,935	99,502	4,922,452	4,997,478	5,586,173	6,575,220	7,945,890	9,528,726
Private	75,071	65,113	68,643	64,771	74,787	91,650	4,044,678	4,015,108	4,486,973	5,337,477	6,568,904	8,000,502
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,115	25,078	25,909	31,330	42,985	55,529
Mining	(D)	39,605	48,637	46,170	54,938	67,806	6,402	6,305	7,135	8,640	3,342	5,742
Construction	(D)	12,871	4,440	3,820	2,666	3,318	474,113	379,055	391,758	526,505	796,387	1,064,028
Manufacturing	103	7,291	9,897	9,130	10,950	13,268	1,021,012	984,911	1,095,633	1,313,933	1,564,604	1,937,131
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	164	(D)	(D)	181,805	191,247	217,350	241,505	276,999	334,207
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,966	(D)	(D)	839,207	793,664	878,283	1,072,428	1,287,605	1,602,924
Transportation and public utilities	1,247	1,219	1,265	1,225	1,540	1,994	343,388	366,498	418,767	488,369	569,869	656,069
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	352,818	367,300	405,781	473,139	583,339	679,378
Retail trade	2,324	2,444	2,645	2,564	2,670	3,081	629,198	643,400	730,463	832,060	1,004,032	1,186,386
Finance, insurance, and real estate	498	487	514	588	656	693	352,400	362,929	420,087	499,539	612,351	737,675
Services	1,251	1,099	1,146	1,171	1,267	1,388	840,232	879,632	991,440	1,163,962	1,391,995	1,678,564
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,081	5,798	6,507	6,479	7,148	7,852	877,774	982,370	1,099,200	1,237,743	1,376,986	1,528,224
Federal, civilian	469	528	554	756	974	1,169	153,356	170,295	187,383	210,409	237,030	258,779
Federal, military	232	254	210	239	241	267	106,862	111,838	117,251	118,268	131,059	149,768
State and local	4,380	5,016	5,743	5,484	5,933	6,416	617,556	700,237	794,566	909,066	1,008,897	1,119,677
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	80,679	74,035	77,459	74,751	86,671	105,456	5,036,098	5,071,203	5,716,346	6,714,829	8,099,107	9,722,481
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	4,290	3,625	3,984	3,861	4,470	5,199	262,276	266,155	320,056	381,271	464,991	538,259
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	76,389	70,410	73,475	70,890	82,201	100,257	4,773,822	4,805,048	5,396,290	6,333,558	7,634,116	9,184,222
Plus: Residence adjustment	−21,303	−13,328	−11,087	−10,305	−9,879	−13,105	2,339	4,695	−8,759	−88,292	−179,648	−254,057
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	55,086	57,082	62,388	60,585	72,322	87,152	4,776,161	4,809,743	5,387,531	6,245,266	7,454,468	8,930,165
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	2,976	3,137	3,356	3,810	4,466	5,256	1,018,446	1,159,594	1,285,653	1,501,683	1,718,588	1,995,350
Plus: Transfer payments	4,288	5,491	6,278	6,433	7,111	7,893	769,305	1,051,681	1,135,705	1,238,869	1,385,892	1,566,504
Personal income by place of residence	**62,350**	**65,710**	**72,022**	**70,828**	**83,899**	**100,301**	**6,563,912**	**7,021,018**	**7,808,889**	**8,985,818**	**10,558,948**	**12,492,019**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,176**	**5,573**	**6,291**	**6,253**	**7,319**	**8,720**	**5,558**	**5,803**	**6,381**	**7,129**	**8,081**	**9,322**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mohave, Arizona						Navajo, Arizona					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	81,265	88,114	97,412	111,602	137,010	178,946	122,115	144,780	170,967	206,211	245,907	268,990
Other labor income	6,240	8,074	9,455	11,314	14,144	18,369	7,468	10,394	13,553	18,599	23,299	25,590
Proprietors' income[4]	8,151	12,336	11,156	18,158	19,974	22,581	13,783	17,720	16,543	20,686	28,613	26,874
Farm	−644	4,326	1,704	4,374	4,904	5,776	3,999	9,321	7,263	10,718	17,341	13,948
Nonfarm[4]	8,795	8,010	9,452	13,784	15,070	16,805	9,784	8,399	9,280	9,968	11,272	12,926
By industry												
Farm	358	5,353	2,823	5,581	6,417	7,237	4,874	10,205	8,227	11,748	18,692	15,213
Nonfarm	95,298	103,171	115,200	135,493	164,711	212,659	138,492	162,689	192,836	233,748	279,127	306,241
Private	78,368	82,893	91,275	107,822	133,083	176,900	97,210	115,372	138,237	187,725	225,165	244,657
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	162	267	351	552	628	508	153	144	173	169	154	179
Mining	6,099	7,501	7,395	8,565	10,388	(D)	6,462	9,246	16,170	24,352	31,537	36,339
Construction	13,878	11,201	11,900	14,345	18,776	35,187	13,195	23,810	22,003	42,854	45,887	38,706
Manufacturing	19,224	21,687	23,704	26,205	32,523	41,808	13,422	14,969	17,357	19,592	22,818	25,673
Nondurable goods	1,603	1,623	1,815	1,974	2,383	2,773	8,625	9,937	11,421	13,156	15,323	17,487
Durable goods	17,621	20,064	21,889	24,231	30,140	39,035	4,797	5,032	5,936	6,436	7,495	8,186
Transportation and public utilities	5,306	6,101	7,353	9,535	12,364	15,361	17,843	18,939	22,948	28,748	34,870	42,121
Wholesale trade	1,578	1,923	1,929	1,928	2,661	4,111	2,046	1,684	2,026	1,890	2,128	2,424
Retail trade	14,678	16,974	18,474	21,118	24,857	29,606	16,157	17,114	18,804	21,848	25,346	29,030
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,195	3,526	4,844	7,149	8,386	9,673	2,398	2,339	3,068	2,974	3,837	4,201
Services	14,248	13,713	15,325	18,425	22,500	(D)	25,534	27,127	35,688	45,298	58,588	65,984
Government and government enterprises[13]	16,930	20,278	23,925	27,671	31,628	35,759	41,282	47,317	54,599	46,023	53,962	61,584
Federal, civilian	2,947	3,472	3,769	3,265	3,342	3,520	23,863	26,611	30,613	17,543	18,946	19,969
Federal, military	372	412	414	453	483	514	1,390	1,572	1,304	1,508	1,505	1,671
State and local	13,611	16,394	19,742	23,953	27,803	31,725	16,029	19,134	22,682	26,972	33,511	39,944
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	95,656	108,524	118,023	141,074	171,128	219,896	143,366	172,894	201,063	245,496	297,819	321,454
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	5,217	5,606	6,844	8,165	9,925	11,421	6,537	8,586	11,659	14,945	17,558	20,358
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	90,439	102,918	111,179	132,909	161,203	208,475	136,829	164,308	189,404	230,551	280,261	301,096
Plus: Residence adjustment	16,905	15,229	17,490	22,442	32,239	34,035	4,666	−5,887	−4,308	−9,954	−5,918	2,897
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	107,344	118,147	128,669	155,351	193,442	242,510	141,495	158,421	185,096	220,597	274,343	303,993
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	21,563	25,186	29,538	36,116	42,266	49,658	11,421	13,382	14,351	16,365	19,085	22,321
Plus: Transfer payments	26,944	32,865	40,822	47,979	57,238	65,207	36,629	44,027	49,924	48,650	52,791	59,642
Personal income by place of residence	**155,851**	**176,198**	**199,029**	**239,446**	**292,946**	**357,375**	**189,545**	**215,830**	**249,371**	**285,612**	**346,219**	**385,956**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,429**	**4,690**	**4,976**	**5,919**	**6,872**	**7,149**	**3,347**	**3,664**	**4,087**	**4,697**	**5,493**	**5,512**

	Pima, Arizona						Pinal, Arizona					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	1,356,091	1,419,193	1,548,594	1,682,733	1,915,706	2,295,225	255,834	274,824	304,519	303,987	319,702	376,164
Other labor income	81,136	109,003	126,613	144,764	164,887	204,626	24,357	33,937	40,608	41,519	41,876	50,159
Proprietors' income[4]	106,116	94,813	108,665	126,191	137,685	158,411	90,960	29,743	80,825	45,619	12,594	39,466
Farm	11,517	12,719	15,562	10,629	8,204	15,370	78,031	18,711	69,400	32,549	−2,128	22,805
Nonfarm[4]	94,599	82,094	93,103	115,562	129,481	143,041	12,929	11,032	11,425	13,070	14,722	16,661
By industry												
Farm	15,969	17,237	20,486	15,937	15,006	21,783	94,234	35,079	87,248	51,734	22,809	46,081
Nonfarm	1,527,374	1,605,772	1,763,386	1,937,751	2,203,272	2,636,479	276,917	303,425	338,704	339,391	351,363	419,708
Private	1,094,615	1,130,324	1,245,523	1,380,304	1,576,662	1,962,408	221,002	238,798	264,674	268,119	267,672	324,272
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	4,828	5,350	6,210	6,925	8,303	9,522	2,387	3,239	3,393	3,939	5,179	6,043
Mining	125,276	135,853	148,064	144,617	132,477	166,532	134,230	138,200	157,609	148,368	139,721	171,513
Construction	163,084	134,654	135,750	149,235	190,126	258,183	13,095	12,563	9,102	13,992	10,009	12,256
Manufacturing	136,691	154,729	171,602	196,980	226,383	332,003	16,881	27,303	33,815	34,973	35,113	44,361
Nondurable goods	32,666	35,315	40,213	45,600	48,611	56,757	8,481	8,502	9,687	10,966	13,091	16,109
Durable goods	104,025	119,414	131,389	151,380	177,772	275,246	8,400	18,801	24,128	24,007	22,022	28,252
Transportation and public utilities	96,924	102,175	114,703	128,458	151,123	177,934	7,311	8,821	9,719	10,680	14,270	15,781
Wholesale trade	42,828	45,665	47,936	52,715	62,114	80,120	3,475	6,429	6,075	6,382	6,706	7,682
Retail trade	187,242	198,052	221,802	240,865	276,086	317,665	21,345	20,442	21,674	22,237	25,101	28,758
Finance, insurance, and real estate	64,219	62,456	71,169	89,977	105,766	127,421	4,680	4,049	5,031	6,381	7,226	8,302
Services	273,523	291,390	328,287	370,532	424,284	493,028	17,598	17,752	18,256	21,167	24,347	29,576
Government and government enterprises[13]	432,759	475,448	517,863	557,447	626,610	674,071	55,915	64,627	74,030	71,272	83,691	95,436
Federal, civilian	76,905	85,299	92,176	101,609	112,746	121,674	7,493	8,137	9,113	9,646	10,352	10,859
Federal, military	81,345	87,096	81,853	78,865	87,957	81,451	964	1,015	968	1,064	1,106	1,187
State and local	274,509	303,053	343,834	376,973	425,907	470,946	47,458	55,475	63,949	60,562	72,233	83,390
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,543,343	1,623,009	1,783,872	1,953,688	2,218,278	2,658,262	371,151	338,504	425,952	391,125	374,172	465,789
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	79,931	84,135	100,983	114,541	131,376	150,899	14,072	15,347	18,414	19,639	20,451	23,431
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,463,412	1,538,874	1,682,889	1,839,147	2,086,902	2,507,363	357,079	323,157	407,538	371,486	353,721	442,358
Plus: Residence adjustment	33,430	31,498	30,452	84,870	130,640	162,051	−20,053	−23,337	−24,629	−14,369	18,582	22,867
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	1,496,842	1,570,372	1,713,341	1,924,017	2,217,542	2,669,414	337,026	299,820	382,909	357,117	372,303	465,225
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	366,253	404,434	443,901	514,370	587,300	681,306	26,042	31,085	33,922	39,253	45,933	53,957
Plus: Transfer payments	300,626	384,833	434,466	477,954	544,629	607,430	39,723	50,925	59,401	66,838	79,914	88,082
Personal income by place of residence	**2,163,721**	**2,359,639**	**2,591,708**	**2,916,341**	**3,349,471**	**3,958,150**	**402,791**	**381,830**	**476,232**	**463,208**	**498,150**	**607,264**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,063**	**5,318**	**5,771**	**6,428**	**7,253**	**8,319**	**4,761**	**4,551**	**5,524**	**5,329**	**5,695**	**6,792**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

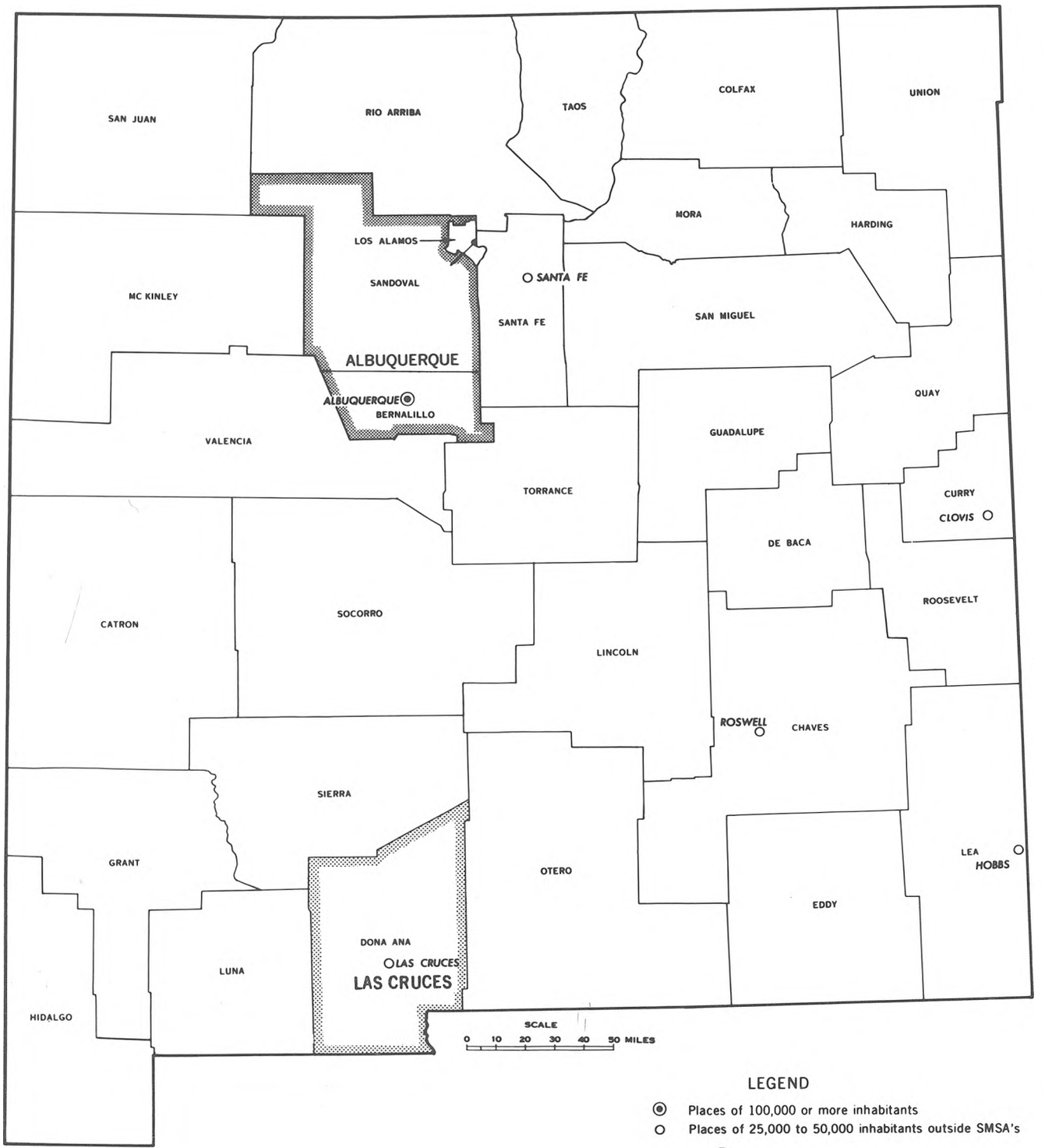
[Thousands of dollars]

	Santa Cruz, Arizona						Yavapai, Arizona					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	48,487	51,487	56,602	63,019	69,999	79,939	102,053	109,176	123,699	145,083	160,386	188,001
Other labor income	2,949	3,425	3,981	4,671	5,432	6,387	7,168	9,394	11,369	13,620	15,417	18,173
Proprietors' income[4]	4,855	5,115	6,875	6,858	6,745	9,024	10,962	11,274	12,784	21,227	20,770	24,761
Farm	−899	68	1,413	185	−731	601	−3,322	−234	185	2,258	−59	1,931
Nonfarm[4]	5,754	5,047	5,462	6,673	7,476	8,423	14,284	11,508	12,599	18,969	20,829	22,830
By industry												
Farm	−271	710	2,113	940	221	1,512	−1,453	1,698	2,288	4,527	2,723	4,676
Nonfarm	56,562	59,317	65,345	73,608	81,955	93,838	121,636	128,146	145,564	175,403	193,850	226,259
Private	46,230	46,898	51,459	56,621	62,111	71,227	92,107	94,041	107,768	132,816	145,386	171,935
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	203	205	(D)	478	(D)	(D)	587	495	381	475	628	566
Mining	(L)	194	(D)	80	(D)	(D)	10,606	14,078	16,064	17,828	17,601	21,388
Construction	4,037	3,388	4,813	4,897	2,870	3,343	15,136	13,184	14,044	23,782	19,764	21,076
Manufacturing	5,368	5,926	7,038	7,341	9,089	10,911	14,492	16,198	18,350	20,060	23,303	26,660
Nondurable goods	2,381	2,926	3,928	3,155	3,514	3,581	3,398	3,412	4,445	4,545	5,368	5,967
Durable goods	2,987	3,000	3,110	4,186	5,575	7,330	11,094	12,786	13,905	15,515	17,935	20,693
Transportation and public utilities	4,857	5,080	5,718	6,867	7,900	(D)	7,624	7,782	9,218	10,986	12,999	17,034
Wholesale trade	9,668	9,500	9,529	11,564	12,400	14,239	2,486	2,281	2,233	2,580	2,614	3,126
Retail trade	13,562	14,197	15,080	14,700	16,335	18,825	16,864	17,387	20,061	23,782	28,101	35,393
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,394	2,258	2,701	3,326	3,895	4,339	5,501	4,383	6,181	8,797	10,337	11,956
Services	6,111	6,150	6,634	7,368	8,896	10,097	18,811	18,253	21,236	24,526	30,039	34,736
Government and government enterprises[13]	10,332	12,419	13,886	16,987	19,844	22,611	29,529	34,105	37,796	42,587	48,464	54,324
Federal, civilian	4,531	5,583	5,846	6,881	8,053	9,033	10,418	12,101	12,450	13,657	15,139	16,294
Federal, military	254	273	246	279	285	310	422	430	477	539	585	617
State and local	5,547	6,563	7,794	9,827	11,506	13,268	18,689	21,574	24,869	28,391	32,740	37,413
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	56,291	60,027	67,458	74,548	82,176	95,350	120,183	129,844	147,852	179,930	196,573	230,935
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,094	3,195	3,829	4,308	4,833	5,568	6,858	7,343	8,960	10,751	11,977	13,707
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	53,197	56,832	63,629	70,240	77,343	89,782	113,325	122,501	138,892	169,179	184,596	217,228
Plus: Residence adjustment	−2,528	−2,652	−3,194	−3,628	−1,688	452	9,980	11,058	13,498	17,068	33,847	48,535
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	50,669	54,180	60,435	66,612	75,655	90,234	123,305	133,559	152,390	186,247	218,443	265,763
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	10,393	11,889	12,683	14,250	16,305	18,900	54,575	59,040	67,284	79,975	92,699	108,348
Plus: Transfer payments	9,969	13,281	14,974	16,401	17,718	20,193	48,563	60,862	70,105	79,774	92,012	104,033
Personal income by place of residence	**71,031**	**79,350**	**88,092**	**97,263**	**109,678**	**129,327**	**226,443**	**253,461**	**289,779**	**345,996**	**403,154**	**478,144**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,119**	**4,678**	**4,986**	**5,401**	**5,986**	**6,735**	**4,636**	**5,226**	**5,434**	**6,092**	**6,839**	**7,697**

	Yuma, Arizona					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]						
By type						
Wage and salary disbursements	205,849	229,725	255,840	274,809	327,328	368,349
Other labor income	8,908	11,062	13,287	15,841	20,115	22,989
Proprietors' income[4]	70,216	40,597	56,095	60,041	36,312	62,457
Farm	54,875	28,063	42,141	43,104	17,630	41,537
Nonfarm[4]	15,341	12,534	13,954	16,937	18,682	20,920
By industry						
Farm	80,757	54,164	70,603	73,699	57,537	78,644
Nonfarm	204,216	227,220	254,619	276,992	326,218	375,151
Private	114,055	122,255	136,902	160,857	200,810	239,215
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	3,403	5,103	(D)	(D)	17,838	17,979
Mining	326	217	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Construction	12,867	15,086	15,861	19,998	28,855	40,760
Manufacturing	10,888	11,244	12,179	15,543	16,611	17,566
Nondurable goods	7,119	6,333	6,796	7,980	9,800	10,885
Durable goods	3,769	4,911	5,383	7,563	6,811	6,681
Transportation and public utilities	11,703	12,387	13,686	17,204	20,996	23,258
Wholesale trade	9,750	13,177	15,965	16,945	20,559	25,125
Retail trade	31,682	30,535	33,381	37,323	41,105	51,297
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,549	4,549	6,407	8,388	9,578	(D)
Services	27,887	29,957	33,847	39,027	45,283	52,266
Government and government enterprises[13]	90,161	104,965	117,717	116,135	125,408	135,936
Federal, civilian	30,017	34,530	37,750	39,049	41,071	42,270
Federal, military	30,869	36,185	39,898	35,486	37,090	40,924
State and local	29,275	34,250	40,069	41,600	47,247	52,742
Derivation of personal income by place of residence						
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	284,973	281,384	325,222	350,691	383,755	453,795
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	10,624	11,844	14,525	16,448	19,690	22,644
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	274,349	269,540	310,697	334,243	364,065	431,151
Plus: Residence adjustment	−2,911	−3,101	−3,928	−5,567	−7,184	−8,027
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	271,438	266,439	306,769	328,676	356,881	423,124
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	29,325	33,064	36,099	41,861	49,027	57,609
Plus: Transfer payments	38,690	49,679	57,724	62,396	69,531	80,896
Personal income by place of residence	**339,453**	**349,182**	**400,592**	**432,933**	**475,439**	**561,629**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,949**	**5,282**	**5,572**	**5,848**	**6,379**	**7,432**

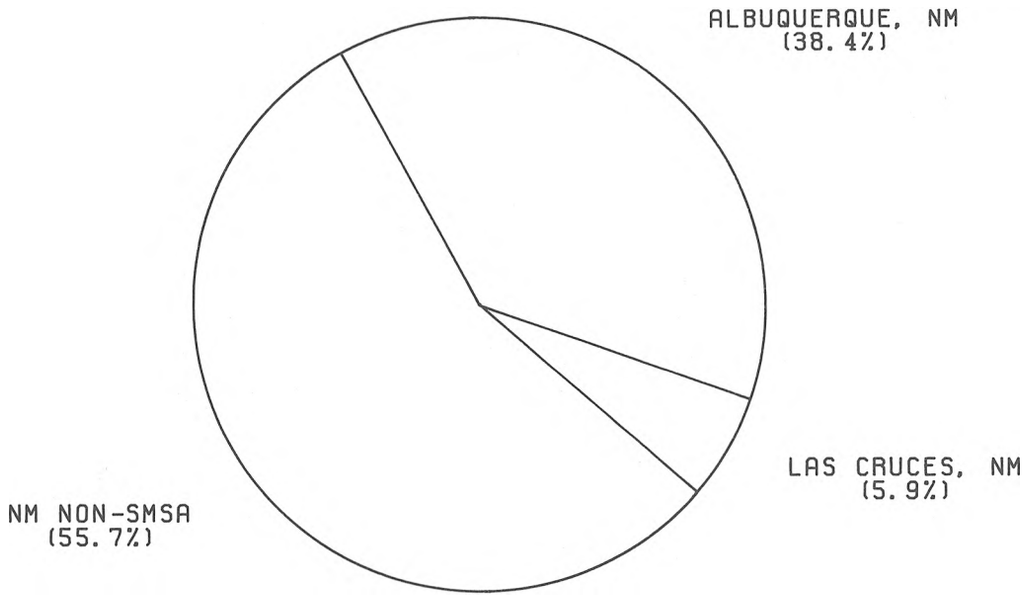
See footnotes at end of tables.

NEW MEXICO



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1979
PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL: NEW MEXICO



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-79

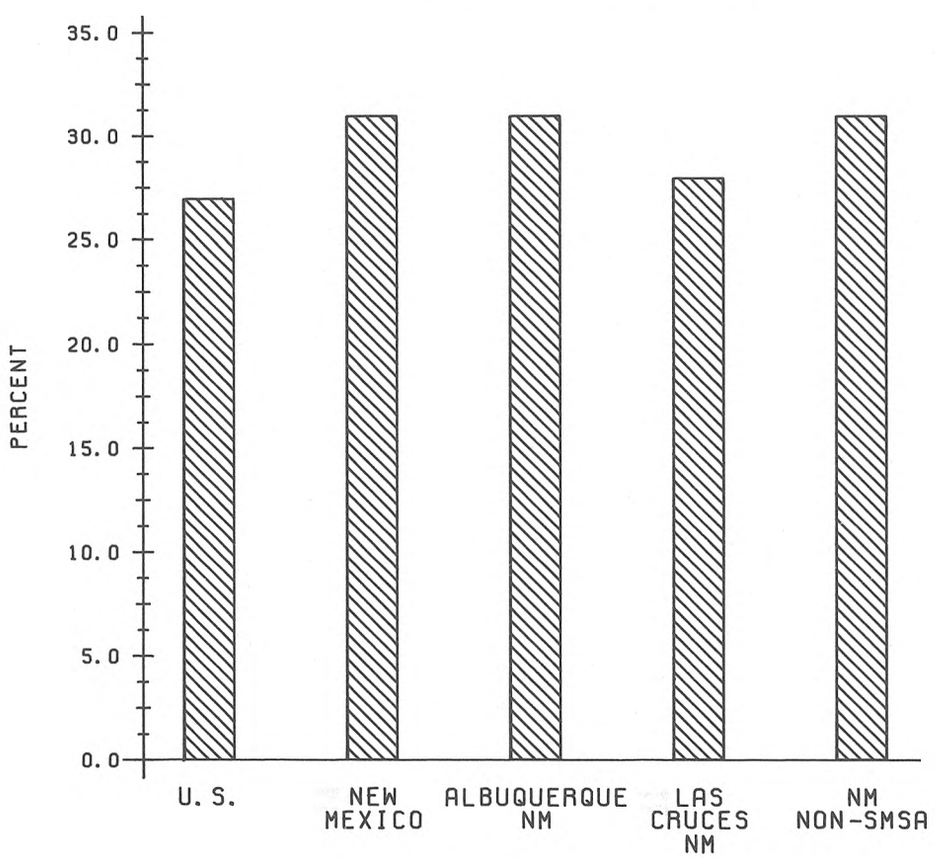


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of New Mexico						Bernalillo, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,138,734	3,506,006	3,966,630	4,493,835	5,136,825	5,834,395	1,236,520	1,353,031	1,516,972	1,733,128	2,012,778	2,291,764
Other labor income	204,650	260,863	321,615	386,453	457,186	536,885	79,824	98,413	119,026	140,784	169,590	199,360
Proprietors' income[4]	379,414	424,358	433,833	481,389	626,970	681,204	82,461	92,223	98,062	122,139	146,456	160,363
Farm	120,569	151,870	113,638	106,747	185,343	190,975	5,674	6,013	7,157	6,131	8,552	9,535
Nonfarm[4]	258,845	272,488	320,195	374,642	441,627	490,229	76,787	86,210	90,905	116,008	137,904	150,828
By industry												
Farm	159,061	194,934	161,404	153,632	241,215	271,416	7,075	7,583	8,899	7,835	10,593	12,503
Nonfarm	3,563,737	3,996,293	4,560,674	5,208,045	5,979,766	6,781,068	1,391,730	1,536,084	1,725,161	1,988,216	2,318,231	2,638,984
Private	2,441,069	2,746,134	3,170,970	3,694,923	4,311,230	4,969,335	1,035,754	1,146,982	1,294,712	1,499,768	1,775,976	2,044,284
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	13,891	13,291	14,442	17,420	20,744	23,517	2,822	(D)	3,376	(D)	4,359	4,994
Mining	265,377	308,383	403,440	462,842	542,476	666,639	2,614	(D)	2,074	2,168	4,025	5,494
Construction	283,240	317,199	352,128	438,408	524,069	564,932	114,726	124,530	130,460	(D)	206,932	226,824
Manufacturing	257,062	275,631	319,549	378,351	433,624	506,661	137,130	143,067	160,052	176,786	208,242	243,990
Nondurable goods	96,271	107,408	126,316	145,705	162,221	184,561	35,341	39,313	45,762	51,039	58,521	65,388
Durable goods	160,791	168,223	193,233	232,646	271,403	322,100	101,789	103,754	114,290	125,747	149,721	178,602
Transportation and public utilities	291,879	323,173	371,484	429,309	501,395	585,128	110,459	121,074	138,338	(D)	195,816	237,725
Wholesale trade	166,219	203,841	226,288	255,308	298,540	348,112	102,430	118,154	132,787	(D)	184,497	215,497
Retail trade	430,477	477,380	539,427	604,635	693,565	778,937	170,247	191,303	221,753	246,376	282,348	317,165
Finance, insurance, and real estate	146,524	157,084	186,264	224,370	269,269	305,198	76,762	83,477	98,127	118,311	142,524	162,086
Services	586,400	670,152	757,948	884,280	1,027,548	1,190,211	318,564	359,760	407,745	471,739	547,233	630,509
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,122,668	1,250,159	1,389,704	1,513,122	1,668,536	1,811,733	355,976	389,102	430,449	488,448	542,255	594,700
Federal, civilian	370,756	393,495	416,773	449,000	488,599	518,167	162,015	171,123	184,735	195,282	210,019	222,279
Federal, military	170,773	178,256	185,831	191,807	206,626	219,270	50,104	50,310	54,749	51,514	59,909	65,527
State and local	581,139	678,408	787,100	872,315	973,311	1,074,296	143,857	167,669	190,965	241,652	272,327	306,894
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,722,798	4,191,227	4,722,078	5,361,677	6,220,981	7,052,484	1,398,805	1,543,667	1,734,060	1,996,051	2,328,824	2,651,487
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	195,941	221,644	250,929	287,562	331,304	382,415	78,822	87,209	96,781	109,912	128,378	148,793
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,526,857	3,969,583	4,471,149	5,074,115	5,889,677	6,670,069	1,319,983	1,456,458	1,637,279	1,886,139	2,200,446	2,502,694
Plus: Residence adjustment	−29,254	−25,987	−26,141	−30,340	−22,955	−28,198	−35,666	−44,234	−47,459	−49,879	−66,002	−74,182
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	3,497,603	3,943,596	4,445,008	5,043,775	5,866,722	6,641,871	1,284,317	1,412,224	1,589,820	1,836,260	2,134,444	2,428,512
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	642,395	730,251	824,642	996,323	1,182,461	1,352,176	266,653	297,150	333,199	404,353	475,780	540,208
Plus: Transfer payments	700,327	857,900	964,282	1,041,156	1,140,187	1,293,029	239,436	298,007	334,333	358,810	388,876	441,285
Personal income by place of residence	**4,840,325**	**5,531,747**	**6,233,932**	**7,081,254**	**8,189,370**	**9,287,076**	**1,790,406**	**2,007,381**	**2,257,352**	**2,599,423**	**2,999,100**	**3,410,005**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,325**	**4,836**	**5,319**	**5,920**	**6,742**	**7,482**	**4,998**	**5,536**	**6,111**	**6,896**	**7,889**	**8,760**

	Catron, New Mexico						Chaves, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,835	4,451	5,203	5,195	5,381	6,615	98,082	111,545	124,848	136,519	154,414	179,357
Other labor income	230	245	362	357	380	435	7,179	9,428	11,377	12,946	14,969	18,801
Proprietors' income[4]	1,548	322	49	22	102	1,268	21,019	31,120	30,706	25,963	38,935	40,637
Farm	1,144	−127	−411	−378	−371	725	7,573	17,187	13,326	5,461	14,886	13,881
Nonfarm[4]	404	449	460	400	473	543	13,446	13,933	17,380	20,502	24,049	26,756
By industry												
Farm	1,548	323	87	112	209	1,542	13,071	23,342	20,153	12,147	22,868	25,435
Nonfarm	4,065	4,695	5,527	5,462	5,654	6,776	113,209	128,751	146,778	163,281	185,450	213,360
Private	1,964	1,780	2,409	2,869	2,718	3,063	88,958	100,410	114,509	128,183	146,946	172,695
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	57	(D)	1,420	836	901	1,060	1,082	1,311
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	6,887	6,713	9,504	(D)	10,816	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	861	(D)	244	7,755	8,372	9,316	(D)	13,928	15,702
Manufacturing	1,064	859	1,088	1,233	1,616	1,820	14,790	17,918	20,664	22,499	25,184	34,301
Nondurable goods	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	11,991	13,025	14,687	16,201	17,918	21,325
Durable goods	1,064	859	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,798	2,799	4,893	5,977	6,298	7,266	12,976
Transportation and public utilities	239	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,505	11,632	13,183	15,415	16,962	17,979
Wholesale trade	50	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	6,317	8,215	8,986	9,594	10,727	12,226
Retail trade	299	323	366	276	338	401	19,162	21,184	22,975	25,244	28,000	30,586
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(L)	(L)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,602	5,825	7,350	8,770	10,080	11,201
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	340	334	16,520	19,715	21,630	25,559	30,167	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,101	2,915	3,118	2,593	2,936	3,713	24,251	28,341	32,269	35,098	38,504	40,665
Federal, civilian	886	1,511	1,482	1,351	1,525	2,022	4,281	5,302	5,552	6,265	6,902	6,975
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	652	650	656	671	724	927
State and local	1,188	1,379	1,610	1,214	1,377	1,655	19,318	22,389	26,061	28,162	30,878	32,763
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	5,613	5,018	5,614	5,574	5,863	8,318	126,280	152,093	166,931	175,428	208,318	238,795
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	240	281	323	359	358	401	6,482	7,421	8,251	9,194	10,464	12,047
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	5,373	4,737	5,291	5,215	5,505	7,917	119,798	144,672	158,680	166,234	197,854	226,748
Plus: Residence adjustment	30	20	31	104	236	238	−1,362	−1,567	−1,741	−1,787	−2,084	−2,553
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	5,403	4,757	5,322	5,319	5,741	8,155	118,436	143,105	156,939	164,447	195,770	224,195
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	1,293	1,442	1,647	2,022	2,429	2,813	39,489	42,979	48,172	57,303	68,527	78,750
Plus: Transfer payments	1,446	1,689	1,966	2,100	2,370	2,790	35,873	42,155	47,181	51,344	55,135	62,369
Personal income by place of residence	**8,142**	**7,888**	**8,935**	**9,441**	**10,540**	**13,758**	**193,798**	**228,239**	**252,292**	**273,094**	**319,432**	**365,314**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,312**	**3,342**	**3,629**	**3,654**	**3,879**	**5,107**	**4,167**	**4,799**	**5,197**	**5,495**	**6,389**	**7,125**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Colfax, New Mexico						Curry, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	30,136	34,786	38,762	37,138	43,059	54,947	123,822	128,416	137,248	144,525	161,266	172,848
Other labor income	2,806	3,624	4,219	4,555	5,084	6,661	5,257	6,387	7,687	8,584	9,874	11,020
Proprietors' income[4]	6,179	7,738	6,712	7,158	11,051	12,073	30,865	33,063	17,836	21,306	45,662	30,841
Farm	2,724	4,214	3,195	2,639	5,816	6,146	18,458	19,191	3,707	4,277	26,233	8,968
Nonfarm[4]	3,455	3,524	3,517	4,519	5,235	5,927	12,407	13,872	14,129	17,029	19,429	21,873
By industry												
Farm	3,702	5,307	4,408	3,835	7,233	8,169	20,405	21,370	6,125	6,652	29,064	13,048
Nonfarm	35,419	40,841	45,285	45,016	51,961	65,512	139,539	146,496	156,646	167,763	187,738	201,661
Private	26,001	29,901	32,497	35,668	41,734	54,302	73,981	78,544	88,172	97,312	109,693	121,850
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	286	(D)	257	334	335	429	950	426	542	683	498	560
Mining	(D)	8,308	8,327	8,967	9,837	14,348	235	253	198	280	349	336
Construction	1,761	1,624	1,793	1,953	3,690	(D)	5,862	6,125	6,904	7,704	9,702	10,061
Manufacturing	3,490	3,271	3,061	3,132	3,428	3,626	8,465	8,645	10,324	11,307	12,257	13,508
Nondurable goods	268	321	331	345	353	286	7,373	7,178	8,367	9,012	9,762	10,509
Durable goods	3,222	2,950	2,730	2,787	3,075	3,340	1,092	1,467	1,957	2,295	2,495	2,999
Transportation and public utilities	2,682	3,021	3,705	3,820	3,378	4,106	15,027	15,708	18,085	20,009	22,462	25,443
Wholesale trade	614	(D)	884	892	1,175	2,426	3,872	6,343	7,049	6,948	7,734	8,927
Retail trade	4,596	5,106	5,671	6,103	7,132	8,597	19,463	19,428	21,668	23,585	26,630	29,235
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,472	1,618	1,911	2,171	2,624	4,423	4,585	4,849	5,583	6,428	7,138	8,052
Services	(D)	5,905	6,888	8,296	10,135	(D)	15,522	16,767	17,819	20,368	22,923	25,728
Government and government enterprises[13]	9,418	10,940	12,788	9,348	10,227	11,210	65,558	67,952	68,474	70,451	78,045	79,811
Federal, civilian	574	592	590	698	771	852	8,804	8,595	8,337	9,297	10,223	10,506
Federal, military	154	156	160	160	169	201	45,209	46,266	45,256	45,546	51,116	51,547
State and local	8,690	10,192	12,038	8,490	9,287	10,157	11,545	13,091	14,881	15,608	16,706	17,758
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	39,121	46,148	49,693	48,851	59,194	73,681	159,944	167,866	162,771	174,415	216,802	214,709
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,892	2,219	2,468	2,695	3,121	3,584	7,204	7,640	8,574	9,647	11,174	13,091
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	37,229	43,929	47,225	46,156	56,073	70,097	152,740	160,226	154,197	164,768	205,628	201,618
Plus: Residence adjustment	−1,852	−2,181	−2,369	−2,286	−2,587	−3,572	1,786	1,818	2,171	3,427	6,359	11,476
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	35,377	41,748	44,856	43,870	53,486	66,525	154,526	162,044	156,368	168,195	211,987	213,094
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	8,244	9,098	10,001	11,716	14,019	16,115	21,536	24,471	27,773	33,765	40,181	46,279
Plus: Transfer payments	7,929	9,394	10,717	11,743	12,088	13,549	24,979	30,662	34,546	37,449	41,014	46,100
Personal income by place of residence	**51,550**	**60,240**	**65,574**	**67,329**	**79,593**	**96,189**	**201,041**	**217,177**	**218,687**	**239,409**	**293,182**	**305,473**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,023**	**4,630**	**4,934**	**5,150**	**6,173**	**7,367**	**4,699**	**5,019**	**5,350**	**5,826**	**7,040**	**7,254**

	De Baca, New Mexico						Dona Ana, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,673	3,418	3,944	4,058	4,551	5,155	214,316	225,909	251,791	287,093	326,370	365,300
Other labor income	182	186	252	287	339	367	9,938	12,113	14,636	18,582	22,322	25,707
Proprietors' income[4]	2,620	3,971	3,560	3,533	4,785	6,051	31,977	25,595	42,162	41,135	49,830	41,994
Farm	1,687	3,005	2,534	2,456	3,509	4,633	19,563	11,356	27,168	22,083	27,658	17,625
Nonfarm[4]	933	966	1,026	1,077	1,276	1,418	12,414	14,239	14,994	19,052	22,172	24,369
By industry												
Farm	2,122	3,490	3,070	2,987	4,135	5,504	27,399	20,138	36,922	31,611	39,076	34,288
Nonfarm	4,353	4,085	4,686	4,891	5,540	6,069	228,832	243,479	271,667	315,199	359,446	398,713
Private	3,076	2,658	3,072	3,401	3,904	4,161	100,283	108,436	120,714	153,519	183,173	206,679
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	1,899	2,415	2,788	3,129	5,346	5,939
Mining	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(L)	172	235	489	224	174	100
Construction	802	310	463	547	664	640	12,390	12,843	14,087	20,426	24,076	26,294
Manufacturing	88	81	72	155	157	103	11,632	12,177	14,099	26,123	33,921	39,934
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	6,737	6,557	7,653	9,736	12,664	16,042
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	74	4,895	5,620	6,446	16,387	21,257	23,892
Transportation and public utilities	481	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,799	15,575	14,374	16,806	19,046	21,004
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	212	(D)	(D)	4,011	6,552	7,623	8,503	8,906	9,950
Retail trade	851	769	801	862	858	843	25,381	27,028	30,482	33,845	37,249	40,939
Finance, insurance, and real estate	201	232	276	325	395	451	6,916	6,977	8,456	10,538	13,735	15,970
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	669	743	22,083	24,634	28,316	33,925	40,720	46,549
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,277	1,427	1,614	1,490	1,636	1,908	128,549	135,043	150,953	161,680	176,273	192,034
Federal, civilian	175	208	243	321	379	468	67,171	66,412	71,640	77,734	85,111	90,723
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	16,427	15,904	17,131	17,277	16,574	17,617
State and local	1,074	1,191	1,344	1,141	1,223	1,404	44,951	52,727	62,182	66,669	74,588	83,694
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,475	7,575	7,756	7,878	9,675	11,573	256,231	263,617	308,589	346,810	398,522	433,001
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	267	258	316	363	404	461	12,664	13,491	15,114	17,675	20,133	22,932
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,208	7,317	7,440	7,515	9,271	11,112	243,567	250,126	293,475	329,135	378,389	410,069
Plus: Residence adjustment	39	260	300	311	800	881	−21,677	−17,025	−17,322	−23,186	−26,820	−25,944
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	6,247	7,577	7,740	7,826	10,071	11,993	221,890	233,101	276,153	305,949	351,569	384,125
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	1,332	1,508	1,705	2,081	2,481	2,873	33,066	41,135	45,912	54,849	65,396	75,237
Plus: Transfer payments	2,170	2,560	2,850	3,055	3,321	3,761	45,033	56,246	64,018	70,533	78,648	90,786
Personal income by place of residence	**9,749**	**11,645**	**12,295**	**12,962**	**15,873**	**18,627**	**299,989**	**330,482**	**386,083**	**431,331**	**495,613**	**550,148**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,677**	**4,458**	**4,818**	**5,073**	**5,825**	**7,016**	**3,872**	**4,152**	**4,689**	**5,083**	**5,625**	**6,091**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Eddy, New Mexico						Grant, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	104,059	132,578	148,982	167,802	179,200	201,358	74,611	74,893	90,320	97,367	92,562	112,576
Other labor income	9,000	12,066	14,394	17,347	19,095	21,921	7,648	10,005	13,240	14,544	13,990	17,536
Proprietors' income[4]	22,148	18,856	25,923	24,788	27,490	31,189	5,449	6,173	6,291	7,914	8,373	11,085
Farm	7,227	5,701	6,666	3,835	3,097	3,653	1,372	1,627	1,443	2,225	1,753	3,735
Nonfarm[4]	14,921	13,155	19,257	20,953	24,393	27,536	4,077	4,546	4,848	5,689	6,620	7,350
By industry												
Farm	9,041	7,732	8,923	6,044	5,738	7,479	1,859	2,170	2,044	2,820	2,456	4,729
Nonfarm	126,166	155,768	180,376	203,893	220,047	246,989	85,849	88,901	107,807	117,005	112,469	136,468
Private	109,424	136,414	157,794	180,857	195,196	219,690	69,089	69,532	85,471	97,172	90,366	113,390
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	490	561	553	667	740	833	(D)	(D)	129	257	(D)	(D)
Mining	42,643	50,625	59,716	68,130	74,498	85,667	38,581	40,246	54,418	53,320	49,524	65,841
Construction	7,550	13,834	15,828	17,407	15,267	17,482	7,528	4,947	3,443	12,524	6,200	6,897
Manufacturing	8,340	11,675	14,894	16,774	16,362	18,320	5,414	4,993	5,887	6,690	7,040	8,823
Nondurable goods	6,492	9,640	11,361	12,908	12,236	13,319	513	785	920	951	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,848	2,035	3,533	3,866	4,126	5,001	4,901	4,208	4,967	5,739	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	9,809	11,353	13,593	16,319	18,916	21,144	2,745	2,954	3,402	3,801	3,877	4,296
Wholesale trade	5,205	7,919	7,449	8,600	9,198	9,800	(D)	(D)	1,552	1,586	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	15,182	16,618	18,739	21,298	24,131	26,607	6,783	7,029	8,023	8,977	10,451	12,453
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,614	4,282	5,283	6,341	7,206	8,267	1,455	1,465	1,816	2,294	2,677	2,865
Services	16,591	19,547	21,739	25,321	28,878	31,570	5,300	6,310	6,801	7,723	8,679	10,028
Government and government enterprises[1,3]	16,742	19,354	22,582	23,036	24,851	27,299	16,760	19,369	22,336	19,833	22,103	23,078
Federal, civilian	2,794	3,162	3,782	4,027	4,387	4,888	2,203	2,341	2,315	3,094	3,553	3,516
Federal, military	531	540	564	580	638	772	278	285	281	296	319	368
State and local	13,417	15,652	18,236	18,429	19,826	21,639	14,279	16,743	19,740	16,443	18,231	19,194
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	135,207	163,500	189,299	209,937	225,785	254,468	87,708	91,071	109,851	119,825	114,925	141,197
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	7,194	8,948	10,039	11,409	12,421	14,428	4,710	4,807	5,625	6,425	6,251	7,202
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	128,013	154,552	179,260	198,528	213,364	240,040	82,998	86,264	104,226	113,400	108,674	133,995
Plus: Residence adjustment	395	−67	−231	−194	324	523	−2,084	−1,932	−2,452	−4,544	−2,687	−5,378
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	128,408	154,485	179,029	198,334	213,688	240,563	80,914	84,332	101,774	108,856	105,987	128,617
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	26,687	31,560	36,201	43,910	52,414	60,200	11,257	11,804	13,887	17,231	20,590	23,663
Plus: Transfer payments	25,236	29,529	34,175	36,279	41,599	46,942	14,813	18,457	20,200	21,782	24,729	27,569
Personal income by place of residence	**180,331**	**215,574**	**249,405**	**278,523**	**307,701**	**347,705**	**106,984**	**114,593**	**135,861**	**147,869**	**151,306**	**179,849**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,347**	**5,024**	**5,508**	**6,056**	**6,558**	**7,233**	**4,490**	**4,662**	**5,596**	**5,937**	**6,039**	**7,212**

	Guadalupe, New Mexico						Harding, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	6,797	7,605	9,035	9,201	11,017	12,395	2,272	2,452	2,875	2,630	3,092	3,767
Other labor income	364	448	620	674	825	927	131	145	185	196	247	299
Proprietors' income[4]	864	3,371	2,363	376	2,456	3,074	−787	716	367	3	1,295	590
Farm	−552	1,790	806	−1,154	706	992	−1,189	245	−143	−517	694	−84
Nonfarm[4]	1,416	1,581	1,557	1,530	1,750	2,082	402	471	510	520	601	674
By industry												
Farm	−150	2,240	1,306	−662	1,288	1,821	−575	931	616	234	1,579	1,170
Nonfarm	8,175	9,184	10,712	10,913	13,010	14,575	2,191	2,382	2,811	2,595	3,055	3,486
Private	5,581	6,280	7,443	7,667	9,619	10,833	1,282	1,327	1,572	1,639	2,045	2,411
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	54	59
Mining	0	0	141	(D)	(L)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	399	327	1,188	1,270	2,573	2,800	83	52	(D)	(D)	97	170
Manufacturing	72	112	187	141	154	178	567	556	632	633	973	1,051
Nondurable goods	(D)	52	56	50	(L)	(L)	527	521	(D)	(D)	940	1,014
Durable goods	(D)	60	131	91	113	131	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	872	845	980	1,089	1,172	1,419	(L)	(L)	(D)	199	188	190
Wholesale trade	429	481	465	284	326	400	221	253	258	66	87	95
Retail trade	2,774	3,076	2,970	3,002	3,362	3,786	242	273	271	272	308	336
Finance, insurance, and real estate	403	468	512	510	568	617	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	616	945	970	1,190	1,411	1,590	93	(D)	95	108	137	139
Government and government enterprises[1,3]	2,594	2,904	3,269	3,246	3,391	3,742	909	1,055	1,239	956	1,010	1,075
Federal, civilian	245	239	226	337	344	499	70	70	86	223	216	233
Federal, military	51	52	52	54	55	59	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,298	2,613	2,991	2,855	2,992	3,184	826	972	1,140	720	780	827
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,025	11,424	12,018	10,251	14,298	16,396	1,616	3,313	3,427	2,829	4,634	4,656
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	451	510	634	685	819	941	118	129	148	168	196	222
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	7,574	10,914	11,384	9,566	13,479	15,455	1,498	3,184	3,279	2,661	4,438	4,434
Plus: Residence adjustment	368	411	231	273	−355	146	69	89	85	97	104	123
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	7,942	11,325	11,615	9,839	13,124	15,601	1,567	3,273	3,364	2,758	4,542	4,557
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	1,805	2,125	2,184	2,450	2,922	3,382	551	577	684	834	1,006	1,160
Plus: Transfer payments	3,260	3,869	4,217	4,534	4,728	5,513	824	999	1,048	1,119	1,202	1,397
Personal income by place of residence	**13,007**	**17,319**	**18,016**	**16,823**	**20,774**	**24,496**	**2,942**	**4,849**	**5,096**	**4,711**	**6,750**	**7,114**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,648**	**3,570**	**3,668**	**3,445**	**4,382**	**5,057**	**2,367**	**3,945**	**4,028**	**3,906**	**5,711**	**6,363**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hidalgo, New Mexico						Lea, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	20,318	27,388	27,541	23,381	21,814	25,055	163,222	189,386	204,585	233,513	265,183	305,433
Other labor income	1,278	1,738	1,929	2,911	3,070	3,582	16,383	20,601	23,234	27,923	32,520	37,580
Proprietors' income[4]	5,151	2,485	2,752	5,174	3,641	5,553	39,131	31,985	48,024	40,071	47,322	52,352
Farm	3,903	1,149	1,399	3,690	1,915	3,530	13,746	12,818	12,054	13,225	15,574	17,091
Nonfarm[4]	1,248	1,336	1,353	1,484	1,726	2,023	25,385	19,167	35,970	26,846	31,748	35,261
By industry												
Farm	4,828	2,183	2,545	4,820	3,256	5,441	15,689	14,991	14,466	15,589	18,394	21,153
Nonfarm	21,919	29,428	29,677	26,646	25,269	28,749	203,047	226,981	261,377	285,918	326,631	374,212
Private	19,321	26,172	25,861	22,964	21,423	24,653	186,104	207,958	240,067	262,760	301,289	345,727
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	60	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	709	871	837	805
Mining	1,257	113	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	76,204	79,905	99,008	102,296	118,503	140,458
Construction	12,032	18,938	15,884	4,228	565	781	12,944	14,319	14,818	16,917	19,170	21,208
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	1,321	11,230	13,018	15,094	10,131	12,556	14,038	16,473	16,911	19,062
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	63	78	79	7,952	9,586	11,338	13,176	12,947	14,850
Durable goods	0	(L)	1,277	11,167	12,940	15,015	2,179	2,970	2,700	3,297	3,964	4,212
Transportation and public utilities	916	993	1,184	1,264	1,386	1,606	27,341	32,512	36,247	39,951	45,250	48,996
Wholesale trade	(D)	837	869	711	902	1,068	12,507	15,701	17,878	20,707	24,983	29,250
Retail trade	2,583	2,818	2,824	2,937	3,129	3,616	18,727	21,112	23,772	26,832	31,646	35,267
Finance, insurance, and real estate	333	398	462	509	557	579	(D)	(D)	8,147	9,895	12,230	13,081
Services	1,342	1,971	3,298	2,087	1,750	1,810	21,963	24,564	25,450	28,818	31,759	37,600
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,598	3,256	3,816	3,682	3,846	4,096	16,943	19,023	21,310	23,158	25,342	28,485
Federal, civilian	312	547	616	699	775	797	1,575	1,827	2,031	2,302	2,377	2,435
Federal, military	56	62	66	68	73	78	537	564	582	601	659	721
State and local	2,230	2,647	3,134	2,915	2,998	3,221	14,831	16,632	18,697	20,255	22,306	25,329
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	26,747	31,611	32,222	31,466	28,525	34,190	218,736	241,972	275,843	301,507	345,025	395,365
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,267	1,713	1,685	1,481	1,419	1,645	11,376	12,850	13,931	15,837	18,192	21,194
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	25,480	29,898	30,537	29,985	27,106	32,545	207,360	229,122	261,912	285,670	326,833	374,171
Plus: Residence adjustment	−4,430	−6,623	−4,436	−931	268	515	−1,716	−971	−917	−3,100	−4,541	−5,694
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	21,050	23,275	26,101	29,054	27,374	33,060	205,644	228,151	260,995	282,570	322,292	368,477
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	2,170	3,007	2,946	3,124	3,743	4,310	23,907	28,370	31,991	38,344	45,626	52,347
Plus: Transfer payments	2,973	3,760	4,370	4,692	4,989	5,619	20,878	25,018	28,634	30,736	33,909	38,555
Personal income by place of residence	**26,193**	**30,042**	**33,417**	**36,870**	**36,106**	**42,989**	**250,429**	**281,539**	**321,620**	**351,650**	**401,827**	**459,379**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,857**	**5,161**	**5,411**	**5,987**	**5,967**	**7,384**	**5,031**	**5,452**	**6,054**	**6,640**	**7,447**	**8,286**

	Lincoln, New Mexico						Los Alamos, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	16,547	18,793	21,300	26,485	30,824	37,180	114,613	134,671	156,426	189,203	209,560	232,861
Other labor income	1,038	1,328	1,684	2,102	2,584	3,117	2,837	3,631	4,902	6,160	6,784	7,990
Proprietors' income[4]	2,301	4,515	4,645	5,381	7,593	9,897	1,823	2,191	2,282	3,110	3,608	3,905
Farm	−399	1,412	436	−269	863	2,601	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm[4]	2,700	3,103	4,209	5,650	6,730	7,296	1,823	2,191	2,282	3,110	3,608	3,905
By industry												
Farm	576	2,498	1,636	928	2,265	4,545	10	10	10	9	12	17
Nonfarm	19,310	22,138	25,993	33,040	38,736	45,649	119,263	140,483	163,600	198,464	219,940	244,739
Private	14,614	16,296	19,745	23,477	27,731	33,008	25,524	31,577	39,445	46,490	48,073	54,668
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	267	(D)	402	(D)	340	391	(D)	223	(D)	290	322	332
Mining	−105	(D)	(L)	(D)	368	296	0	0	(D)	0	0	0
Construction	3,048	3,086	3,672	4,693	5,383	6,702	3,035	4,955	8,000	9,480	5,067	(D)
Manufacturing	426	487	596	671	1,281	1,482	202	214	314	414	566	651
Nondurable goods	210	269	371	367	392	422	199	(D)	244	244	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	216	218	225	304	889	1,060	(L)	(D)	70	170	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,571	1,973	2,315	2,584	2,901	3,511	592	739	907	1,263	1,443	1,618
Wholesale trade	447	507	584	558	642	800	(D)	167	232	265	280	(D)
Retail trade	4,074	4,604	5,190	5,362	6,029	6,802	3,828	4,042	4,835	5,618	6,414	7,338
Finance, insurance, and real estate	965	696	2,028	3,096	4,561	4,915	1,164	1,332	1,775	2,193	2,807	3,019
Services	3,921	4,509	4,929	5,985	6,226	8,109	16,342	19,905	23,149	26,967	31,174	37,501
Government and government enterprises[13]	4,696	5,842	6,248	9,563	11,005	12,641	93,739	108,906	124,155	151,974	171,867	190,071
Federal, civilian	1,027	1,497	1,118	1,931	2,585	2,835	6,406	6,732	7,332	8,183	8,633	8,651
Federal, military	115	118	121	128	140	167	161	171	176	187	216	231
State and local	3,554	4,227	5,009	7,504	8,280	9,639	87,172	102,003	116,647	143,604	163,018	181,189
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	19,886	24,636	27,629	33,968	41,001	50,194	119,273	140,493	163,610	198,473	219,952	244,756
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,127	1,279	1,484	1,794	2,079	2,388	5,167	6,620	7,786	8,884	9,567	10,549
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,759	23,357	26,145	32,174	38,922	47,806	114,106	133,873	155,824	189,589	210,385	234,207
Plus: Residence adjustment	157	112	70	−95	−129	−285	−20,607	−26,286	−34,426	−49,890	−43,881	−47,062
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	18,916	23,469	26,215	32,079	38,793	47,521	93,499	107,587	121,398	139,699	166,504	187,145
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	8,678	9,582	10,443	12,126	14,558	16,758	14,228	15,750	18,068	21,917	26,032	29,825
Plus: Transfer payments	6,355	7,789	8,603	9,256	10,404	11,759	7,412	9,538	10,994	12,270	13,899	15,758
Personal income by place of residence	**33,949**	**40,840**	**45,261**	**53,461**	**63,755**	**76,038**	**115,139**	**132,875**	**150,460**	**173,886**	**206,435**	**232,728**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,643**	**4,219**	**4,515**	**5,163**	**6,034**	**7,024**	**7,454**	**8,269**	**9,138**	**10,296**	**11,797**	**12,464**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Luna, New Mexico						McKinley, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	22,207	25,367	29,209	31,151	35,405	36,686	119,272	149,668	180,397	207,907	245,478	286,950
Other labor income	1,460	1,895	2,314	2,584	2,983	3,197	9,351	15,146	21,675	27,661	34,704	40,343
Proprietors' income[4]	5,691	8,035	9,123	14,475	13,340	14,527	7,464	9,469	8,598	10,334	11,102	14,109
Farm	2,147	4,166	4,817	9,628	7,616	8,395	−311	125	−265	890	−91	1,134
Nonfarm[4]	3,544	3,869	4,306	4,847	5,724	6,132	7,775	9,344	8,863	9,444	11,193	12,975
By industry												
Farm	3,443	5,619	6,426	11,207	9,500	11,111	77	557	215	1,363	473	1,946
Nonfarm	25,915	29,678	34,220	37,003	42,228	43,299	136,010	173,726	210,455	244,539	290,811	339,456
Private	18,261	20,645	23,538	25,821	29,962	31,215	94,043	124,765	159,109	189,509	230,741	275,360
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	501	563	559	577	779	(D)	101	94	133	103	106	117
Mining	396	449	638	459	481	(D)	26,192	42,296	66,580	92,539	119,305	(D)
Construction	1,554	1,520	1,864	2,407	3,328	2,481	6,388	10,868	13,223	13,089	17,457	22,885
Manufacturing	1,819	2,298	3,019	3,080	3,682	3,071	7,826	9,655	11,079	11,827	13,074	13,619
Nondurable goods	1,409	1,862	2,540	2,618	3,225	2,540	2,800	3,200	3,786	4,247	4,597	4,901
Durable goods	410	436	479	462	457	531	5,026	6,455	7,293	7,580	8,477	8,718
Transportation and public utilities	3,419	3,924	4,588	5,008	5,535	5,902	12,534	13,299	16,123	17,644	18,526	22,050
Wholesale trade	1,021	1,724	1,920	2,125	2,222	2,439	5,847	7,447	7,937	7,758	8,424	8,974
Retail trade	5,563	5,822	6,226	6,367	7,473	8,393	22,137	25,563	27,154	28,202	32,391	36,797
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,315	1,474	1,712	2,086	2,122	2,504	2,734	3,327	3,510	3,627	3,977	4,736
Services	2,673	2,871	3,012	3,712	4,340	4,823	10,284	12,216	13,370	14,720	17,481	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	7,654	9,033	10,682	11,182	12,266	12,084	41,967	48,961	51,346	55,030	60,070	64,096
Federal, civilian	1,430	1,689	2,017	1,989	2,145	2,180	26,603	31,570	31,586	34,263	37,534	38,730
Federal, military	161	168	172	174	187	215	620	631	668	690	741	885
State and local	6,063	7,176	8,493	9,019	9,934	9,689	14,744	16,760	19,092	20,077	21,795	24,481
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	29,358	35,297	40,646	48,210	51,728	54,410	136,087	174,283	210,670	245,902	291,284	341,402
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,484	1,683	1,948	2,170	2,479	2,835	7,608	9,700	11,797	13,647	16,159	18,737
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	27,874	33,614	38,698	46,040	49,249	51,575	128,479	164,583	198,873	232,255	275,125	322,665
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,938	5,678	5,985	5,528	4,963	7,872	−17,478	−27,041	−40,064	−50,133	−59,787	−69,839
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	32,812	39,292	44,683	51,568	54,212	59,447	111,001	137,542	158,809	182,122	215,338	252,826
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	8,523	9,232	10,352	12,439	14,870	17,152	9,684	11,383	13,066	15,995	19,061	21,956
Plus: Transfer payments	11,211	13,478	15,308	17,155	19,390	22,300	22,483	27,302	31,535	35,064	38,185	44,057
Personal income by place of residence	**52,546**	**62,002**	**70,343**	**81,162**	**88,472**	**98,899**	**143,168**	**176,227**	**203,410**	**233,181**	**272,584**	**318,839**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,822**	**4,312**	**4,776**	**5,575**	**6,109**	**6,840**	**2,935**	**3,452**	**3,713**	**4,193**	**4,815**	**5,393**

	Mora, New Mexico						Otero, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,454	4,156	4,722	4,673	5,088	5,533	145,003	157,399	170,345	186,879	197,678	213,822
Other labor income	146	203	239	267	317	356	5,523	6,887	8,745	9,745	10,290	11,273
Proprietors' income[4]	1,241	2,350	2,160	2,112	2,843	3,485	7,076	7,174	7,455	9,921	10,707	13,804
Farm	472	1,561	1,356	1,115	1,684	2,193	1,857	1,188	892	1,173	829	3,011
Nonfarm[4]	769	789	804	997	1,159	1,292	5,219	5,986	6,563	8,748	9,878	10,793
By industry												
Farm	960	2,104	1,957	1,709	2,383	3,171	2,460	1,861	1,638	1,910	1,705	4,254
Nonfarm	3,881	4,605	5,164	5,343	5,865	6,203	155,142	169,599	184,907	204,635	216,970	234,645
Private	1,369	1,716	1,751	2,047	2,340	2,482	58,832	64,444	74,979	83,704	91,893	100,683
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	53	311	457	444	489	472	510
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	154	435	356	478	593
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	(D)	128	7,521	7,583	8,008	8,307	10,689	10,402
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	8,306	11,285	15,380	14,331	11,225	12,352
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(D)	0	(L)	(L)	1,750	1,053	1,285	1,868	2,043	2,432
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	6,556	10,232	14,095	12,463	9,182	9,920
Transportation and public utilities	370	440	486	660	761	743	6,804	7,108	7,835	8,717	9,624	10,220
Wholesale trade	178	194	187	(L)	(L)	52	1,361	1,306	1,620	2,163	2,279	2,519
Retail trade	376	411	392	452	495	571	11,852	12,486	14,311	17,556	21,061	22,708
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	(D)	125	3,331	3,660	4,189	5,383	5,966	6,337
Services	323	489	542	617	738	773	19,076	20,405	22,757	26,402	30,099	35,042
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,512	2,889	3,413	3,296	3,525	3,721	96,310	105,155	109,928	120,931	125,077	133,962
Federal, civilian	289	273	340	450	596	559	33,110	33,510	33,469	36,105	38,540	42,914
Federal, military	76	73	73	72	75	104	51,247	57,913	60,648	69,157	69,997	73,536
State and local	2,147	2,543	3,000	2,774	2,854	3,058	11,953	13,732	15,811	15,669	16,540	17,512
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	4,841	6,709	7,121	7,052	8,248	9,374	157,602	171,460	186,545	206,545	218,675	238,899
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	223	263	286	324	362	399	8,186	8,928	9,626	11,198	12,451	14,491
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	4,618	6,446	6,835	6,728	7,886	8,975	149,416	162,532	176,919	195,347	206,224	224,408
Plus: Residence adjustment	400	532	584	780	928	1,166	−10,017	−10,958	−11,780	−12,950	−12,953	−13,398
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	5,018	6,978	7,419	7,508	8,814	10,141	139,399	151,574	165,139	182,397	193,271	211,010
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	1,304	1,420	1,531	1,781	2,133	2,460	13,527	16,485	18,107	21,506	25,533	29,393
Plus: Transfer payments	3,485	3,976	4,200	4,331	4,594	5,248	22,174	27,986	31,607	34,199	38,597	43,213
Personal income by place of residence	**9,807**	**12,374**	**13,150**	**13,620**	**15,541**	**17,849**	**175,100**	**196,045**	**214,853**	**238,102**	**257,401**	**283,616**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,027**	**2,555**	**2,696**	**2,814**	**3,275**	**3,844**	**4,149**	**4,617**	**5,070**	**5,550**	**5,938**	**6,552**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Quay, New Mexico						Rio Arriba, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	20,899	22,641	25,085	25,340	29,117	35,414	37,006	40,825	46,194	46,979	51,015	58,513
Other labor income	1,199	1,465	1,704	1,832	2,244	2,772	2,196	2,600	3,191	3,658	4,126	4,768
Proprietors' income[4]	8,587	9,862	3,131	4,251	12,685	9,083	7,113	6,861	8,213	7,934	10,434	11,799
Farm	5,251	6,328	−647	−95	7,620	3,296	2,445	2,443	2,854	2,111	3,827	4,621
Nonfarm[4]	3,336	3,534	3,778	4,346	5,065	5,787	4,668	4,418	5,359	5,823	6,607	7,178
By industry												
Farm	6,376	7,586	744	1,280	9,248	5,609	2,919	2,972	3,442	2,686	4,515	5,613
Nonfarm	24,309	26,382	29,176	30,143	34,798	41,660	43,396	47,314	54,156	55,885	61,060	69,467
Private	17,286	18,565	20,455	22,122	26,369	32,482	25,654	26,319	30,031	34,028	38,055	43,362
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	158	150	140	154	184	206	149	159	263	292	482	559
Mining	316	306	465	364	411	370	1,013	329	1,410	537	1,169	178
Construction	2,850	2,682	3,085	3,157	4,190	7,004	2,697	2,406	2,586	3,039	3,997	5,644
Manufacturing	1,276	1,384	1,367	1,385	1,377	1,408	2,998	3,073	3,793	4,284	3,616	3,958
Nondurable goods	992	1,127	1,225	1,336	1,288	1,287	247	250	197	228	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	284	257	142	(L)	89	121	2,751	2,823	3,596	4,056	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,431	2,546	2,864	3,177	4,697	5,610	2,655	3,016	3,595	4,352	4,997	5,645
Wholesale trade	810	938	949	845	1,053	1,228	813	1,002	1,116	1,070	1,051	1,111
Retail trade	5,695	6,156	6,695	7,220	8,225	9,344	5,468	5,706	6,472	7,618	8,589	9,028
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,058	1,114	1,190	1,373	1,577	1,756	1,502	1,675	1,914	2,521	2,589	2,486
Services	2,692	3,289	3,700	4,447	4,655	5,556	8,359	8,953	8,882	10,315	11,565	14,753
Government and government enterprises[13]	7,023	7,817	8,721	8,021	8,429	9,178	17,742	20,995	24,125	21,857	23,005	26,105
Federal, civilian	1,233	1,198	1,096	1,294	1,424	1,743	3,135	3,825	3,869	4,839	4,447	4,955
Federal, military	150	148	147	148	157	198	457	443	439	434	464	651
State and local	5,640	6,471	7,478	6,579	6,848	7,237	14,150	16,727	19,817	16,584	18,094	20,499
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	30,685	33,968	29,920	31,423	44,046	47,269	46,315	50,286	57,598	58,571	65,575	75,080
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,382	1,502	1,736	1,889	2,185	2,510	2,273	2,519	2,923	3,327	3,643	4,128
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	29,303	32,466	28,184	29,534	41,861	44,759	44,042	47,767	54,675	55,244	61,932	70,952
Plus: Residence adjustment	75	113	353	378	635	−1,463	10,253	13,365	16,292	24,567	32,586	33,586
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	29,378	32,579	28,537	29,912	42,496	43,296	54,295	61,132	70,967	79,811	94,518	104,538
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	6,792	7,673	8,429	9,977	11,914	13,756	5,907	6,829	7,573	8,979	10,676	12,258
Plus: Transfer payments	8,981	10,298	11,607	12,512	13,408	15,012	19,308	23,358	25,458	26,692	28,864	32,751
Personal income by place of residence	**45,151**	**50,550**	**48,573**	**52,401**	**67,818**	**72,064**	**79,510**	**91,319**	**103,998**	**115,482**	**134,058**	**149,547**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,021**	**4,475**	**4,309**	**4,688**	**6,059**	**6,507**	**2,903**	**3,285**	**3,717**	**4,113**	**4,734**	**5,253**

	Roosevelt, New Mexico						Sandoval, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	25,133	28,536	33,127	30,703	35,017	40,769	30,550	25,844	29,016	31,563	34,676	39,559
Other labor income	1,368	1,665	2,098	2,184	2,591	3,023	2,055	1,848	2,384	2,956	3,390	3,894
Proprietors' income[4]	8,015	21,596	14,715	18,909	23,262	25,732	6,373	6,870	8,009	11,928	13,377	16,648
Farm	3,912	17,478	10,284	13,737	17,321	19,075	2,407	2,640	2,746	2,711	2,476	4,445
Nonfarm[4]	4,103	4,118	4,431	5,172	5,941	6,657	3,966	4,230	5,263	9,217	10,901	12,203
By industry												
Farm	5,733	19,520	12,550	15,954	19,972	22,921	2,607	2,862	2,995	2,957	2,765	4,844
Nonfarm	28,783	32,277	37,390	35,842	40,898	46,603	36,371	31,700	36,414	43,490	48,678	55,257
Private	15,356	16,811	19,352	21,169	24,480	27,778	28,521	22,384	25,856	32,939	37,482	42,942
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	540	415	395	515	573	(D)	628	(D)	431	(D)	599	818
Mining	206	74	360	238	915	(D)	2,700	(D)	1,880	1,036	1,022	924
Construction	1,223	1,367	1,739	1,754	2,066	2,361	6,392	2,915	3,394	5,295	6,713	9,255
Manufacturing	1,440	1,644	1,912	2,092	2,515	2,779	5,363	4,893	6,836	8,547	8,754	9,501
Nondurable goods	1,297	1,545	1,805	1,994	2,388	2,631	140	(L)	85	58	106	149
Durable goods	143	99	107	98	127	148	5,223	4,886	6,751	8,489	8,648	9,352
Transportation and public utilities	2,610	2,698	3,117	3,515	3,812	4,371	1,385	1,666	2,027	2,802	3,656	3,257
Wholesale trade	1,268	1,695	1,963	2,027	2,238	2,370	253	714	673	(D)	830	1,039
Retail trade	4,230	4,524	5,006	5,569	6,151	6,969	2,373	2,747	2,839	4,269	4,821	6,125
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,139	1,296	1,415	1,562	1,701	1,677	4,491	3,121	2,846	3,116	3,579	3,881
Services	2,700	3,098	3,445	3,897	4,509	5,567	4,936	4,957	4,930	6,546	7,508	8,142
Government and government enterprises[13]	13,427	15,466	18,038	14,673	16,418	18,825	7,850	9,316	10,558	10,551	11,196	12,315
Federal, civilian	603	671	718	932	1,016	1,177	1,548	1,935	1,921	2,462	2,713	2,884
Federal, military	370	342	334	323	338	537	296	296	303	319	340	419
State and local	12,454	14,453	16,986	13,418	15,064	17,111	6,006	7,085	8,334	7,770	8,143	9,012
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	34,516	51,797	49,940	51,796	60,870	69,524	38,978	34,562	39,409	46,447	51,443	60,101
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,538	1,777	2,061	2,271	2,559	2,886	2,023	1,783	2,072	2,360	2,657	3,036
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	32,978	50,020	47,879	49,525	58,311	66,638	36,955	32,779	37,337	44,087	48,786	57,065
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,587	2,697	2,903	3,402	3,807	4,080	14,158	22,581	27,447	33,515	40,986	45,984
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	35,565	52,717	50,782	52,927	62,118	70,718	51,113	55,360	64,784	77,602	89,772	103,049
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	8,795	10,858	12,082	14,487	17,300	19,978	8,486	12,534	14,870	18,461	22,097	25,400
Plus: Transfer payments	9,544	11,675	13,118	14,237	15,717	17,850	12,031	15,313	18,312	20,266	22,234	25,396
Personal income by place of residence	**53,904**	**75,250**	**75,982**	**81,651**	**95,135**	**108,546**	**71,630**	**83,207**	**97,966**	**116,329**	**134,103**	**153,845**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,157**	**4,524**	**4,607**	**4,882**	**5,734**	**6,557**	**3,204**	**3,651**	**4,144**	**4,702**	**5,278**	**6,143**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	San Juan, New Mexico						San Miguel, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	176,069	208,271	252,883	317,981	389,405	432,705	37,396	41,541	46,610	45,467	51,252	56,623
Other labor income	15,603	20,047	25,274	33,499	42,570	49,282	1,846	2,136	2,532	2,771	3,115	3,666
Proprietors' income[4]	17,848	15,536	22,715	23,879	27,933	34,150	5,332	6,719	6,214	5,885	8,816	9,431
Farm	2,413	1,241	−147	437	−443	1,995	1,841	2,877	1,998	1,372	3,569	3,479
Nonfarm[4]	15,435	14,295	22,862	23,442	28,376	32,155	3,491	3,842	4,216	4,513	5,247	5,952
By industry												
Farm	2,963	1,856	536	1,109	364	3,158	2,503	3,617	2,818	2,182	4,527	4,845
Nonfarm	206,557	241,998	300,336	374,250	459,544	512,979	42,071	46,779	52,538	51,941	58,656	64,875
Private	171,386	201,378	255,293	325,317	405,687	454,728	17,372	18,155	19,023	21,522	24,476	28,791
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	183	217	228	284	313	375	81	61	63	80	100	120
Mining	34,537	38,119	48,356	57,939	76,490	(D)	227	166	466	52	74	58
Construction	33,116	39,938	58,028	(D)	103,957	91,310	1,279	1,746	1,382	2,169	3,045	4,887
Manufacturing	12,699	9,993	11,206	15,947	22,397	27,732	1,713	1,155	1,288	1,981	1,640	1,568
Nondurable goods	4,330	5,208	7,153	10,965	14,062	17,968	976	447	500	1,111	610	436
Durable goods	8,369	4,785	4,053	4,982	8,335	9,764	737	708	788	870	1,030	1,132
Transportation and public utilities	30,188	36,380	45,789	56,280	68,320	80,935	2,379	2,566	2,873	2,980	2,749	3,224
Wholesale trade	8,139	10,586	11,656	12,186	14,622	17,898	656	1,010	1,063	966	1,303	1,388
Retail trade	21,834	26,002	29,667	36,871	44,003	48,651	5,375	5,565	5,708	6,247	7,168	8,036
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,440	5,329	7,049	8,901	10,621	11,900	1,841	1,542	1,598	1,754	2,051	2,293
Services	26,250	34,814	43,314	(D)	64,964	(D)	3,821	4,344	4,582	5,293	6,346	7,217
Government and government enterprises[13]	35,171	40,620	45,043	48,933	53,857	58,251	24,699	28,624	33,515	30,419	34,180	36,084
Federal, civilian	15,792	17,385	17,443	18,551	20,303	20,659	2,238	2,372	2,503	2,857	3,288	3,153
Federal, military	689	727	764	825	934	1,041	288	286	284	290	303	363
State and local	18,690	22,508	26,836	29,557	32,620	36,551	22,173	25,966	30,728	27,272	30,589	32,568
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	209,520	243,854	300,872	375,359	459,908	516,137	44,574	50,396	55,356	54,123	63,183	69,720
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	11,073	13,250	16,198	20,149	25,077	29,241	2,152	2,465	2,780	3,135	3,489	3,892
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	198,447	230,604	284,674	355,210	434,831	486,896	42,422	47,931	52,576	50,988	59,694	65,828
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,234	1,547	1,630	−2,492	−1,772	−7,094	−735	−922	−932	−991	−1,068	−1,305
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	199,681	232,151	286,304	352,718	433,059	479,802	41,687	47,009	51,644	49,997	58,626	64,523
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	20,133	25,672	30,354	37,675	44,999	51,628	6,409	7,107	7,878	9,298	11,083	12,730
Plus: Transfer payments	34,850	41,883	48,020	52,812	56,805	63,236	16,459	19,987	21,487	23,130	24,700	27,982
Personal income by place of residence	**254,664**	**299,706**	**364,678**	**443,205**	**534,863**	**594,666**	**64,555**	**74,103**	**81,009**	**82,425**	**94,409**	**105,235**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,150**	**4,647**	**5,364**	**6,224**	**7,147**	**7,575**	**2,765**	**3,181**	**3,485**	**3,551**	**4,114**	**4,658**

	Santa Fe, New Mexico						Sierra, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	173,138	191,156	217,576	248,751	286,993	314,425	11,156	13,163	14,660	13,477	15,367	16,467
Other labor income	10,087	11,971	14,530	17,700	21,011	24,260	627	916	1,129	1,097	1,314	1,487
Proprietors' income[4]	20,580	21,352	22,418	28,459	34,690	39,545	3,697	3,617	4,386	4,081	5,635	6,262
Farm	3,268	2,079	1,653	860	2,382	3,915	1,923	1,690	2,478	1,904	3,093	3,413
Nonfarm[4]	17,312	19,273	20,765	27,599	32,308	35,630	1,774	1,927	1,908	2,177	2,542	2,849
By industry												
Farm	3,877	2,758	2,406	1,603	3,265	5,167	2,821	2,695	3,590	2,994	4,392	5,287
Nonfarm	199,928	221,721	252,118	293,307	339,429	373,063	12,659	15,001	16,585	15,661	17,924	18,929
Private	124,746	133,822	148,452	180,527	212,214	239,829	6,510	8,058	8,635	9,164	10,894	11,158
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	670	725	787	948	1,112	1,315	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	160	(D)
Mining	2,759	3,818	4,242	5,218	6,026	8,551	174	611	638	271	154	(D)
Construction	19,534	18,536	17,984	24,946	29,709	29,852	752	853	698	1,078	1,726	941
Manufacturing	7,931	7,832	9,590	12,459	14,701	17,083	140	146	90	74	86	94
Nondurable goods	3,479	3,765	4,363	5,016	4,612	4,886	68	68	79	74	(D)	94
Durable goods	4,452	4,067	5,227	7,443	10,089	12,197	72	78	(L)	0	(D)	0
Transportation and public utilities	10,254	10,874	12,075	14,231	15,278	17,651	925	1,074	1,216	1,398	1,856	2,440
Wholesale trade	3,515	4,246	4,551	5,030	5,760	7,355	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	279	320
Retail trade	27,921	30,789	34,208	39,025	45,655	52,009	2,173	2,319	2,507	2,637	2,809	3,224
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,658	8,960	11,047	13,185	16,786	19,381	840	1,045	860	952	937	1,059
Services	43,504	48,042	53,968	65,485	77,187	86,632	1,334	1,715	2,311	2,359	2,887	2,780
Government and government enterprises[13]	75,182	87,899	103,666	112,780	127,215	133,234	6,149	6,943	7,950	6,497	7,030	7,771
Federal, civilian	14,006	15,984	18,158	18,949	21,359	22,519	1,797	1,838	1,913	2,201	2,267	2,469
Federal, military	898	888	901	925	986	1,293	102	104	109	113	121	144
State and local	60,278	71,027	84,607	92,906	104,870	109,422	4,250	5,001	5,928	4,183	4,642	5,158
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	203,805	224,479	254,524	294,910	342,694	378,230	15,480	17,696	20,175	18,655	22,316	24,216
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	10,218	11,771	13,414	15,487	17,811	20,312	803	939	1,019	1,115	1,267	1,424
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	193,587	212,708	241,110	279,423	324,883	357,918	14,677	16,757	19,156	17,540	21,049	22,792
Plus: Residence adjustment	7,564	9,471	13,667	19,972	12,461	14,534	216	174	264	405	350	645
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	201,151	222,179	254,777	299,395	337,344	372,452	14,893	16,931	19,420	17,945	21,399	23,437
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	56,007	57,762	67,285	81,276	97,396	111,272	5,407	6,807	7,805	9,609	11,512	13,338
Plus: Transfer payments	39,080	48,567	53,018	56,548	63,080	71,622	9,201	10,775	12,235	13,123	14,660	16,687
Personal income by place of residence	**296,238**	**328,508**	**375,080**	**437,219**	**497,820**	**555,346**	**29,501**	**34,513**	**39,460**	**40,677**	**47,571**	**53,462**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,891**	**5,295**	**5,834**	**6,631**	**7,532**	**8,209**	**3,700**	**4,135**	**4,472**	**4,553**	**5,487**	**6,127**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Socorro, New Mexico						Taos, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	18,218	20,558	24,730	26,180	29,803	34,886	31,486	37,047	41,290	43,793	48,386	57,013
Other labor income	847	1,070	1,418	1,587	1,855	2,338	2,543	3,789	4,379	4,715	5,045	6,412
Proprietors' income[4]	3,429	4,321	3,994	4,803	5,837	7,461	4,417	5,179	5,466	7,000	8,257	10,819
Farm	1,445	2,239	1,973	1,946	2,470	3,763	1,197	1,006	1,113	1,090	910	2,536
Nonfarm[4]	1,984	2,082	2,021	2,857	3,367	3,698	3,220	4,173	4,353	5,910	7,347	8,283
By industry												
Farm	2,114	2,987	2,804	2,759	3,442	5,161	1,333	1,158	1,282	1,255	1,106	2,819
Nonfarm	20,380	22,962	27,338	29,811	34,053	39,524	37,113	44,857	49,853	54,253	60,582	71,425
Private	8,377	9,445	11,870	13,874	16,119	19,381	27,321	33,869	37,401	41,535	46,065	55,125
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(L)	(L)	69	(D)	91	79	82	92	218	259	309
Mining	(D)	−60	(L)	−141	(D)	221	8,863	11,276	10,795	10,141	9,321	13,532
Construction	1,903	1,219	1,666	1,338	1,624	2,009	2,592	2,401	2,620	3,310	4,110	3,766
Manufacturing	378	385	436	426	453	779	1,216	2,509	3,094	3,936	4,387	5,205
Nondurable goods	79	83	189	136	126	139	632	821	794	707	922	1,285
Durable goods	299	302	247	290	327	640	584	1,688	2,300	3,229	3,465	3,920
Transportation and public utilities	1,354	1,473	1,653	2,107	2,345	2,429	1,225	1,549	1,839	2,344	2,933	3,394
Wholesale trade	410	615	639	665	732	940	710	857	959	1,013	1,178	1,558
Retail trade	2,496	3,007	3,361	3,967	4,268	4,831	5,347	6,118	6,805	7,748	8,878	10,783
Finance, insurance, and real estate	523	593	677	855	1,017	1,219	1,106	1,192	1,305	1,598	1,892	2,204
Services	1,389	2,202	3,465	4,588	5,666	6,862	6,183	7,885	9,892	11,227	13,107	14,374
Government and government enterprises[13]	12,003	13,517	15,468	15,937	17,934	20,143	9,792	10,988	12,452	12,718	14,517	16,300
Federal, civilian	3,880	4,063	4,356	5,019	5,848	5,945	2,600	2,631	2,732	2,906	3,776	4,206
Federal, military	157	153	154	153	168	229	195	205	211	223	239	255
State and local	7,966	9,301	10,958	10,765	11,918	13,969	6,997	8,152	9,509	9,589	10,502	11,839
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	22,494	25,949	30,142	32,570	37,495	44,685	38,446	46,015	51,135	55,508	61,688	74,244
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,105	1,258	1,513	1,711	1,937	2,179	2,074	2,485	2,754	3,027	3,349	3,843
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	21,389	24,691	28,629	30,859	35,558	42,506	36,372	43,530	48,381	52,481	58,339	70,401
Plus: Residence adjustment	515	584	655	816	945	1,081	−907	−937	−1,008	−938	−1,077	−1,236
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	21,904	25,275	29,284	31,675	36,503	43,587	35,465	42,593	47,373	51,543	57,262	69,165
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,110	4,953	5,181	5,872	7,003	8,063	7,423	8,023	9,080	10,787	12,903	14,753
Plus: Transfer payments	6,860	8,159	8,693	9,381	10,370	12,043	13,131	15,709	16,817	17,641	18,768	21,085
Personal income by place of residence	**32,874**	**38,387**	**43,158**	**46,928**	**53,876**	**63,693**	**56,019**	**66,325**	**73,270**	**79,971**	**88,933**	**105,003**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,374**	**3,863**	**4,247**	**4,560**	**5,060**	**5,876**	**2,995**	**3,439**	**3,704**	**3,979**	**4,427**	**5,246**

	Torrance, New Mexico						Union, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	7,831	9,111	10,390	10,205	11,831	12,994	7,511	8,246	9,566	9,017	11,605	12,529
Other labor income	383	505	599	656	807	907	428	567	705	715	941	1,029
Proprietors' income[4]	3,291	4,406	2,284	3,540	3,875	6,525	7,479	15,636	837	2,059	18,660	25,426
Farm	1,901	2,897	892	1,851	1,873	4,168	5,013	12,981	−1,829	−729	15,371	21,753
Nonfarm[4]	1,390	1,509	1,392	1,689	2,002	2,357	2,466	2,655	2,666	2,788	3,289	3,673
By industry												
Farm	2,627	3,708	1,787	2,735	2,914	5,640	6,089	14,181	−501	585	16,922	23,943
Nonfarm	8,878	10,314	11,486	11,666	13,599	14,786	9,329	10,268	11,609	11,206	14,284	15,041
Private	4,861	5,592	5,928	6,772	8,309	9,018	6,373	7,004	8,005	7,763	10,383	10,651
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	186	(D)	613	164	166	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	(L)	0	148	180	210	139	181	212	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	257	218	313	400	1,059	922	413	981	1,393	769	2,334	1,426
Manufacturing	150	373	306	436	482	525	317	298	367	372	454	555
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	98	85	96	111	129	136
Durable goods	120	343	270	394	(D)	(D)	219	213	271	261	325	419
Transportation and public utilities	1,371	1,425	1,591	1,800	2,018	2,473	555	698	808	808	955	1,072
Wholesale trade	220	246	269	275	304	272	790	882	890	915	968	1,127
Retail trade	2,294	2,555	2,688	2,944	3,365	3,599	1,549	1,722	1,816	1,795	2,108	2,340
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	99	(D)	744	759	903	932	1,007	1,249
Services	389	559	531	526	616	673	1,253	1,319	1,450	1,593	1,875	2,164
Government and government enterprises[13]	4,017	4,722	5,558	4,894	5,290	5,768	2,956	3,264	3,604	3,443	3,901	4,390
Federal, civilian	510	606	711	880	994	1,048	547	518	467	793	1,009	1,109
Federal, military	126	121	123	121	133	199	53	52	52	55	63	67
State and local	3,381	3,995	4,724	3,893	4,163	4,521	2,356	2,694	3,085	2,595	2,829	3,214
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,505	14,022	13,273	14,401	16,513	20,426	15,418	24,449	11,108	11,791	31,206	38,984
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	488	570	686	772	885	1,004	547	625	674	700	876	997
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,017	13,452	12,587	13,629	15,628	19,422	14,871	23,824	10,434	11,091	30,330	37,987
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,441	2,703	3,727	4,957	6,468	9,714	528	381	300	707	336	617
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	13,458	16,155	16,314	18,586	22,096	29,136	15,399	24,205	10,734	11,798	30,666	38,604
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	2,250	2,686	2,954	3,531	4,220	4,889	4,109	4,841	5,220	6,093	7,289	8,416
Plus: Transfer payments	4,566	5,422	6,057	6,373	7,197	8,156	3,468	4,016	4,261	4,586	4,770	5,361
Personal income by place of residence	**20,274**	**24,263**	**25,325**	**28,490**	**33,513**	**42,181**	**22,976**	**33,062**	**20,215**	**22,477**	**42,725**	**52,381**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,292**	**3,818**	**3,772**	**4,130**	**4,633**	**5,287**	**4,529**	**6,740**	**4,094**	**4,490**	**8,429**	**10,986**

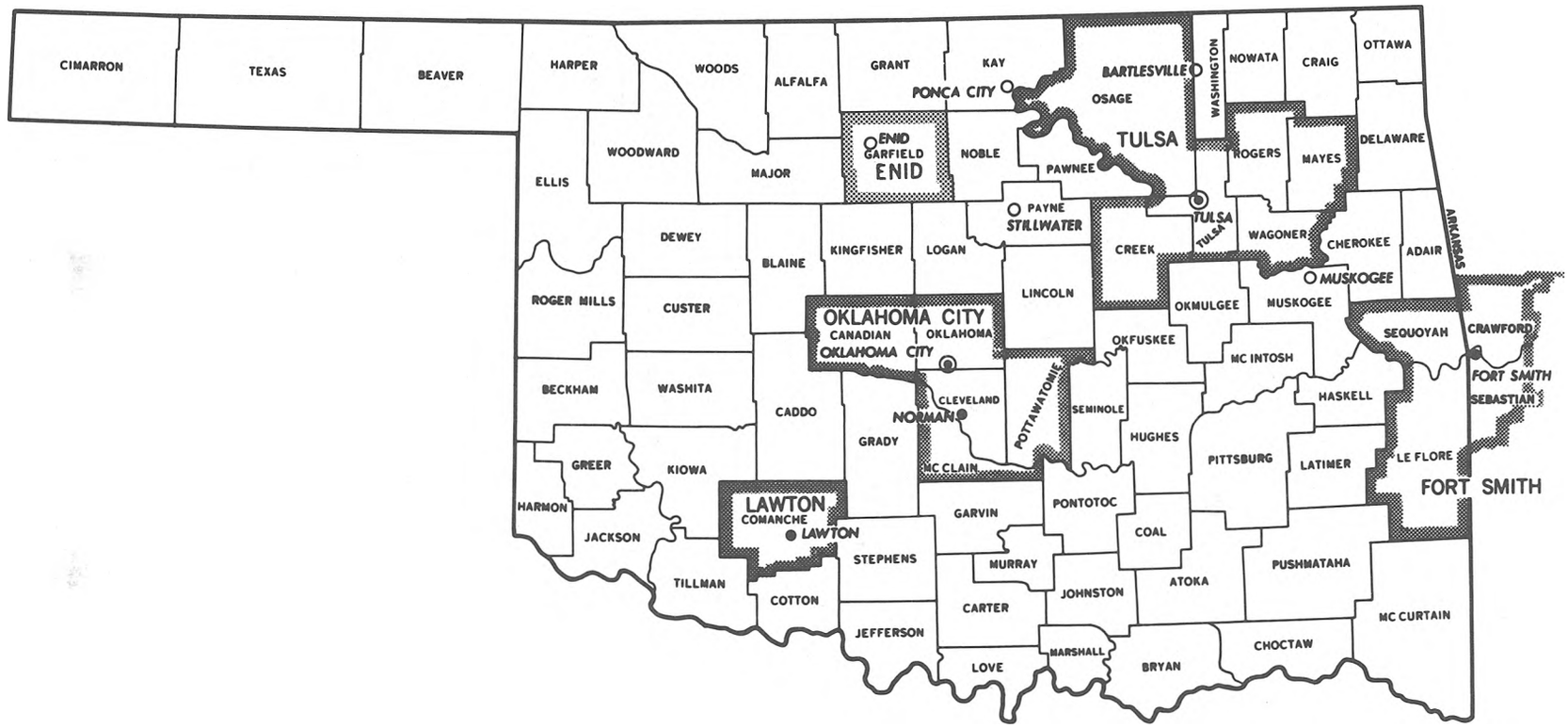
See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Valencia, New Mexico					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]						
By type						
Wage and salary disbursements	59,582	73,155	90,998	116,531	137,638	172,896
Other labor income	4,893	7,795	10,952	14,874	18,210	22,575
Proprietors' income[4]	9,032	11,051	12,381	13,746	16,918	21,526
Farm	2,457	3,350	4,133	3,042	3,951	6,752
Nonfarm[4]	6,575	7,701	8,248	10,704	12,967	14,774
By industry						
Farm	3,559	4,585	5,505	4,383	5,556	9,083
Nonfarm	69,948	87,416	108,826	140,768	167,210	207,914
Private	53,845	68,895	87,809	113,364	135,875	172,936
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	261	296	322	448	540	595
Mining	13,349	20,629	33,056	48,268	57,819	73,948
Construction	4,670	7,500	7,692	11,437	14,490	23,807
Manufacturing	1,636	2,044	2,550	2,890	3,636	4,452
Nondurable goods	255	351	436	411	522	676
Durable goods	1,381	1,693	2,114	2,479	3,114	3,776
Transportation and public utilities	12,372	13,331	15,756	17,184	19,595	23,538
Wholesale trade	1,723	2,578	2,824	3,066	3,890	4,580
Retail trade	9,602	11,175	13,232	15,559	18,080	21,558
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,698	3,699	4,184	4,868	6,021	6,628
Services	6,534	7,643	8,193	9,644	11,804	13,830
Government and government enterprises[13]	16,103	18,521	21,017	27,404	31,335	34,978
Federal, civilian	2,897	3,269	3,389	2,766	3,540	4,238
Federal, military	545	562	589	634	706	832
State and local	12,661	14,690	17,039	24,004	27,089	29,908
Derivation of personal income by place of residence						
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	73,507	92,001	114,331	145,151	172,766	216,997
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,783	4,751	6,283	7,752	9,142	10,623
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	69,724	87,250	108,048	137,399	163,624	206,374
Plus: Residence adjustment	41,524	52,221	62,301	73,817	90,232	97,626
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	111,248	139,471	170,349	211,216	253,856	304,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	12,633	15,428	18,062	22,532	26,768	30,814
Plus: Transfer payments	24,878	30,324	34,697	37,404	41,937	47,278
Personal income by place of residence	**148,759**	**185,223**	**223,108**	**271,152**	**322,561**	**382,092**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,366**	**4,015**	**4,561**	**5,241**	**5,962**	**6,764**

See footnotes at end of tables.



LEGEND

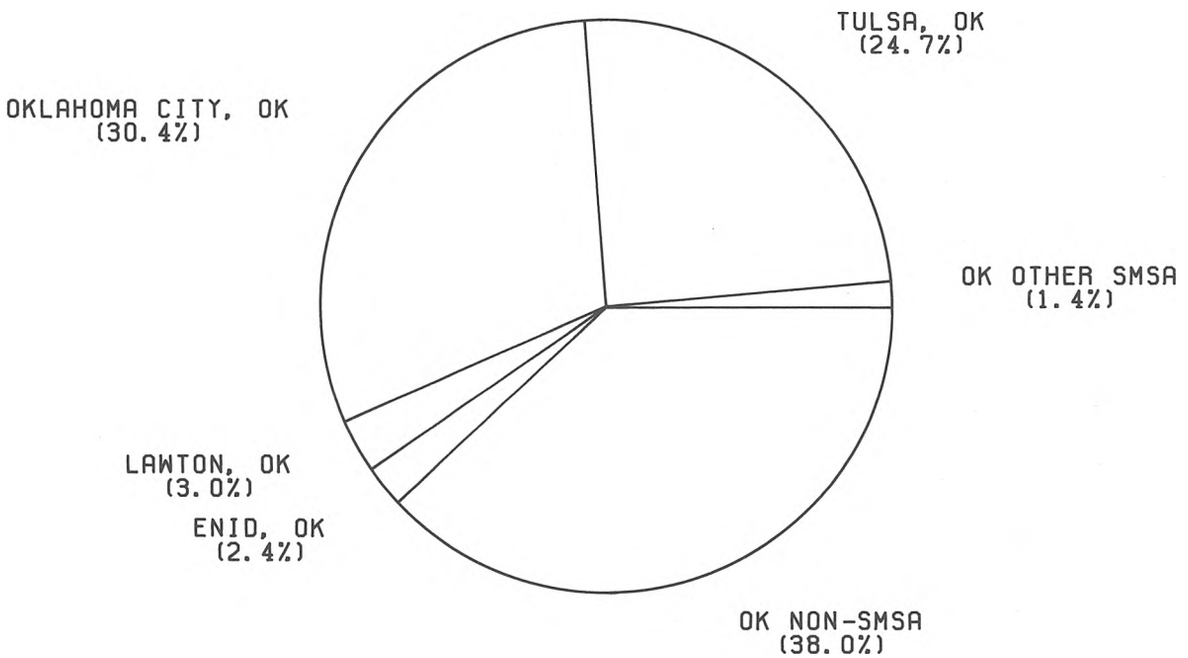
- ◉ Places of 100,000 or more inhabitants
- ● Places of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
- ○ Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants outside SMSA's

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's)

SCALE
0 10 20 30 40 50 MILES

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1979
PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL: OKLAHOMA



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-79

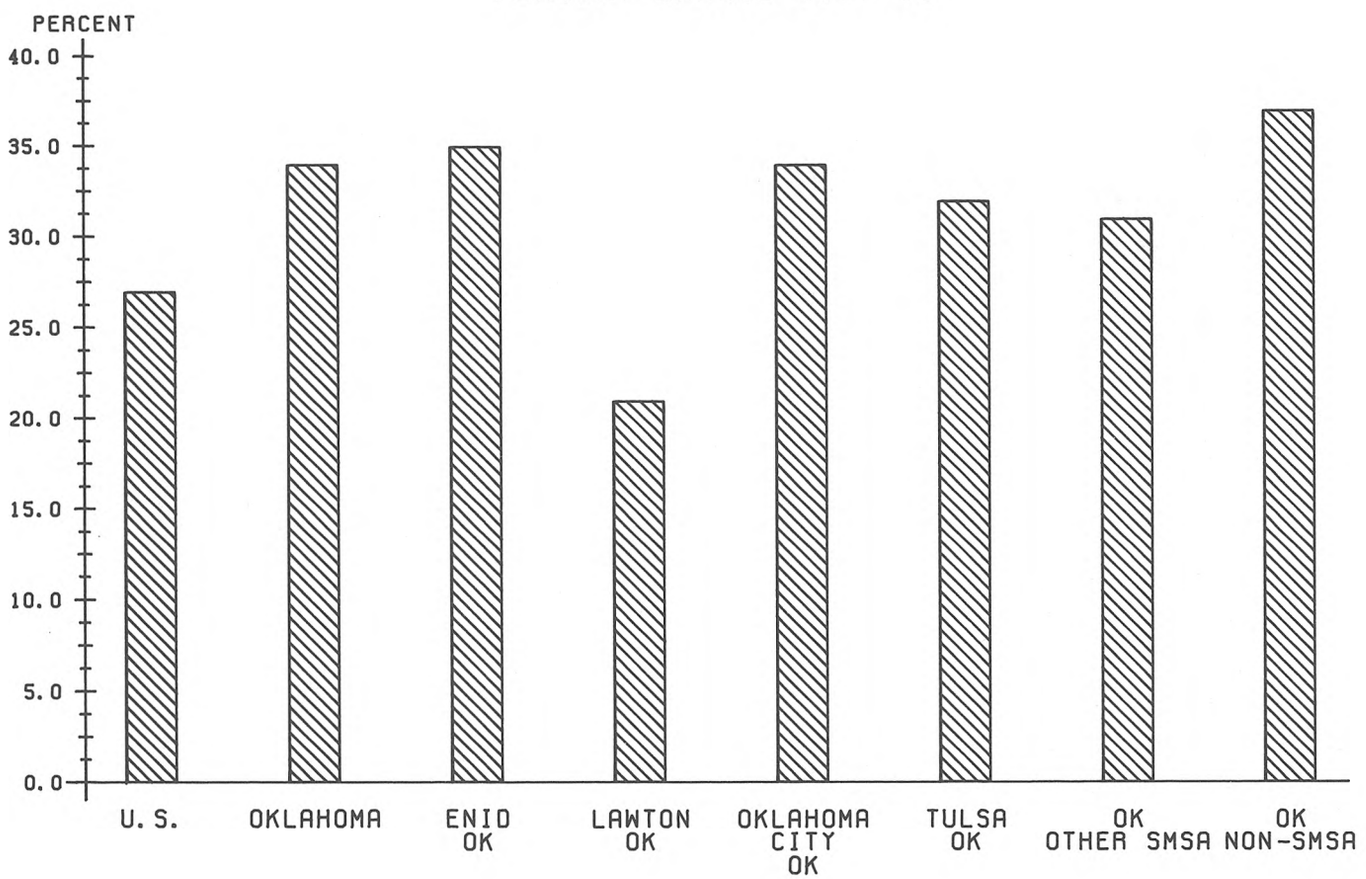


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Oklahoma						Adair, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	7,651,677	8,401,218	9,401,456	10,603,708	12,195,829	13,993,043	14,956	15,852	17,108	19,715	22,997	27,576
Other labor income	578,788	703,152	836,178	1,000,315	1,197,773	1,415,198	1,103	1,368	1,566	2,025	2,580	3,190
Proprietors' income[4]	1,269,195	1,174,350	1,116,805	1,197,744	1,622,459	2,089,334	3,163	5,394	2,194	2,551	6,585	4,418
Farm	372,421	295,017	178,278	63,729	355,215	686,463	862	2,742	44	−271	3,375	698
Nonfarm[4]	896,774	879,333	938,527	1,134,015	1,267,244	1,402,871	2,301	2,652	2,150	2,822	3,210	3,720
By industry												
Farm	448,941	368,008	283,362	185,648	469,211	826,830	1,428	3,281	820	627	4,216	1,734
Nonfarm	9,050,719	9,910,712	11,071,077	12,616,119	14,546,850	16,670,745	17,794	19,333	20,048	23,664	27,946	33,450
Private	7,099,335	7,783,416	8,720,914	10,060,978	11,749,622	13,610,403	12,656	13,303	13,492	16,487	20,207	25,087
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	34,584	28,494	30,866	38,238	43,959	52,207	453	226	247	371	406	435
Mining	649,200	696,449	944,941	1,061,055	1,295,484	1,556,611	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	(D)	225
Construction	623,583	638,488	685,898	827,248	1,007,478	1,113,217	1,267	1,078	609	978	943	905
Manufacturing	1,653,234	1,736,724	1,997,473	2,284,272	2,620,892	3,129,388	5,364	5,560	6,319	7,852	9,431	11,322
Nondurable goods	608,941	662,258	756,110	842,164	920,776	1,060,295	4,649	4,565	5,042	5,914	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,044,293	1,074,466	1,241,363	1,442,108	1,700,116	2,069,093	715	995	1,277	1,938	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	783,518	848,820	950,802	1,109,571	1,260,772	1,449,792	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,909
Wholesale trade	570,784	762,231	733,254	834,263	993,201	1,140,623	343	786	(D)	588	709	661
Retail trade	1,060,235	1,126,414	1,248,070	1,399,494	1,613,254	1,831,623	2,554	2,719	2,725	3,133	3,521	4,049
Finance, insurance, and real estate	443,574	488,245	555,619	660,697	771,976	885,933	458	314	579	675	780	949
Services	1,280,623	1,457,551	1,573,991	1,846,140	2,142,606	2,451,009	1,422	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,632
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,951,384	2,127,296	2,350,163	2,555,141	2,797,228	3,060,342	5,138	6,030	6,556	7,177	7,739	8,363
Federal, civilian	659,774	702,024	755,481	798,408	855,217	894,252	817	1,030	1,089	1,069	1,084	1,064
Federal, military	300,563	305,601	344,757	356,249	368,632	402,805	194	213	213	221	242	245
State and local	991,047	1,119,671	1,249,925	1,400,484	1,573,379	1,763,285	4,127	4,787	5,254	5,887	6,413	7,054
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,499,660	10,278,720	11,354,439	12,801,767	15,016,061	17,497,575	19,222	22,614	20,868	24,291	32,162	35,184
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	497,703	545,845	603,040	686,326	797,285	926,758	1,062	1,147	1,185	1,343	1,586	1,819
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,001,957	9,732,875	10,751,399	12,115,441	14,218,776	16,570,817	18,160	21,467	19,683	22,948	30,576	33,365
Plus: Residence adjustment	101,455	138,772	173,031	148,266	151,408	175,420	4,453	4,630	5,961	6,749	7,950	9,072
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	9,103,412	9,871,647	10,924,430	12,263,707	14,370,184	16,746,237	22,613	26,097	25,644	29,697	38,526	42,437
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	1,955,548	2,141,991	2,556,135	3,243,409	3,852,067	4,328,298	5,124	5,308	6,763	9,341	11,221	12,468
Plus: Transfer payments	1,773,262	2,192,607	2,420,667	2,623,682	2,827,209	3,199,362	11,720	14,528	15,509	16,838	18,295	20,883
Personal income by place of residence	**12,832,222**	**14,206,245**	**15,901,232**	**18,130,798**	**21,049,460**	**24,273,897**	**39,457**	**45,933**	**47,916**	**55,876**	**68,042**	**75,788**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,786**	**5,233**	**5,740**	**6,436**	**7,405**	**8,394**	**2,416**	**2,777**	**2,861**	**3,267**	**3,897**	**4,129**

	Alfalfa, Oklahoma						Atoka, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	10,267	11,598	13,185	13,842	15,234	17,488	10,251	11,398	12,434	14,926	17,565	20,099
Other labor income	569	796	920	1,002	1,111	1,283	629	854	953	1,138	1,469	1,731
Proprietors' income[4]	20,210	10,795	10,174	6,771	17,953	13,778	3,741	2,187	−1,453	712	2,708	5,648
Farm	17,435	8,190	7,335	3,621	14,619	9,988	1,451	−166	−3,416	−1,671	37	2,634
Nonfarm[4]	2,775	2,605	2,839	3,150	3,334	3,790	2,290	2,353	1,963	2,383	2,671	3,014
By industry												
Farm	18,669	9,362	9,034	5,592	16,459	12,256	1,991	348	−2,673	−804	842	3,630
Nonfarm	12,377	13,827	15,245	16,023	17,839	20,293	12,630	14,091	14,607	17,580	20,900	23,848
Private	7,831	8,742	9,789	10,143	11,262	12,941	9,011	9,997	10,130	11,002	13,657	15,739
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	170	(D)	191	(D)	252	139	100	129	160	188	209
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,155	1,264	1,091	267	68	118	164	225	101
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	102	192	343	218	240	668	1,755	1,152	1,785	1,561	2,438	2,989
Nondurable goods	81	(D)	(D)	176	190	261	(D)	450	(D)	(D)	83	89
Durable goods	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	50	407	(D)	702	(D)	(D)	2,355	2,900
Transportation and public utilities	1,054	1,123	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,737	585	936	1,031	1,169	1,418	1,660
Wholesale trade	407	1,327	1,403	1,439	1,587	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,285	1,700	1,567	1,745	2,172	2,527	2,621	2,575	2,761	3,018	3,271	3,641
Finance, insurance, and real estate	713	839	1,009	933	972	1,151	479	506	533	659	808	852
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,798	2,167	2,092	2,373	2,705	3,191
Government and government enterprises[13]	4,546	5,085	5,456	5,880	6,577	7,352	3,619	4,094	4,477	6,578	7,243	8,109
Federal, civilian	969	1,112	1,124	1,153	1,200	1,224	546	568	632	699	778	840
Federal, military	76	83	84	89	101	105	153	168	166	167	175	173
State and local	3,501	3,890	4,248	4,638	5,276	6,023	2,920	3,358	3,679	5,712	6,290	7,096
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	31,046	23,189	24,279	21,615	34,298	32,549	14,621	14,439	11,934	16,776	21,742	27,478
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	700	783	855	920	1,027	1,170	754	837	872	939	1,118	1,281
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	30,346	22,406	23,424	20,695	33,271	31,379	13,867	13,602	11,062	15,837	20,624	26,197
Plus: Residence adjustment	906	974	1,124	1,565	1,681	2,032	2,204	2,132	2,344	2,464	2,556	2,750
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	31,252	23,380	24,548	22,260	34,952	33,411	16,071	15,734	13,406	18,301	23,180	28,947
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	8,752	9,749	11,602	15,231	18,341	20,390	4,123	4,413	5,152	6,670	8,024	8,920
Plus: Transfer payments	5,402	6,472	7,015	7,847	8,537	9,587	7,944	9,871	10,593	11,394	12,068	13,749
Personal income by place of residence	**45,406**	**39,601**	**43,165**	**45,338**	**61,830**	**63,388**	**28,138**	**30,018**	**29,151**	**36,365**	**43,272**	**51,616**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,361**	**5,396**	**5,775**	**6,006**	**8,081**	**8,088**	**2,475**	**2,625**	**2,547**	**3,157**	**3,792**	**4,527**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Beaver, Oklahoma						Beckham, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	11,441	13,774	13,487	15,953	19,918	24,296	25,102	26,509	30,301	36,148	43,360	59,739
Other labor income	885	1,162	1,264	1,553	2,244	2,749	1,778	2,214	2,721	3,560	4,352	6,248
Proprietors' income[4]	14,943	11,939	16,657	5,695	22,105	22,769	9,511	10,223	10,224	12,626	17,271	20,147
Farm	12,279	9,601	13,954	3,101	19,215	19,510	3,172	3,834	4,001	3,912	7,588	9,436
Nonfarm[4]	2,664	2,338	2,703	2,594	2,890	3,259	6,339	6,389	6,223	8,714	9,683	10,711
By industry												
Farm	13,583	10,843	15,748	5,182	21,160	21,906	4,021	4,640	5,172	5,275	8,855	11,001
Nonfarm	13,686	16,032	15,660	18,019	23,107	27,908	32,370	34,306	38,074	47,059	56,128	75,133
Private	10,487	12,482	11,904	13,740	18,190	22,319	26,778	28,161	31,518	40,405	48,471	66,411
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	335	102	94	164	190	207	1,198	962	(D)	1,560	1,662	(D)
Mining	1,453	1,461	1,759	2,500	2,957	4,393	2,027	2,872	(D)	7,594	10,604	(D)
Construction	807	2,218	590	732	1,223	1,638	2,412	2,123	2,001	2,815	3,511	4,522
Manufacturing	231	244	329	211	290	709	2,747	1,577	1,666	2,827	3,150	3,750
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	1,504	859	1,213	2,280	2,463	2,846
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	208	(D)	(D)	1,243	718	453	547	687	904
Transportation and public utilities	3,646	3,969	4,445	5,090	7,696	8,548	2,017	2,319	2,611	3,122	2,295	3,612
Wholesale trade	822	1,110	1,150	1,163	1,400	1,462	2,140	3,035	3,349	3,033	3,810	5,015
Retail trade	1,257	1,458	1,383	1,404	1,486	1,636	6,989	7,187	7,678	8,964	10,559	12,267
Finance, insurance, and real estate	604	624	799	961	1,188	1,544	1,447	1,716	1,871	2,320	2,781	3,146
Services	1,332	1,296	1,355	1,515	1,760	2,182	5,801	6,370	6,773	8,170	10,099	12,666
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,199	3,550	3,756	4,279	4,917	5,589	5,592	6,145	6,556	6,654	7,657	8,722
Federal, civilian	725	757	755	847	956	1,045	931	1,021	1,127	1,245	1,381	1,491
Federal, military	63	69	69	74	88	91	248	283	273	274	289	274
State and local	2,411	2,724	2,932	3,358	3,873	4,453	4,413	4,841	5,156	5,135	5,987	6,957
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	27,269	26,875	31,408	23,201	44,267	49,814	36,391	38,946	43,246	52,334	64,983	86,134
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	743	878	820	979	1,243	1,438	1,973	2,088	2,272	2,749	3,259	3,768
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	26,526	25,997	30,588	22,222	43,024	48,376	34,418	36,858	40,974	49,585	61,724	82,366
Plus: Residence adjustment	665	579	943	904	660	1,048	481	927	1,378	3,611	3,289	811
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	27,191	26,576	31,531	23,126	43,684	49,424	34,899	37,785	42,352	53,196	65,013	83,177
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	8,767	9,347	11,207	14,834	17,881	19,894	15,000	16,799	21,404	29,551	35,520	39,476
Plus: Transfer payments	2,698	3,264	3,650	4,021	4,544	5,069	13,266	15,900	17,271	18,511	19,548	22,049
Personal income by place of residence	**38,656**	**39,187**	**46,388**	**41,981**	**66,109**	**74,387**	**63,165**	**70,484**	**81,027**	**101,258**	**120,081**	**144,702**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,472**	**6,444**	**7,531**	**6,628**	**10,001**	**10,847**	**4,021**	**4,417**	**5,132**	**6,189**	**7,077**	**7,968**

	Blaine, Oklahoma						Bryan, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	18,751	22,248	26,011	28,892	36,230	38,930	40,423	45,028	51,167	59,326	64,237	69,452
Other labor income	1,350	1,811	2,250	2,701	3,764	4,262	3,415	4,065	5,011	6,239	6,741	7,879
Proprietors' income[4]	14,108	11,443	6,608	7,768	14,169	13,402	11,963	8,314	4,487	6,606	7,968	16,757
Farm	9,901	7,038	2,216	2,799	8,585	7,060	4,150	734	−2,595	−2,526	−2,140	5,603
Nonfarm[4]	4,207	4,405	4,392	4,969	5,584	6,342	7,813	7,580	7,082	9,132	10,108	11,154
By industry												
Farm	10,786	7,877	3,435	4,218	9,905	8,690	5,053	1,603	−1,367	−1,105	−804	7,239
Nonfarm	23,423	27,625	31,434	35,143	44,258	47,904	50,748	55,804	62,032	73,276	79,750	86,849
Private	17,976	21,505	25,003	28,256	36,524	39,237	38,682	42,183	47,015	55,242	60,077	65,607
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	358	373	353	431	484	547	619	(D)	(D)	492	517	572
Mining	1,195	1,299	2,610	3,529	4,978	5,195	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	355
Construction	875	1,135	1,561	1,218	3,049	2,302	(D)	(D)	2,444	(D)	3,139	(D)
Manufacturing	4,048	5,442	6,464	7,072	8,278	9,541	10,304	8,988	13,525	16,166	18,099	18,912
Nondurable goods	1,088	2,628	3,204	3,371	3,828	(D)	4,266	4,212	5,460	6,203	6,143	6,700
Durable goods	2,960	2,814	3,260	3,701	4,450	(D)	6,038	4,776	8,065	9,963	11,956	12,212
Transportation and public utilities	1,304	1,359	1,459	1,601	3,950	3,939	3,885	4,252	4,686	5,547	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,035	2,187	2,319	2,498	2,735	3,314	4,830	8,177	6,983	7,516	7,842	9,171
Retail trade	4,302	3,616	3,785	4,547	4,967	5,384	7,501	7,470	7,860	9,307	10,648	11,886
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,065	1,198	1,285	1,423	1,676	1,970	2,129	2,321	2,787	3,496	4,004	4,588
Services	3,794	4,896	5,167	5,937	6,407	7,045	6,957	7,622	8,053	9,745	11,739	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,447	6,120	6,431	6,887	7,734	8,667	12,066	13,621	15,017	18,034	19,673	21,242
Federal, civilian	1,189	1,340	1,299	1,372	1,468	1,533	2,183	2,380	2,556	2,760	3,023	3,216
Federal, military	130	141	144	151	166	173	323	352	354	365	393	397
State and local	4,128	4,639	4,988	5,364	6,100	6,961	9,560	10,889	12,107	14,909	16,257	17,629
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	34,209	35,502	34,869	39,361	54,163	56,594	55,801	57,407	60,665	72,171	78,946	94,088
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,331	1,605	1,821	2,033	2,533	2,931	2,809	3,060	3,477	3,980	4,362	5,028
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	32,878	33,897	33,048	37,328	51,630	53,663	52,992	54,347	57,188	68,191	74,584	89,060
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,890	1,883	1,971	2,591	−15	1,985	10,040	9,678	10,796	12,953	18,483	25,577
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	34,768	35,780	35,019	39,919	51,615	55,648	63,032	64,025	67,984	81,144	93,067	114,637
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	11,439	12,177	14,811	19,826	23,860	26,525	14,916	17,168	20,319	26,185	31,349	34,850
Plus: Transfer payments	8,552	10,102	10,933	12,020	13,227	14,958	20,842	26,227	29,255	31,876	34,689	38,869
Personal income by place of residence	**54,759**	**58,059**	**60,763**	**71,765**	**88,702**	**97,131**	**98,790**	**107,420**	**117,558**	**139,205**	**159,105**	**188,356**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,500**	**4,671**	**4,786**	**5,561**	**6,833**	**7,325**	**3,734**	**4,040**	**4,328**	**5,029**	**5,725**	**6,704**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Caddo, Oklahoma						Canadian, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	40,410	48,256	53,506	60,038	66,057	80,321	82,651	87,841	88,167	105,429	128,960	156,079
Other labor income	3,101	3,987	4,678	5,645	6,673	8,280	6,503	7,843	8,125	10,227	13,927	17,034
Proprietors' income[4]	26,819	26,384	18,041	20,906	16,675	35,706	21,401	22,097	17,483	15,216	30,220	24,545
Farm	17,217	16,507	6,398	1,905	4,155	20,811	12,953	13,271	7,365	1,918	15,177	7,844
Nonfarm[4]	9,602	9,877	11,643	19,001	12,520	14,895	8,448	8,826	10,118	13,298	15,043	16,701
By industry												
Farm	19,909	19,072	10,098	6,200	8,169	25,756	15,037	15,254	10,230	5,240	18,283	11,670
Nonfarm	50,421	59,555	66,127	80,389	81,236	98,551	95,518	102,527	103,545	125,632	154,824	185,988
Private	36,494	43,744	48,398	61,327	60,173	75,436	75,930	80,102	78,437	97,112	123,187	151,313
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,074	1,104	1,131	1,488	1,672	2,023	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	3,117	3,631	4,437	5,088	6,474	9,620	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,731	4,170	4,203	4,843	4,211	5,907	4,774	8,702	5,065	7,407	8,704	9,590
Manufacturing	4,988	7,187	6,549	8,535	9,533	11,164	28,304	23,281	18,605	25,304	29,556	34,787
Nondurable goods	4,418	6,882	6,209	8,094	9,000	10,501	1,181	1,168	1,326	1,587	1,437	1,670
Durable goods	570	305	340	441	533	663	27,123	22,113	17,279	23,717	28,119	33,117
Transportation and public utilities	6,173	7,484	9,789	16,791	11,113	13,609	13,967	14,877	15,630	17,459	24,430	30,972
Wholesale trade	2,098	3,214	3,902	4,080	4,257	4,828	2,926	4,006	4,478	4,508	7,010	9,381
Retail trade	7,787	8,055	8,092	8,900	9,949	11,931	13,912	14,994	16,787	18,982	23,396	29,058
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,189	2,403	2,612	3,031	3,462	4,399	2,914	3,501	4,438	5,523	6,892	9,124
Services	5,337	6,496	7,683	8,571	9,502	11,955	7,824	9,051	9,677	11,792	13,855	15,400
Government and government enterprises[13]	13,927	15,811	17,729	19,062	21,063	23,115	19,588	22,425	25,108	28,520	31,637	34,675
Federal, civilian	4,785	5,346	6,303	7,010	7,832	8,493	8,596	10,089	11,561	12,418	13,521	14,236
Federal, military	328	352	361	378	418	437	449	491	510	553	642	670
State and local	8,814	10,113	11,065	11,674	12,813	14,185	10,543	11,845	13,037	15,549	17,474	19,769
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	70,330	78,627	76,225	86,589	89,405	124,307	110,555	117,781	113,775	130,872	173,107	197,658
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,918	3,436	3,606	4,564	5,094	5,855	5,218	5,570	6,072	7,188	8,776	10,224
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	67,412	75,191	72,619	82,025	84,311	118,452	105,337	112,211	107,703	123,684	164,331	187,434
Plus: Residence adjustment	8,050	7,501	9,163	1,525	11,028	9,954	48,725	57,441	76,260	92,954	110,492	127,671
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	75,462	82,692	81,782	83,550	95,339	128,406	154,062	169,652	183,963	216,638	274,823	315,105
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	20,422	23,564	28,463	37,808	45,464	50,526	21,702	23,773	29,579	38,453	45,533	51,817
Plus: Transfer payments	28,650	33,568	37,217	38,027	41,531	44,892	23,822	30,951	34,704	36,948	40,411	45,628
Personal income by place of residence	**124,534**	**139,824**	**147,462**	**159,385**	**182,334**	**223,824**	**199,586**	**224,376**	**248,246**	**292,039**	**360,767**	**412,550**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,045**	**4,487**	**4,619**	**4,923**	**5,596**	**6,858**	**4,734**	**5,160**	**5,501**	**6,147**	**7,193**	**7,915**

	Carter, Oklahoma						Cherokee, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	102,033	112,461	127,089	149,755	171,160	199,476	36,407	38,978	46,243	50,359	57,642	66,583
Other labor income	10,463	12,316	14,821	18,450	21,044	24,577	1,744	2,154	2,776	3,162	3,850	4,214
Proprietors' income[4]	20,562	15,613	20,074	20,989	27,116	30,460	5,299	5,864	5,795	7,033	9,947	10,763
Farm	1,293	−1,179	−2,096	−2,494	453	437	−768	−458	−3	−887	982	1,107
Nonfarm[4]	19,269	16,792	22,170	23,483	26,663	30,023	6,067	6,322	5,798	7,920	8,965	9,656
By industry												
Farm	1,967	−537	−1,168	−1,416	1,459	1,677	3,191	3,321	5,452	5,428	6,877	8,375
Nonfarm	131,091	140,927	163,152	190,610	217,861	252,836	40,259	43,675	49,362	55,126	64,562	73,185
Private	115,515	122,981	143,390	169,095	193,347	225,006	23,882	25,140	28,360	32,642	38,821	44,704
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	397	279	363	506	604	631	648	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	526
Mining	20,541	19,923	28,429	30,819	37,115	47,711	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Construction	5,504	6,405	6,523	7,827	10,110	10,107	4,383	3,607	3,930	5,015	5,721	5,912
Manufacturing	39,268	39,602	46,036	55,604	64,028	73,640	1,207	1,179	2,005	2,323	2,544	2,669
Nondurable goods	29,541	31,234	37,951	45,503	49,912	59,575	438	807	1,472	1,606	1,754	1,748
Durable goods	9,727	8,368	8,085	10,101	14,116	14,065	769	372	533	717	790	921
Transportation and public utilities	8,615	9,389	11,334	14,394	12,899	14,252	1,852	1,820	1,939	2,069	2,886	2,578
Wholesale trade	5,365	6,839	7,489	8,274	9,951	11,580	(D)	1,092	1,236	(D)	1,475	1,554
Retail trade	14,570	14,958	16,828	18,870	20,772	24,336	5,562	6,657	7,898	8,638	10,196	11,699
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,170	5,152	5,651	7,315	8,314	9,217	2,602	1,338	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,023
Services	17,085	20,434	20,737	25,486	29,554	33,532	6,978	9,162	9,400	10,740	12,829	16,718
Government and government enterprises[13]	15,576	17,946	19,762	21,515	24,514	27,830	16,377	18,535	21,002	22,484	25,741	28,481
Federal, civilian	2,935	3,309	3,500	3,797	4,155	4,430	3,623	3,960	4,529	5,193	5,972	6,612
Federal, military	454	496	501	521	578	593	318	354	358	365	393	393
State and local	12,187	14,141	15,761	17,197	19,781	22,807	12,436	14,221	16,115	16,926	19,376	21,476
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	133,058	140,390	161,984	189,194	219,320	254,513	43,450	46,996	54,814	60,554	71,439	81,560
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	7,380	7,970	8,930	10,312	11,845	13,790	1,942	2,159	2,549	2,854	3,296	3,768
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	125,678	132,420	153,054	178,882	207,475	240,723	41,508	44,837	52,265	57,700	68,143	77,792
Plus: Residence adjustment	−9,159	−9,806	−11,151	−13,972	−16,493	−21,181	8,786	9,723	10,839	12,373	14,198	16,340
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	116,519	122,614	141,903	164,910	190,982	219,542	50,294	54,560	63,104	70,073	82,341	94,132
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	37,917	40,255	47,858	61,100	72,934	81,082	11,697	12,758	16,203	22,306	26,793	29,796
Plus: Transfer payments	29,824	35,982	39,481	42,264	44,845	50,882	16,739	21,765	24,548	27,934	30,101	34,326
Personal income by place of residence	**184,260**	**198,851**	**229,242**	**268,274**	**308,761**	**351,506**	**78,730**	**89,083**	**103,855**	**120,313**	**139,235**	**158,254**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,593**	**4,859**	**5,504**	**6,334**	**7,307**	**8,314**	**3,196**	**3,573**	**4,009**	**4,581**	**5,234**	**5,951**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Choctaw, Oklahoma						Cimarron, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	19,602	21,079	23,819	23,407	27,658	40,529	8,565	8,262	9,568	10,784	11,353	12,944
Other labor income	1,410	1,704	2,005	2,252	2,382	3,461	398	481	573	675	764	864
Proprietors' income[4]	6,586	5,019	2,089	3,563	7,245	8,904	7,118	14,496	17,279	11,254	30,756	47,692
Farm	2,003	59	−2,841	−2,318	578	1,703	4,764	12,413	15,045	9,184	28,426	44,994
Nonfarm[4]	4,583	4,960	4,930	5,881	6,667	7,201	2,354	2,083	2,234	2,070	2,330	2,698
By industry												
Farm	2,486	517	−2,173	−1,542	1,298	2,594	6,897	14,449	17,972	12,578	31,603	48,905
Nonfarm	25,112	27,285	30,086	30,764	35,987	50,300	9,184	8,790	9,448	10,135	11,270	12,595
Private	17,957	19,111	21,171	23,749	28,542	42,360	6,269	5,546	5,999	6,456	7,146	8,028
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	424	180	229	223	273	(D)	988	161	145	138	158	174
Mining	283	351	290	375	208	(D)	381	248	621	898	1,060	1,028
Construction	1,466	2,093	2,526	3,425	4,284	13,850	177	163	197	208	211	398
Manufacturing	2,579	2,872	3,513	3,592	4,390	4,876	214	187	142	117	97	88
Nondurable goods	1,757	2,260	2,584	2,739	3,163	3,043	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	822	612	929	853	1,227	1,833	(D)	144	111	87	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,697	4,316	4,653	5,129	3,891	5,141	713	781	867	940	1,269	1,479
Wholesale trade	735	1,033	1,062	1,128	1,234	1,316	963	1,437	1,299	1,233	1,209	1,372
Retail trade	3,452	3,372	3,646	4,057	4,519	5,462	1,715	1,497	1,547	1,540	1,523	1,655
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,063	1,120	1,284	1,490	1,724	1,829	249	430	510	512	590	659
Services	3,258	3,774	3,968	4,330	8,019	9,093	869	642	671	870	1,029	1,175
Government and government enterprises[13]	7,155	8,174	8,915	7,015	7,445	7,940	2,915	3,244	3,449	3,679	4,124	4,567
Federal, civilian	1,173	1,450	1,552	1,586	1,639	1,663	1,175	1,337	1,435	1,621	1,843	2,025
Federal, military	177	192	168	173	186	195	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	5,805	6,532	7,195	5,256	5,620	6,082	1,698	1,862	1,970	2,014	2,233	2,493
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	27,598	27,802	27,913	29,222	37,285	52,894	16,081	23,239	27,420	22,713	42,873	61,500
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,381	1,527	1,722	1,976	2,317	2,664	513	517	523	579	632	722
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	26,217	26,275	26,191	27,246	34,968	50,230	15,568	22,722	26,897	22,134	42,241	60,778
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,183	2,977	3,765	4,426	4,884	2,736	−56	−24	−8	−19	−19	−14
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	29,400	29,252	29,956	31,672	39,852	52,966	15,512	22,698	26,889	22,115	42,222	60,764
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	7,457	7,479	9,150	12,286	14,766	16,415	3,305	3,718	4,486	5,920	7,105	7,901
Plus: Transfer payments	12,988	15,694	16,765	17,905	19,445	22,000	2,047	2,431	2,736	2,931	3,238	3,634
Personal income by place of residence	**49,845**	**52,425**	**55,871**	**61,863**	**74,063**	**91,381**	**20,864**	**28,847**	**34,111**	**30,966**	**52,565**	**72,299**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,000**	**3,096**	**3,755**	**4,170**	**4,954**	**5,997**	**5,265**	**7,272**	**8,744**	**8,183**	**14,597**	**20,100**

	Cleveland, Oklahoma						Coal, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	139,475	151,222	170,757	230,669	274,383	320,288	6,132	6,727	7,534	8,361	9,097	9,700
Other labor income	8,424	10,274	12,702	16,737	20,878	25,366	348	415	458	551	650	702
Proprietors' income[4]	22,451	22,623	22,326	29,189	34,346	37,803	1,140	990	1,109	937	1,865	6,050
Farm	2,055	1,272	976	−1,015	1,327	1,686	−117	−174	−254	−228	450	4,455
Nonfarm[4]	20,396	21,351	21,350	30,204	33,019	36,117	1,257	1,164	1,363	1,165	1,415	1,595
By industry												
Farm	2,528	1,722	1,630	−254	2,035	2,561	336	257	370	496	1,125	5,288
Nonfarm	167,822	182,397	204,155	276,849	327,572	380,896	7,284	7,875	8,731	9,353	10,487	11,164
Private	116,593	124,628	140,120	165,933	201,676	239,026	5,115	5,439	6,101	6,694	7,584	8,002
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	95	93	115	133	138
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	531	215	518	496	748	636
Construction	18,374	19,110	19,797	25,712	30,126	33,909	169	190	234	286	362	252
Manufacturing	20,569	18,017	21,699	24,587	34,112	41,431	1,391	1,300	1,619	1,851	1,872	2,159
Nondurable goods	5,557	6,228	6,863	7,305	8,662	10,185	1,391	1,300	1,619	1,851	1,872	2,159
Durable goods	15,012	11,789	14,836	17,282	25,450	31,246	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	7,138	7,433	8,950	10,815	10,810	13,039	404	407	415	442	474	606
Wholesale trade	4,678	5,918	6,083	7,123	9,712	12,242	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	30,617	32,926	37,680	41,569	51,215	59,146	870	824	799	814	891	930
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,247	6,837	8,543	10,425	11,916	14,475	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	26,029	30,590	31,665	39,315	46,137	54,359	1,306	1,767	1,715	1,747	2,114	2,109
Government and government enterprises[13]	51,229	57,769	64,035	110,916	125,896	141,870	2,169	2,436	2,630	2,659	2,903	3,162
Federal, civilian	5,576	6,186	6,489	7,817	9,168	10,335	438	446	438	483	536	577
Federal, military	1,756	1,654	1,723	1,775	2,097	2,308	93	106	105	104	106	100
State and local	43,897	49,929	55,823	101,324	114,631	129,227	1,638	1,884	2,087	2,072	2,261	2,485
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	170,350	184,119	205,785	276,595	329,607	383,457	7,620	8,132	9,101	9,849	11,612	16,452
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	8,512	9,251	10,284	12,066	14,384	16,591	439	468	542	602	668	767
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	161,838	174,868	195,501	264,529	315,223	366,866	7,181	7,664	8,559	9,247	10,944	15,685
Plus: Residence adjustment	164,466	180,528	202,093	234,134	269,664	319,286	2,197	2,323	2,508	2,796	3,230	3,718
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	326,304	355,396	397,594	498,663	584,887	686,152	9,378	9,987	11,067	12,043	14,174	19,403
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	42,907	50,325	60,155	75,517	89,018	101,165	2,432	2,421	3,005	4,085	4,911	5,458
Plus: Transfer payments	43,953	56,592	63,626	69,235	75,230	84,896	4,959	6,049	6,534	7,122	7,556	8,616
Personal income by place of residence	**413,164**	**462,313**	**521,375**	**643,415**	**749,135**	**872,213**	**16,769**	**18,457**	**20,606**	**23,250**	**26,641**	**33,477**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,115**	**4,688**	**5,094**	**6,019**	**6,852**	**7,716**	**2,899**	**3,133**	**3,346**	**3,759**	**4,355**	**5,407**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Comanche, Oklahoma						Cotton, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	341,896	358,116	418,911	442,733	488,391	523,108	9,172	10,224	11,617	12,813	13,741	13,922
Other labor income	10,205	12,602	15,233	17,490	22,321	26,222	619	774	916	1,091	1,234	1,274
Proprietors' income[4]	24,900	23,489	20,950	25,014	31,401	36,781	8,557	1,841	5,384	6,333	13,711	15,672
Farm	5,928	3,402	810	637	3,774	6,248	5,738	−582	1,670	1,318	9,566	11,106
Nonfarm[4]	18,972	20,087	20,140	24,377	27,627	30,533	2,819	2,423	3,714	5,015	4,145	4,566
By industry												
Farm	6,574	4,021	1,691	1,658	4,734	7,426	6,276	−71	2,415	2,185	10,371	12,101
Nonfarm	370,427	390,186	453,403	483,579	537,379	578,685	12,072	12,910	15,502	18,052	18,315	18,767
Private	119,829	128,020	141,938	161,213	215,698	240,346	9,318	9,762	12,082	14,852	14,953	15,227
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	616	(D)	(D)	756	175	(D)	264	(D)	(D)	523
Mining	(D)	(D)	1,719	(D)	(D)	3,173	(D)	(D)	2,298	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	12,439	13,558	14,399	18,460	52,009	40,149	419	499	654	1,182	1,187	700
Manufacturing	11,982	12,252	15,152	17,843	24,737	42,797	1,924	1,818	1,917	2,051	2,276	2,458
Nondurable goods	8,446	9,385	10,503	12,117	16,826	31,368	(D)	(D)	1,863	1,995	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	3,536	2,867	4,649	5,726	7,911	11,429	(D)	(D)	54	56	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	13,199	15,012	15,947	17,167	18,176	21,238	1,936	2,032	2,339	3,957	2,715	2,718
Wholesale trade	7,856	9,135	10,721	10,708	12,263	14,344	384	708	859	1,129	1,433	(D)
Retail trade	33,917	35,359	37,740	42,129	46,487	53,258	1,324	1,443	1,638	1,992	2,266	1,977
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,398	10,776	12,564	13,854	15,370	16,503	(D)	529	597	576	678	746
Services	28,171	30,318	33,080	37,714	42,735	48,128	1,443	1,552	1,516	1,904	2,078	2,570
Government and government enterprises[13]	250,598	262,166	311,465	322,366	321,681	338,339	2,754	3,148	3,420	3,200	3,362	3,540
Federal, civilian	57,122	62,539	69,909	68,118	67,496	65,494	517	574	578	619	666	702
Federal, military	165,595	167,425	206,062	210,736	206,435	220,165	72	76	79	82	93	97
State and local	27,881	32,202	35,494	43,512	47,750	52,680	2,165	2,498	2,763	2,499	2,603	2,741
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	377,001	394,207	455,094	485,237	542,113	586,111	18,348	12,839	17,917	20,237	28,686	30,868
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	18,025	19,136	21,396	24,483	29,413	34,374	687	717	865	1,055	1,161	1,335
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	358,976	375,071	433,698	460,754	512,700	551,737	17,661	12,122	17,052	19,182	27,525	29,533
Plus: Residence adjustment	−16,625	−15,572	−17,388	−17,734	−22,762	−23,527	2,694	3,061	3,428	2,240	4,110	4,658
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	342,351	359,499	416,310	443,020	489,938	528,210	20,355	15,183	20,480	21,422	31,635	34,191
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	42,876	45,866	54,443	71,028	84,606	93,710	4,657	5,267	6,542	8,876	10,668	11,855
Plus: Transfer payments	61,443	75,890	85,371	92,392	99,285	113,423	4,904	5,877	6,575	7,238	7,707	8,740
Personal income by place of residence	**446,670**	**481,255**	**556,124**	**606,440**	**673,829**	**735,343**	**29,916**	**26,327**	**33,597**	**37,536**	**50,010**	**54,786**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,287**	**4,537**	**4,827**	**5,172**	**5,667**	**6,089**	**4,501**	**3,872**	**4,805**	**5,294**	**6,975**	**7,674**

	Craig, Oklahoma						Creek, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	34,820	36,760	43,922	42,314	48,704	54,825	76,539	88,483	103,153	98,885	113,402	127,751
Other labor income	2,465	2,983	4,168	5,116	6,252	6,818	6,099	7,785	9,470	10,666	12,700	14,589
Proprietors' income[4]	9,131	8,437	7,720	5,694	8,463	22,754	16,504	13,487	16,783	16,970	18,246	23,854
Farm	4,487	3,379	3,677	−798	1,544	14,572	931	182	−1,884	−440	−1,533	1,584
Nonfarm[4]	4,644	5,058	4,043	6,492	6,919	8,182	15,573	13,305	18,667	17,410	19,779	22,270
By industry												
Farm	5,198	4,056	4,656	339	2,605	15,880	1,263	500	−1,427	91	−1,036	2,197
Nonfarm	41,218	44,124	51,154	52,785	60,814	68,517	97,879	109,255	130,833	126,430	145,384	163,997
Private	24,424	25,681	30,432	38,552	44,958	50,338	76,956	86,013	104,358	109,181	125,882	142,035
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	387	173	247	256	295	331	(D)	171	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	2,781	4,898	8,187	11,365	14,733	15,048	12,256	12,871	19,327	20,176	26,326	29,630
Construction	875	966	1,168	1,500	1,973	1,891	6,306	8,342	13,486	9,873	12,179	12,786
Manufacturing	5,611	1,156	3,108	3,713	4,596	5,493	22,351	25,550	28,984	30,090	31,654	36,895
Nondurable goods	754	842	929	1,110	1,461	1,631	3,674	5,351	5,340	4,825	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	4,857	314	2,179	2,603	3,135	3,862	18,677	20,199	23,644	25,265	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,093	5,126	5,113	6,818	7,005	9,091	7,780	7,937	8,349	9,407	10,917	12,422
Wholesale trade	350	3,126	1,521	2,277	2,178	2,212	(D)	4,537	5,279	(D)	7,015	(D)
Retail trade	5,013	5,223	5,849	6,336	7,109	7,942	10,743	11,624	12,437	14,212	16,225	18,443
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,107	1,266	1,482	1,839	2,068	2,287	2,964	3,295	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	3,207	3,747	3,757	4,448	5,001	6,043	10,954	11,686	12,696	14,794	16,338	18,758
Government and government enterprises[13]	16,794	18,443	20,722	14,233	15,856	18,179	20,923	23,242	26,475	17,249	19,502	21,962
Federal, civilian	986	870	955	1,037	1,135	1,212	1,386	1,530	1,734	1,863	2,028	2,151
Federal, military	158	166	166	177	198	208	539	583	598	639	716	740
State and local	15,650	17,407	19,601	13,019	14,523	16,759	18,998	21,129	24,143	14,747	16,758	19,071
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	46,416	48,180	55,810	53,124	63,419	84,397	99,142	109,755	129,406	126,521	144,348	166,194
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,978	2,078	2,448	2,954	3,380	3,877	5,408	6,059	7,060	7,518	8,603	9,955
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	44,438	46,102	53,362	50,170	60,039	80,520	93,734	103,696	122,346	119,003	135,745	156,239
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,150	2,342	−459	389	1,369	2,155	58,083	63,277	70,568	82,917	100,018	122,377
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	45,588	48,444	52,903	50,559	61,408	82,675	151,817	166,973	192,914	201,920	235,763	278,616
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	12,970	15,039	17,939	23,391	28,112	31,259	16,935	19,331	22,583	27,158	31,806	36,838
Plus: Transfer payments	11,530	13,650	15,173	16,690	17,726	20,125	31,460	37,978	42,386	46,443	49,696	56,029
Personal income by place of residence	**70,088**	**77,133**	**86,015**	**90,640**	**107,246**	**134,059**	**200,212**	**224,282**	**257,883**	**275,521**	**317,265**	**371,483**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,730**	**5,253**	**5,856**	**5,977**	**6,979**	**8,650**	**4,115**	**4,547**	**5,079**	**5,211**	**5,868**	**6,660**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Custer, Oklahoma						Delaware, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	52,194	60,120	67,378	71,592	82,658	95,708	15,244	16,764	19,793	23,725	28,328	33,509
Other labor income	3,484	4,489	5,306	6,379	7,741	8,895	1,038	1,223	1,541	1,925	2,455	2,941
Proprietors' income[4]	19,736	21,016	15,770	9,720	22,089	20,796	4,490	4,140	3,529	4,154	5,647	10,181
Farm	12,282	12,933	8,406	1,090	12,463	9,852	931	428	−17	−1,025	−169	3,811
Nonfarm[4]	7,454	8,083	7,364	8,630	9,626	10,944	3,559	3,712	3,546	5,179	5,816	6,370
By industry												
Farm	13,576	14,165	10,189	3,161	14,394	12,233	1,684	1,147	1,016	175	951	5,191
Nonfarm	61,838	71,460	78,265	84,530	98,094	113,166	19,088	20,980	23,847	29,629	35,479	41,440
Private	43,370	50,531	54,901	63,297	74,152	86,945	13,891	14,881	17,121	22,129	27,199	32,281
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	454	513	470	615	611	(D)	201	207	267	413	490	533
Mining	730	2,002	2,787	3,563	5,675	(D)	63	74	(L)	140	139	175
Construction	5,681	6,275	5,175	6,600	8,306	8,756	2,028	1,800	2,192	3,399	3,948	6,406
Manufacturing	6,914	8,231	12,563	14,207	16,305	20,248	2,286	2,404	2,957	3,661	4,598	4,601
Nondurable goods	3,699	3,907	5,645	5,869	6,370	7,270	918	1,187	1,330	1,360	1,667	1,845
Durable goods	3,215	4,324	6,918	8,338	9,935	12,978	1,368	1,217	1,627	2,301	2,931	2,756
Transportation and public utilities	5,401	5,357	5,303	6,108	6,772	7,012	771	836	905	1,096	1,260	1,564
Wholesale trade	3,360	5,718	5,538	6,032	6,681	8,253	454	497	579	685	883	1,134
Retail trade	10,379	10,340	10,614	12,134	13,940	17,037	3,038	3,176	3,581	4,263	4,928	5,817
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,502	2,912	3,132	3,457	4,055	4,760	533	728	944	1,791	2,444	2,256
Services	7,949	9,183	9,319	10,581	11,807	13,321	4,517	5,159	5,661	6,681	8,509	9,795
Government and government enterprises[13]	18,468	20,929	23,364	21,233	23,942	26,221	5,197	6,099	6,726	7,500	8,280	9,159
Federal, civilian	2,385	2,794	2,965	3,326	3,751	4,089	846	1,010	1,099	1,158	1,213	1,256
Federal, military	290	315	312	319	341	338	242	265	266	279	301	304
State and local	15,793	17,820	20,087	17,588	19,850	21,794	4,109	4,824	5,361	6,063	6,766	7,599
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	75,414	85,625	88,454	87,691	112,488	125,399	20,772	22,127	24,863	29,804	36,430	46,631
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,210	3,699	4,017	4,580	5,297	6,118	1,146	1,248	1,404	1,720	2,038	2,343
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	72,204	81,926	84,437	83,111	107,191	119,281	19,626	20,879	23,459	28,084	34,392	44,288
Plus: Residence adjustment	177	−679	−620	−361	−721	13	8,413	8,756	10,472	11,457	14,591	17,670
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	72,381	81,247	83,817	82,750	106,470	119,294	28,039	29,635	33,931	39,541	48,983	61,958
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	20,591	22,954	27,489	36,212	43,458	48,272	13,697	13,708	16,838	22,531	27,072	30,117
Plus: Transfer payments	13,998	17,379	19,344	21,646	23,535	26,765	13,466	16,491	18,706	20,475	21,827	25,110
Personal income by place of residence	**106,970**	**121,580**	**130,650**	**140,608**	**173,463**	**194,331**	**55,202**	**59,834**	**69,475**	**82,547**	**97,882**	**117,185**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,772**	**5,510**	**5,830**	**6,183**	**7,550**	**8,333**	**2,786**	**2,997**	**3,422**	**3,896**	**4,538**	**5,332**

	Dewey, Oklahoma						Ellis, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	7,447	7,909	8,894	9,825	11,221	13,446	9,812	12,893	12,410	14,297	15,814	19,566
Other labor income	502	614	704	814	971	1,183	737	960	1,026	1,312	1,569	1,934
Proprietors' income[4]	9,833	6,923	5,290	4,792	9,543	10,866	9,247	3,796	7,067	1,345	7,834	7,888
Farm	7,609	4,604	2,738	2,451	6,902	7,833	6,103	1,047	4,244	−1,773	4,344	3,901
Nonfarm[4]	2,224	2,319	2,552	2,341	2,641	3,033	3,144	2,749	2,823	3,118	3,490	3,987
By industry												
Farm	8,301	5,269	3,679	3,540	7,928	9,089	6,842	1,750	5,261	−591	5,447	5,261
Nonfarm	9,481	10,177	11,209	11,891	13,807	16,406	12,954	15,899	15,242	17,545	19,770	24,127
Private	7,105	7,562	8,442	8,751	10,144	12,198	10,589	13,289	12,417	14,669	16,670	20,774
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	159	159	169	176	189	(D)	(L)	(D)	84	89	108	125
Mining	2,243	1,860	2,639	2,480	2,566	3,876	3,086	3,574	4,790	6,630	8,113	9,745
Construction	367	526	659	736	953	1,183	(D)	2,671	591	398	278	261
Manufacturing	111	121	151	136	145	173	657	739	702	802	852	1,077
Nondurable goods	71	61	96	82	88	103	641	720	693	802	852	1,077
Durable goods	(L)	60	55	54	57	70	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	625	704	829	1,165	1,575	1,799	(D)	(D)	624	677	713	979
Wholesale trade	536	961	930	817	875	(D)	530	520	565	540	698	1,765
Retail trade	1,816	1,619	1,594	1,613	1,955	2,107	1,652	1,753	1,789	1,809	1,983	2,348
Finance, insurance, and real estate	469	654	634	759	933	897	490	531	533	598	649	773
Services	779	958	837	869	953	1,040	2,714	2,836	2,739	3,126	3,276	3,701
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,376	2,615	2,767	3,140	3,663	4,208	2,365	2,610	2,825	2,876	3,100	3,353
Federal, civilian	671	744	791	871	966	1,042	630	636	681	741	816	875
Federal, military	59	62	66	71	81	85	55	59	61	62	68	71
State and local	1,646	1,809	1,910	2,198	2,616	3,081	1,680	1,915	2,083	2,073	2,216	2,407
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,782	15,446	14,888	15,431	21,735	25,495	19,796	17,649	20,503	16,954	25,217	29,388
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	575	615	688	737	842	967	751	924	876	1,019	1,153	1,334
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,207	14,831	14,200	14,694	20,893	24,528	19,045	16,725	19,627	15,935	24,064	28,054
Plus: Residence adjustment	586	635	1,248	2,651	3,282	3,284	699	−141	1,116	1,008	870	947
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	17,793	15,466	15,448	17,345	24,175	27,812	19,744	16,584	20,743	16,943	24,934	29,001
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	6,306	7,450	9,457	13,099	15,807	17,587	5,685	6,014	7,468	10,126	12,186	13,553
Plus: Transfer payments	3,809	4,666	5,163	5,821	6,355	7,200	3,439	4,198	4,566	4,964	5,423	6,154
Personal income by place of residence	**27,908**	**27,582**	**30,068**	**36,265**	**46,337**	**52,599**	**28,868**	**26,796**	**32,777**	**32,033**	**42,543**	**48,708**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,043**	**5,003**	**5,182**	**5,983**	**7,388**	**7,854**	**5,601**	**5,096**	**6,165**	**6,066**	**7,937**	**8,875**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Garfield, Oklahoma						Garvin, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	165,675	186,115	206,421	235,758	274,344	318,147	54,004	58,779	64,109	71,657	82,902	107,022
Other labor income	13,580	16,982	19,704	23,918	28,590	33,340	4,687	5,337	6,065	7,598	8,998	11,519
Proprietors' income[4]	35,297	29,538	27,307	28,816	40,680	45,666	14,942	10,676	11,022	11,607	15,724	22,618
Farm	13,646	9,047	5,125	2,901	11,491	13,177	2,579	−515	−2,137	−2,205	480	5,572
Nonfarm[4]	21,651	20,491	22,182	25,915	29,189	32,489	12,363	11,191	13,159	13,812	15,244	17,046
By industry												
Farm	14,988	10,326	6,967	5,035	13,489	15,636	3,568	424	−772	−616	1,958	7,398
Nonfarm	199,564	222,309	246,465	283,457	330,125	381,517	70,065	74,368	81,968	91,478	105,666	133,761
Private	158,667	179,082	199,568	233,422	272,065	315,846	55,901	58,402	64,466	73,744	85,790	111,467
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	583	478	606	764	925	1,015	339	287	328	368	546	887
Mining	9,082	10,273	16,041	19,603	30,148	38,584	13,338	13,275	18,340	19,347	23,608	31,793
Construction	14,494	15,345	18,400	22,261	24,200	28,745	5,239	6,087	5,700	5,718	7,445	15,910
Manufacturing	28,876	34,874	36,046	43,602	49,357	52,897	11,131	9,348	10,980	15,189	16,528	19,201
Nondurable goods	18,195	21,324	21,329	25,905	28,498	31,397	7,251	6,254	6,910	10,823	11,353	13,108
Durable goods	10,681	13,550	14,717	17,697	20,859	21,500	3,880	3,094	4,070	4,366	5,175	6,093
Transportation and public utilities	25,658	28,235	30,958	35,874	40,912	47,396	4,480	5,178	5,395	6,556	6,480	7,761
Wholesale trade	14,161	18,135	20,332	22,728	25,237	29,540	2,585	3,896	3,305	3,757	4,396	5,292
Retail trade	29,204	29,887	32,420	36,520	41,709	47,695	8,904	9,331	9,696	10,396	11,942	13,920
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,899	8,491	10,110	11,851	13,828	16,453	2,623	2,857	2,868	3,212	3,788	4,226
Services	28,710	33,364	34,655	40,219	45,749	53,521	7,262	8,143	7,854	9,201	11,057	12,477
Government and government enterprises[13]	40,897	43,227	46,897	50,035	58,060	65,671	14,164	15,966	17,502	17,734	19,876	22,294
Federal, civilian	5,306	5,918	6,550	6,744	7,062	7,231	1,294	1,459	1,480	1,657	1,863	2,030
Federal, military	13,976	12,715	12,984	13,470	16,028	17,489	454	522	506	494	518	480
State and local	21,615	24,594	27,363	29,821	34,970	40,951	12,416	13,985	15,516	15,583	17,495	19,784
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	214,552	232,635	253,432	288,492	343,614	397,153	73,633	74,792	81,196	90,862	107,624	141,159
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	10,725	12,128	13,255	15,334	18,017	21,017	3,877	3,982	4,489	5,088	5,914	6,838
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	203,827	220,507	240,177	273,158	325,597	376,136	69,756	70,810	76,707	85,774	101,710	134,321
Plus: Residence adjustment	−3,052	−3,334	−3,632	−3,276	−3,873	−503	2,493	2,641	3,470	4,445	4,496	−106
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	200,775	217,173	236,545	269,882	321,724	375,633	72,249	73,451	80,177	90,219	106,206	134,215
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	57,155	63,587	76,798	100,528	120,224	133,522	20,105	22,117	26,768	35,371	42,429	47,146
Plus: Transfer payments	37,194	44,812	49,296	53,001	56,986	64,034	19,734	24,247	26,593	28,395	30,912	34,872
Personal income by place of residence	**295,124**	**325,572**	**362,639**	**423,411**	**498,934**	**573,189**	**112,088**	**119,815**	**133,538**	**153,985**	**179,547**	**216,233**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,163**	**5,581**	**6,046**	**6,912**	**8,066**	**9,010**	**4,255**	**4,473**	**4,941**	**5,696**	**6,579**	**7,841**

	Grady, Oklahoma						Grant, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	61,210	68,249	79,447	89,311	102,878	116,080	8,843	9,255	10,550	11,760	12,747	15,525
Other labor income	5,829	6,534	9,398	11,123	13,301	15,423	553	683	802	989	1,159	1,420
Proprietors' income[4]	18,097	15,277	11,143	11,302	15,827	25,207	21,800	13,345	11,893	16,100	23,265	33,137
Farm	7,916	5,240	703	−1,734	1,164	9,202	18,750	10,548	8,571	12,791	19,568	28,968
Nonfarm[4]	10,181	10,037	10,440	13,036	14,663	16,005	3,050	2,797	3,322	3,309	3,697	4,169
By industry												
Farm	9,581	6,837	2,976	893	3,634	12,229	19,820	11,565	10,038	14,495	21,161	30,931
Nonfarm	75,555	83,223	97,012	110,843	128,372	144,481	11,376	11,718	13,207	14,354	16,010	19,151
Private	61,233	66,815	78,924	91,926	107,699	121,991	8,843	8,870	10,103	11,081	12,400	15,188
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	732	679	768	838	829	871	135	181	206	245	309	(D)
Mining	5,036	4,710	6,603	8,161	9,805	11,692	753	637	1,310	832	916	1,641
Construction	4,645	5,112	5,246	7,110	9,459	10,266	930	308	380	358	427	433
Manufacturing	19,848	16,545	28,334	31,623	36,369	40,460	281	238	239	361	418	506
Nondurable goods	2,948	3,413	3,764	4,073	4,516	5,225	61	56	62	50	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	16,900	13,132	24,570	27,550	31,853	35,235	220	182	177	311	377	471
Transportation and public utilities	4,438	4,722	5,245	6,183	6,739	7,259	903	1,223	1,542	2,089	2,490	3,369
Wholesale trade	3,403	11,254	5,927	6,202	7,814	9,957	1,412	2,119	2,233	2,189	2,435	(D)
Retail trade	9,543	8,861	10,589	12,211	14,155	16,394	2,052	1,548	1,540	1,722	1,802	2,058
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,866	3,985	4,917	6,146	7,225	7,709	531	672	745	847	931	1,086
Services	9,722	10,947	11,295	13,452	15,304	17,383	1,846	1,944	1,908	2,438	2,672	2,909
Government and government enterprises[13]	14,322	16,408	18,088	18,917	20,673	22,490	2,533	2,848	3,104	3,273	3,610	3,963
Federal, civilian	2,302	2,470	2,678	2,848	3,068	3,227	754	818	908	977	1,065	1,128
Federal, military	581	675	662	656	688	638	75	80	84	86	96	101
State and local	11,439	13,263	14,748	15,413	16,917	18,625	1,704	1,950	2,112	2,210	2,449	2,734
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	85,136	90,060	99,988	111,736	132,006	156,710	31,196	23,283	23,245	28,849	37,171	50,082
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	4,144	4,593	5,236	5,982	6,919	8,028	712	728	789	897	1,001	1,149
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	80,992	85,467	94,752	105,754	125,087	148,682	30,484	22,555	22,456	27,952	36,170	48,933
Plus: Residence adjustment	12,733	13,925	13,906	16,460	19,762	25,857	1,585	1,772	1,976	2,224	2,509	2,904
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	93,725	99,392	108,658	122,214	144,849	174,539	32,069	24,327	24,432	30,176	38,679	51,837
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	26,648	28,407	35,205	47,523	57,086	63,449	10,314	11,912	14,115	18,452	22,232	24,728
Plus: Transfer payments	21,808	26,936	29,335	31,902	33,641	38,337	4,832	5,757	6,299	6,844	7,668	8,602
Personal income by place of residence	**142,181**	**154,735**	**173,198**	**201,639**	**235,576**	**276,325**	**47,215**	**41,996**	**44,846**	**55,472**	**68,579**	**85,167**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,284**	**4,546**	**4,928**	**5,607**	**6,492**	**7,553**	**6,823**	**5,973**	**6,041**	**7,475**	**9,391**	**11,783**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Greer, Oklahoma						Harmon, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	9,512	9,986	11,331	11,546	12,540	14,692	5,554	6,084	6,486	7,298	8,051	8,839
Other labor income	515	614	730	840	960	1,164	394	474	511	613	711	756
Proprietors' income[4]	5,902	8,510	3,769	5,745	4,422	8,738	4,760	9,249	4,637	7,772	9,683	13,389
Farm	3,361	5,495	1,056	2,500	806	4,753	3,040	7,463	2,804	5,404	7,161	10,583
Nonfarm[4]	2,541	3,015	2,713	3,245	3,616	3,985	1,720	1,786	1,833	2,368	2,522	2,806
By industry												
Farm	3,865	5,970	1,750	3,308	1,557	5,682	3,633	8,024	3,622	6,357	8,046	11,677
Nonfarm	12,064	13,140	14,080	14,823	16,365	18,912	7,075	7,783	8,012	9,326	10,399	11,307
Private	6,867	7,427	7,783	9,269	10,195	12,122	5,319	5,820	5,984	7,086	7,898	8,525
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	519	753	(D)	(D)	423	(D)	571	(D)	801	988
Mining	92	97	204	325	241	228	554	479	546	575	589	544
Construction	482	645	651	1,020	1,208	1,242	294	292	250	284	390	366
Manufacturing	827	914	991	1,018	1,049	1,509	555	518	468	542	657	795
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	260	186	159	152	(D)	(D)	430	496	(D)	754
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	731	832	890	1,357	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	450	425	620	724	(D)	(D)	514	555	577	833	837	908
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	606	594	656	742	(D)	(D)	341	(D)	652	618
Retail trade	2,030	1,890	1,784	2,003	2,203	2,556	1,157	1,351	1,311	1,453	1,559	1,769
Finance, insurance, and real estate	490	545	610	713	862	1,078	(D)	301	303	337	400	411
Services	1,789	1,933	1,798	2,119	2,276	2,597	1,429	1,533	1,617	1,847	2,013	2,126
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,197	5,713	6,297	5,554	6,170	6,790	1,756	1,963	2,028	2,240	2,501	2,782
Federal, civilian	530	549	602	657	723	775	376	433	409	485	580	673
Federal, military	83	87	89	93	101	104	74	87	85	81	85	78
State and local	4,584	5,077	5,606	4,804	5,346	5,911	1,306	1,443	1,534	1,674	1,836	2,031
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,929	19,110	15,830	18,131	17,922	24,594	10,708	15,807	11,634	15,683	18,445	22,984
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	684	757	798	919	998	1,131	413	465	476	564	631	723
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,245	18,353	15,032	17,212	16,924	23,463	10,295	15,342	11,158	15,119	17,814	22,261
Plus: Residence adjustment	251	268	198	189	192	−38	624	638	694	834	862	930
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	15,496	18,621	15,230	17,401	17,116	23,425	10,919	15,980	11,852	15,953	18,676	23,191
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	5,915	6,679	7,754	9,912	11,882	13,188	3,242	3,713	4,444	5,873	7,050	7,827
Plus: Transfer payments	6,865	8,321	9,073	9,825	10,695	12,226	3,716	4,373	4,818	5,255	5,543	6,287
Personal income by place of residence	**28,276**	**33,621**	**32,057**	**37,138**	**39,693**	**48,839**	**17,877**	**24,066**	**21,114**	**27,081**	**31,269**	**37,305**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,623**	**4,328**	**4,064**	**4,663**	**5,165**	**6,487**	**3,872**	**5,069**	**4,301**	**5,752**	**6,687**	**7,875**

	Harper, Oklahoma						Haskell, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	9,602	11,116	12,367	12,812	14,740	17,629	11,205	13,751	15,211	15,570	17,444	21,098
Other labor income	669	900	1,047	1,224	1,533	1,914	822	1,266	1,575	1,766	2,119	2,810
Proprietors' income[4]	10,641	7,753	12,006	2,220	12,684	15,075	5,970	2,586	606	1,675	4,089	6,558
Farm	8,169	5,399	9,493	−104	10,054	12,093	3,099	−275	−1,992	−1,791	346	2,615
Nonfarm[4]	2,472	2,354	2,513	2,324	2,630	2,982	2,871	2,861	2,598	3,466	3,743	3,943
By industry												
Farm	9,258	6,430	10,995	1,642	11,679	14,102	3,453	63	−1,508	−1,229	872	3,261
Nonfarm	11,654	13,339	14,425	14,614	17,278	20,516	14,544	17,540	18,900	20,240	22,780	27,205
Private	8,109	9,358	10,024	10,891	13,045	15,773	10,676	13,256	14,513	15,789	18,159	22,377
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	450	171	148	191	230	261	134	70	62	78	90	98
Mining	879	1,107	1,374	1,176	1,841	2,456	1,599	3,255	4,227	3,909	4,912	8,373
Construction	590	975	681	728	733	1,015	1,406	1,331	1,408	2,039	2,366	2,794
Manufacturing	109	84	70	69	86	104	922	508	487	501	530	513
Nondurable goods	60	(D)	70	69	86	104	372	435	378	384	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(L)	(D)	0	0	0	0	550	73	109	117	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,449	1,623	1,783	2,297	2,850	2,561
Wholesale trade	444	417	454	491	477	671	87	543	518	661	775	636
Retail trade	1,232	1,316	1,250	1,374	1,353	1,488	2,404	2,306	2,228	2,520	2,823	3,306
Finance, insurance, and real estate	619	761	822	787	1,078	1,193	277	363	417	477	635	951
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,398	3,257	3,383	3,307	3,178	3,145
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,545	3,981	4,401	3,723	4,233	4,743	3,868	4,284	4,387	4,451	4,621	4,828
Federal, civilian	435	489	515	548	589	620	1,218	1,310	1,196	1,087	989	871
Federal, military	53	58	58	62	64	67	104	113	116	120	133	139
State and local	3,057	3,434	3,828	3,113	3,580	4,056	2,546	2,861	3,075	3,244	3,499	3,818
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	20,912	19,769	25,420	16,256	28,957	34,618	17,997	17,603	17,392	19,011	23,652	30,466
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	616	722	759	845	982	1,127	819	978	1,121	1,226	1,391	1,600
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	20,296	19,047	24,661	15,411	27,975	33,491	17,178	16,625	16,271	17,785	22,261	28,866
Plus: Residence adjustment	577	650	769	645	271	275	3,360	3,328	3,797	5,371	6,670	7,113
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	20,873	19,697	25,430	16,056	28,246	33,766	20,538	19,953	20,068	23,156	28,931	35,979
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	5,933	6,517	7,647	9,929	11,949	13,284	4,958	5,412	7,035	9,840	11,827	13,153
Plus: Transfer payments	2,957	3,638	3,928	4,257	4,663	5,200	8,360	10,134	11,238	12,266	13,064	14,896
Personal income by place of residence	**29,763**	**29,852**	**37,005**	**30,242**	**44,858**	**52,250**	**33,856**	**35,499**	**38,341**	**45,262**	**53,822**	**64,028**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,003**	**5,812**	**7,181**	**5,780**	**8,648**	**9,750**	**3,460**	**3,557**	**3,755**	**4,398**	**5,130**	**5,888**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hughes, Oklahoma						Jackson, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	13,995	15,554	17,710	20,076	21,342	24,533	96,239	101,053	106,146	105,727	114,853	121,646
Other labor income	1,006	1,241	1,469	1,778	1,944	2,230	3,121	3,655	4,207	4,836	5,432	5,900
Proprietors' income[4]	7,804	4,261	3,349	1,842	6,663	9,747	9,704	15,601	9,842	14,286	18,584	24,783
Farm	3,199	616	−1,988	−2,785	1,388	3,726	1,898	7,633	2,303	5,375	8,540	13,530
Nonfarm[4]	4,605	3,645	5,337	4,627	5,275	6,021	7,806	7,968	7,539	8,911	10,044	11,253
By industry												
Farm	3,818	1,207	−1,141	−1,801	2,308	4,858	3,381	9,050	4,340	7,742	10,750	16,253
Nonfarm	18,987	19,849	23,669	25,497	27,641	31,652	105,683	111,259	115,855	117,107	128,119	136,076
Private	14,654	14,775	17,982	19,115	20,453	23,573	38,295	40,643	43,416	48,650	54,325	59,175
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	341	226	228	252	278	314	1,044	1,176	1,296	1,612	1,790	(D)
Mining	2,384	1,941	4,367	3,678	4,213	5,075	1,453	602	553	259	361	(D)
Construction	746	614	732	1,155	1,116	1,415	2,889	3,377	4,196	6,020	6,272	6,376
Manufacturing	2,705	2,644	3,276	3,701	3,333	3,789	4,792	5,189	5,693	5,553	6,342	6,775
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,537	2,577	2,970	2,859	3,045	3,585
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,255	2,612	2,723	2,694	3,297	3,190
Transportation and public utilities	1,189	1,086	1,044	1,169	1,420	1,618	5,325	5,075	5,018	5,730	6,012	6,299
Wholesale trade	399	723	796	787	599	684	2,590	3,265	3,438	3,747	4,291	5,265
Retail trade	2,677	2,881	2,995	3,215	3,912	4,544	10,423	10,609	11,175	12,241	13,317	15,288
Finance, insurance, and real estate	842	930	947	1,079	1,266	1,400	2,407	2,777	3,633	3,382	3,966	4,233
Services	3,371	3,730	3,597	4,079	4,316	4,734	7,372	8,573	8,414	10,106	11,974	12,098
Government and government enterprises[13]	4,333	5,074	5,687	6,382	7,188	8,079	67,388	70,616	72,439	68,457	73,794	76,901
Federal, civilian	762	826	912	985	1,077	1,146	12,766	14,220	15,976	14,799	13,814	12,604
Federal, military	148	160	161	166	181	188	46,109	46,606	45,787	40,537	45,362	47,918
State and local	3,423	4,088	4,614	5,231	5,930	6,745	8,513	9,790	10,676	13,121	14,618	16,379
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	22,805	21,056	22,528	23,696	29,949	36,510	109,064	120,309	120,195	124,849	138,869	152,329
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,159	1,205	1,425	1,557	1,679	1,924	5,235	5,617	5,770	6,175	7,122	8,299
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	21,646	19,851	21,103	22,139	28,270	34,586	103,829	114,692	114,425	118,674	131,747	144,030
Plus: Residence adjustment	6,434	6,838	6,602	7,060	8,307	9,289	−3,334	−3,570	−3,825	−4,079	−3,030	−4,173
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	28,080	26,689	27,705	29,199	36,577	43,875	100,495	111,122	110,600	114,595	128,717	139,857
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	8,550	9,462	11,290	14,658	17,573	19,534	14,782	16,842	20,640	27,597	33,021	36,668
Plus: Transfer payments	12,371	15,114	16,459	17,397	18,657	21,327	16,615	20,751	23,509	25,718	28,265	32,113
Personal income by place of residence	**49,001**	**51,265**	**55,454**	**61,254**	**72,807**	**84,736**	**131,892**	**148,715**	**154,749**	**167,910**	**190,003**	**208,638**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,530**	**3,611**	**3,887**	**4,300**	**5,248**	**6,252**	**3,997**	**4,517**	**4,478**	**4,931**	**5,734**	**6,490**

	Jefferson, Oklahoma						Johnston, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,600	8,713	9,621	10,766	12,327	13,482	10,048	10,526	11,748	12,135	13,468	15,518
Other labor income	747	681	750	911	1,079	1,232	594	728	753	883	1,066	1,375
Proprietors' income[4]	7,230	6,399	3,963	4,820	6,557	13,597	2,705	2,340	2,805	1,640	1,302	6,403
Farm	4,162	4,011	289	1,218	2,469	8,996	245	−39	362	−769	−1,407	3,373
Nonfarm[4]	3,068	2,388	3,674	3,602	4,088	4,601	2,460	2,379	2,443	2,409	2,709	3,030
By industry												
Farm	5,014	4,827	1,455	2,569	3,735	10,552	843	535	1,178	175	−519	4,463
Nonfarm	11,563	10,966	12,879	13,928	16,228	17,759	12,504	13,059	14,128	14,483	16,355	18,833
Private	8,951	7,988	9,617	10,604	12,667	13,952	7,707	7,766	8,318	8,656	10,284	12,489
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	173	135	139	(D)	(D)	(D)	129	122	119	125	147	164
Mining	1,572	962	2,194	1,430	1,908	2,486	1,148	973	1,221	1,706	1,994	2,712
Construction	518	427	643	1,032	1,289	1,355	888	706	798	860	1,217	1,422
Manufacturing	2,799	2,147	2,279	3,128	3,683	3,377	1,351	1,199	987	698	767	1,212
Nondurable goods	535	625	400	429	339	316	379	490	576	564	597	810
Durable goods	2,264	1,522	1,879	2,699	3,344	3,061	972	709	411	134	170	402
Transportation and public utilities	306	430	352	335	(D)	(D)	322	654	808	925	2,014	1,154
Wholesale trade	53	212	243	(D)	352	377	242	408	468	394	487	591
Retail trade	1,758	1,673	1,657	1,875	2,200	2,563	1,316	1,454	1,592	1,539	1,950	2,351
Finance, insurance, and real estate	535	653	699	824	924	1,161	359	328	322	405	572	689
Services	1,237	1,349	1,411	1,572	1,734	1,871	1,952	1,922	2,003	2,004	2,136	2,194
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,612	2,978	3,262	3,324	3,561	3,807	4,797	5,293	5,810	5,827	6,071	6,344
Federal, civilian	646	730	814	871	947	1,001	1,031	1,055	1,150	1,168	1,203	1,215
Federal, military	111	122	121	122	132	128	89	96	100	104	114	118
State and local	1,855	2,126	2,327	2,331	2,482	2,678	3,677	4,142	4,560	4,555	4,754	5,011
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,577	15,793	14,334	16,497	19,963	28,311	13,347	13,594	15,306	14,658	15,836	23,296
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	717	694	790	861	1,008	1,155	674	743	814	894	1,014	1,154
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,860	15,099	13,544	15,636	18,955	27,156	12,673	12,851	14,492	13,764	14,822	22,142
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,084	4,639	5,330	6,355	7,128	10,350	2,002	2,170	2,582	3,191	3,669	4,172
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	19,944	19,738	18,874	21,991	26,083	37,506	14,675	15,021	17,074	16,955	18,491	26,314
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,951	5,678	6,843	9,029	10,838	12,049	3,465	3,798	4,887	6,772	8,129	9,039
Plus: Transfer payments	6,265	7,361	7,970	8,539	9,233	10,546	7,599	9,376	10,168	10,798	11,570	13,229
Personal income by place of residence	**31,160**	**32,777**	**33,687**	**39,559**	**46,154**	**60,101**	**25,739**	**28,195**	**32,129**	**34,525**	**38,190**	**48,582**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,977**	**4,144**	**4,182**	**4,804**	**5,456**	**6,730**	**3,069**	**3,311**	**3,632**	**3,899**	**4,320**	**5,513**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kay, Oklahoma						Kingfisher, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	146,600	166,838	179,305	195,859	214,626	248,139	22,057	26,660	30,996	37,943	43,090	56,286
Other labor income	21,132	22,567	26,555	30,762	35,040	42,087	1,902	2,638	3,171	4,108	4,925	6,260
Proprietors' income[4]	38,148	31,210	25,131	28,977	39,335	48,063	17,242	19,165	14,339	6,780	17,680	18,954
Farm	18,805	11,619	5,827	6,102	13,495	19,459	10,489	13,808	6,823	−1,708	8,298	9,649
Nonfarm[4]	19,343	19,591	19,304	22,875	25,840	28,604	6,753	5,357	7,516	8,488	9,382	9,305
By industry												
Farm	19,970	12,730	7,427	7,957	15,229	21,596	11,610	14,881	8,358	72	9,965	11,700
Nonfarm	185,910	207,885	223,564	247,641	273,772	316,693	29,591	33,582	40,148	48,759	55,730	69,800
Private	166,839	186,625	200,735	223,145	247,196	287,912	24,757	28,049	34,169	42,368	48,792	62,253
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	399	319	366	453	516	741	548	269	314	382	427	486
Mining	8,335	6,804	8,548	8,594	9,491	12,660	6,313	8,235	10,497	13,419	16,019	22,241
Construction	14,773	21,889	17,264	18,264	19,404	21,047	1,283	1,385	1,802	3,579	2,814	6,293
Manufacturing	76,591	82,612	94,824	107,662	119,130	141,255	1,325	1,302	1,430	1,816	2,155	2,717
Nondurable goods	62,708	68,341	78,550	87,036	94,681	112,273	364	223	254	273	310	315
Durable goods	13,883	14,271	16,274	20,626	24,449	28,982	961	1,079	1,176	1,543	1,845	2,402
Transportation and public utilities	11,386	11,827	13,092	14,741	15,916	17,000	4,685	5,207	6,182	7,089	8,437	8,439
Wholesale trade	6,262	9,888	10,357	11,190	12,366	15,211	952	2,429	2,963	3,017	3,539	4,416
Retail trade	19,164	19,785	21,751	23,532	25,589	28,742	4,573	4,022	4,668	5,219	6,226	7,235
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,858	8,594	10,181	11,566	13,782	15,539	1,260	1,440	1,828	2,079	2,587	3,001
Services	22,071	24,907	24,352	27,143	31,002	35,717	3,818	3,760	4,485	5,768	6,588	7,425
Government and government enterprises[13]	19,071	21,260	22,829	24,496	26,576	28,781	4,834	5,533	5,979	6,391	6,938	7,547
Federal, civilian	5,147	5,460	5,751	6,126	6,600	6,951	943	1,064	1,108	1,256	1,425	1,564
Federal, military	635	704	703	712	762	752	136	145	153	163	185	194
State and local	13,289	15,096	16,375	17,658	19,214	21,078	3,755	4,324	4,718	4,972	5,328	5,789
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	205,880	220,615	230,991	255,598	289,001	338,289	41,201	48,463	48,506	48,831	65,695	81,500
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	10,152	11,698	12,067	13,326	14,680	17,099	1,676	1,855	2,125	2,691	3,080	3,573
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	195,728	208,917	218,924	242,272	274,321	321,190	39,525	46,608	46,381	46,140	62,615	77,927
Plus: Residence adjustment	−3,786	−4,968	−4,521	3,620	3,790	3,131	1,317	583	541	185	235	−3,817
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	191,942	203,949	214,403	245,892	278,111	324,321	40,842	47,191	46,922	46,325	62,850	74,110
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	54,956	60,830	72,010	92,994	111,211	123,460	15,485	17,095	20,538	27,125	32,610	36,250
Plus: Transfer payments	33,278	40,800	43,935	47,784	52,021	58,318	7,269	8,734	9,582	10,355	11,596	13,147
Personal income by place of residence	**280,176**	**305,579**	**330,348**	**386,670**	**441,343**	**506,099**	**63,596**	**73,020**	**77,042**	**83,805**	**107,056**	**123,507**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,891**	**6,359**	**6,720**	**7,773**	**8,873**	**10,126**	**4,991**	**5,664**	**5,722**	**6,020**	**7,628**	**8,672**

	Kiowa, Oklahoma						Latimer, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	15,750	17,189	19,025	20,476	22,056	25,092	15,268	17,387	19,034	18,630	19,954	22,778
Other labor income	1,005	1,267	1,459	1,690	1,964	2,347	962	1,196	1,381	1,546	1,644	1,913
Proprietors' income[4]	14,032	16,475	7,502	9,400	13,841	15,565	1,189	1,306	2,054	1,242	2,663	3,657
Farm	10,226	12,560	4,065	5,253	9,243	10,357	−576	−361	−89	−1,030	484	1,278
Nonfarm[4]	3,806	3,915	3,437	4,147	4,598	5,208	1,765	1,667	2,143	2,272	2,179	2,379
By industry												
Farm	11,490	13,765	5,803	7,269	11,127	12,678	−303	−101	286	−596	891	1,780
Nonfarm	19,297	21,166	22,183	24,297	26,734	30,326	17,722	19,990	22,183	22,014	23,370	26,568
Private	13,979	15,216	15,733	17,639	19,754	22,967	10,149	11,295	12,330	12,639	12,376	14,046
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	803	795	760	1,096	1,247	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	59
Mining	782	855	800	916	1,302	1,471	1,325	1,719	2,335	3,240	4,152	5,174
Construction	1,536	1,893	2,076	2,166	1,986	1,811	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,400
Manufacturing	1,046	775	1,099	1,171	1,317	2,130	2,533	3,055	3,198	1,871	494	440
Nondurable goods	147	449	633	687	781	(D)	2,533	3,052	3,195	1,867	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	899	326	466	484	536	(D)	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,613	1,672	1,842	1,946	2,306	2,630	1,474	1,802	2,004	2,432	2,160	2,353
Wholesale trade	411	1,320	1,486	1,596	1,845	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	433
Retail trade	4,156	3,896	3,751	4,078	4,605	5,324	1,022	1,100	1,248	1,349	1,383	1,566
Finance, insurance, and real estate	947	1,142	1,172	1,520	1,749	1,889	388	418	405	431	505	578
Services	2,685	2,868	2,747	3,150	3,397	3,810	2,134	1,877	1,815	1,900	1,930	2,043
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,318	5,950	6,450	6,658	6,980	7,359	7,573	8,695	9,853	9,375	10,994	12,522
Federal, civilian	1,659	1,742	1,832	1,771	1,742	1,683	536	615	667	777	727	708
Federal, military	128	136	138	141	158	165	128	145	139	139	148	144
State and local	3,531	4,072	4,480	4,746	5,080	5,511	6,909	7,935	9,047	8,459	10,119	11,670
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	30,787	34,931	27,986	31,566	37,861	43,004	17,419	19,889	22,469	21,418	24,261	28,348
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,166	1,282	1,375	1,471	1,625	1,862	796	882	1,033	1,093	1,114	1,268
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	29,621	33,649	26,611	30,095	36,236	41,142	16,623	19,007	21,436	20,325	23,147	27,080
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,878	2,020	2,223	2,521	2,753	2,992	1,176	1,118	1,219	1,749	1,971	2,249
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	31,499	35,669	28,834	32,616	38,989	44,134	17,799	20,125	22,655	22,074	25,118	29,329
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	11,557	12,992	15,802	21,020	25,260	28,075	4,015	4,273	5,155	6,832	8,205	9,118
Plus: Transfer payments	10,407	12,344	13,312	14,566	15,929	18,019	6,571	8,310	9,253	10,239	10,653	12,151
Personal income by place of residence	**53,463**	**61,005**	**57,948**	**68,202**	**80,178**	**90,228**	**28,385**	**32,708**	**37,063**	**39,145**	**43,976**	**50,598**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,456**	**5,064**	**4,745**	**5,654**	**6,596**	**7,391**	**2,977**	**3,315**	**3,819**	**4,046**	**4,665**	**5,521**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Le Flore, Oklahoma						Lincoln, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	35,553	38,813	44,094	51,245	57,791	66,254	28,429	29,506	33,543	37,233	43,374	49,346
Other labor income	2,438	3,228	3,796	4,819	5,653	6,442	2,663	3,000	3,794	4,653	5,220	6,071
Proprietors' income[4]	5,957	6,818	4,746	5,168	8,175	12,598	9,410	5,464	5,434	6,374	4,281	11,899
Farm	−477	266	−1,934	−3,248	−1,304	2,067	2,014	−769	−1,818	−483	−3,426	3,314
Nonfarm[4]	6,434	6,552	6,680	8,416	9,479	10,531	7,396	6,233	7,252	6,857	7,707	8,585
By industry												
Farm	393	1,093	−735	−1,855	−5	3,669	2,516	−291	−1,129	315	−2,681	4,232
Nonfarm	43,555	47,766	53,371	63,087	71,624	81,625	37,986	38,261	43,900	47,945	55,556	63,084
Private	30,569	33,484	37,771	43,965	49,776	56,818	31,186	30,613	35,630	39,467	46,153	52,716
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	271	373	384	479	590	673	190	213	220	210	239	267
Mining	1,353	1,162	1,512	3,606	3,758	5,363	3,960	3,610	5,828	5,147	7,575	6,654
Construction	3,623	3,129	3,654	4,614	5,528	5,858	1,884	1,919	1,661	2,197	3,217	3,557
Manufacturing	6,031	7,152	8,316	8,428	9,292	9,151	7,047	7,046	9,524	11,041	9,651	11,015
Nondurable goods	2,355	2,590	2,662	2,111	1,694	1,629	5,741	5,801	7,832	9,197	7,284	8,282
Durable goods	3,676	4,562	5,654	6,317	7,598	7,522	1,306	1,245	1,692	1,844	2,367	2,733
Transportation and public utilities	5,556	5,723	6,225	7,057	8,486	10,637	3,444	3,651	3,905	4,391	4,512	5,390
Wholesale trade	947	1,253	1,696	1,221	1,407	1,810	1,000	1,581	1,653	1,624	1,953	3,027
Retail trade	5,823	6,640	7,016	8,319	9,343	10,748	5,685	4,869	4,862	5,608	6,315	7,369
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,595	1,789	1,982	2,390	2,705	3,181	2,232	2,362	2,759	3,446	4,251	5,130
Services	5,370	6,263	6,986	7,851	8,667	9,397	5,744	5,362	5,218	5,803	8,440	10,307
Government and government enterprises[13]	12,986	14,282	15,600	19,122	21,848	24,807	6,800	7,648	8,270	8,478	9,403	10,368
Federal, civilian	4,224	4,405	4,960	5,659	6,621	7,378	1,118	1,235	1,324	1,425	1,556	1,654
Federal, military	468	525	521	532	569	560	308	344	340	342	364	352
State and local	8,294	9,352	10,119	12,931	14,658	16,869	5,374	6,069	6,606	6,711	7,483	8,362
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	43,948	48,859	52,636	61,232	71,619	85,294	40,502	37,970	42,771	48,260	52,875	67,316
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,575	2,825	3,352	3,797	4,225	4,859	2,172	2,240	2,566	2,822	3,281	3,790
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	41,373	46,034	49,284	57,435	67,394	80,435	38,330	35,730	40,205	45,438	49,594	63,526
Plus: Residence adjustment	17,546	20,422	23,478	27,612	31,662	33,672	17,413	20,961	23,783	27,023	31,230	36,089
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	58,919	66,456	72,762	85,047	99,056	114,107	55,743	56,691	63,988	72,461	80,824	99,615
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	15,575	16,813	21,029	28,555	34,244	38,057	14,378	15,959	19,299	25,529	30,644	34,059
Plus: Transfer payments	26,928	32,753	36,128	38,511	41,423	47,097	16,567	20,443	22,569	24,250	26,117	29,557
Personal income by place of residence	**101,422**	**116,022**	**129,919**	**152,113**	**174,723**	**199,261**	**86,688**	**93,093**	**105,856**	**122,240**	**137,585**	**163,231**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,920**	**3,254**	**3,593**	**4,106**	**4,666**	**5,219**	**4,075**	**4,360**	**4,867**	**5,511**	**6,095**	**7,006**

	Logan, Oklahoma						Love, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	25,505	28,547	30,331	38,822	46,610	51,287	12,110	13,347	15,247	11,721	12,856	15,031
Other labor income	1,913	2,368	2,487	3,342	4,104	4,601	725	959	1,143	1,117	1,292	1,580
Proprietors' income[4]	13,601	8,117	9,850	7,737	14,852	14,690	4,070	3,778	3,746	3,421	4,963	8,513
Farm	6,358	1,355	1,764	−1,485	4,364	2,999	1,694	1,540	1,165	−367	1,335	4,800
Nonfarm[4]	7,243	6,762	8,086	9,222	10,488	11,691	2,376	2,238	2,581	3,788	3,628	3,713
By industry												
Farm	7,425	2,375	3,221	205	5,949	4,947	2,120	1,949	1,747	307	1,968	5,577
Nonfarm	33,594	36,657	39,447	49,696	59,617	65,631	14,785	16,135	18,389	15,952	17,143	19,547
Private	28,010	30,442	32,796	39,648	48,149	52,418	9,292	9,947	11,407	13,101	14,083	16,261
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	535	155	143	175	204	244	106	95	89	107	117	125
Mining	1,911	1,530	3,455	2,775	3,409	4,125	317	379	670	400	821	1,441
Construction	1,899	2,237	2,102	3,536	5,558	4,996	596	625	612	1,204	1,445	1,693
Manufacturing	7,005	7,090	5,519	7,172	8,051	9,116	3,815	4,648	5,448	5,441	5,874	6,528
Nondurable goods	3,631	3,327	1,026	903	890	954	3,805	4,635	5,435	5,425	5,857	6,509
Durable goods	3,374	3,763	4,493	6,269	7,161	8,162	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	2,151	2,214	2,410	2,792	3,288	3,993	1,121	1,060	1,229	1,718	1,316	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,229	1,874	1,927	2,112	2,303	2,797	138	218	254	220	254	267
Retail trade	4,472	5,117	5,391	5,932	7,137	8,021	1,397	1,545	1,509	1,720	1,892	2,356
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,338	1,323	1,630	2,109	2,451	2,767	685	278	501	960	898	866
Services	7,470	8,902	10,219	13,045	15,748	16,359	1,117	1,099	1,095	1,331	1,466	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,584	6,215	6,651	10,048	11,468	13,213	5,493	6,188	6,982	2,851	3,060	3,286
Federal, civilian	1,068	1,108	1,154	1,278	1,427	1,545	413	450	475	484	502	510
Federal, military	313	350	342	343	363	352	92	106	106	105	111	105
State and local	4,203	4,757	5,155	8,427	9,678	11,316	4,988	5,632	6,401	2,262	2,447	2,671
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	41,019	39,032	42,668	49,901	65,566	70,578	16,905	18,084	20,136	16,259	19,111	25,124
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,885	2,188	2,371	2,776	3,312	3,832	743	798	908	1,010	1,120	1,284
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	39,134	36,844	40,297	47,125	62,254	66,746	16,162	17,286	19,228	15,249	17,991	23,840
Plus: Residence adjustment	13,990	15,571	19,140	21,081	22,219	28,948	2,716	2,475	2,571	4,124	5,030	6,073
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	53,124	52,415	59,437	68,206	84,473	95,694	18,878	19,761	21,799	19,373	23,021	29,913
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	14,797	16,507	20,216	27,003	32,408	36,015	3,652	3,685	4,533	6,114	7,351	8,174
Plus: Transfer payments	14,922	18,225	20,228	22,336	24,526	27,598	4,652	5,485	6,329	6,802	7,477	8,455
Personal income by place of residence	**82,843**	**87,147**	**99,881**	**117,545**	**141,407**	**159,307**	**27,182**	**28,931**	**32,661**	**32,289**	**37,849**	**46,542**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,734**	**3,891**	**4,442**	**5,187**	**6,191**	**6,772**	**4,313**	**4,463**	**4,858**	**4,774**	**5,614**	**6,930**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McClain, Oklahoma						McCurtain, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	16,299	16,905	20,367	22,420	23,991	27,813	56,091	56,607	65,069	75,077	84,749	96,862
Other labor income	1,114	1,278	1,607	1,965	2,189	2,554	4,503	4,853	5,869	7,027	8,340	9,693
Proprietors' income[4]	6,332	5,124	4,687	1,744	5,225	10,868	6,905	8,013	6,666	6,816	12,280	13,927
Farm	1,806	529	171	−3,707	−951	3,919	−565	937	−82	−2,060	2,271	2,786
Nonfarm[4]	4,526	4,595	4,516	5,451	6,176	6,949	7,470	7,076	6,748	8,876	10,009	11,141
By industry												
Farm	2,989	1,664	1,784	−1,840	802	6,071	882	2,316	1,907	249	4,427	5,443
Nonfarm	20,756	21,643	24,877	27,969	30,603	35,164	66,617	67,157	75,697	88,671	100,942	115,039
Private	15,222	15,280	17,173	20,340	22,010	25,525	55,620	54,387	61,892	73,419	84,093	96,479
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	281	339	238	362	418	484	705	648	712	1,156	1,530	1,656
Mining	832	412	1,207	1,035	1,066	1,487	353	303	571	501	536	671
Construction	1,520	1,820	2,125	2,997	3,059	3,557	2,844	2,965	4,620	3,410	6,693	10,302
Manufacturing	1,859	1,375	1,479	1,654	1,836	1,875	33,581	30,701	35,134	43,136	47,310	50,922
Nondurable goods	915	985	1,116	1,168	1,103	953	14,838	14,929	19,430	20,392	22,024	25,965
Durable goods	944	390	363	486	733	922	18,743	15,772	15,704	22,744	25,286	24,957
Transportation and public utilities	2,218	2,231	2,593	2,880	2,951	3,538	2,322	2,562	2,698	3,360	3,957	4,521
Wholesale trade	302	988	1,058	1,246	1,338	1,130	964	1,349	1,424	1,691	1,984	2,708
Retail trade	4,343	3,827	4,050	4,742	5,272	6,660	7,432	7,984	8,378	9,814	9,925	11,136
Finance, insurance, and real estate	903	1,129	1,228	1,444	1,790	2,044	1,713	1,944	2,207	2,691	3,233	3,938
Services	2,964	3,159	3,195	3,980	4,280	4,750	5,706	5,931	6,148	7,660	8,925	10,625
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,534	6,363	7,704	7,629	8,593	9,639	10,997	12,770	13,805	15,252	16,849	18,560
Federal, civilian	702	801	884	984	1,100	1,195	2,086	2,526	2,633	2,816	3,057	3,224
Federal, military	219	246	248	261	288	291	437	484	446	457	492	489
State and local	4,613	5,316	6,572	6,384	7,205	8,153	8,474	9,760	10,726	11,979	13,300	14,847
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	23,745	23,307	26,661	26,129	31,405	41,235	67,499	69,473	77,604	88,920	105,369	120,482
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,165	1,215	1,386	1,606	1,748	2,006	3,847	3,892	4,260	4,940	5,655	6,555
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	22,580	22,092	25,275	24,523	29,657	39,229	63,652	65,581	73,344	83,980	99,714	113,927
Plus: Residence adjustment	21,309	27,143	29,877	35,768	45,428	54,368	1,248	1,544	1,405	1,555	1,890	9,383
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	43,889	49,235	55,152	60,291	75,085	93,597	64,900	67,125	74,749	85,535	101,604	123,310
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	8,668	10,466	13,261	18,147	21,773	24,194	12,133	13,464	15,972	20,863	25,057	27,852
Plus: Transfer payments	9,952	12,394	13,699	14,690	15,945	18,156	21,988	28,573	30,618	32,961	34,856	39,877
Personal income by place of residence	**62,509**	**72,095**	**82,112**	**93,128**	**112,803**	**135,947**	**99,021**	**109,162**	**121,339**	**139,359**	**161,517**	**191,039**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,533**	**3,933**	**4,382**	**4,752**	**5,570**	**6,550**	**2,839**	**3,080**	**3,716**	**4,185**	**4,623**	**5,418**

	McIntosh, Oklahoma						Major, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	12,133	14,012	15,552	16,443	19,903	23,060	12,435	13,598	15,877	19,448	22,084	28,175
Other labor income	677	959	1,149	1,360	1,725	2,022	920	1,144	1,381	1,859	2,233	2,847
Proprietors' income[4]	4,875	3,423	2,663	3,020	1,818	6,873	15,575	9,231	5,496	6,638	7,056	11,292
Farm	1,847	419	−411	−660	−2,377	2,142	12,373	6,368	1,776	3,492	3,511	7,279
Nonfarm[4]	3,028	3,004	3,074	3,680	4,195	4,731	3,202	2,863	3,720	3,146	3,545	4,013
By industry												
Farm	2,134	691	−14	−197	−1,947	2,675	13,145	7,103	2,833	4,720	4,661	8,694
Nonfarm	15,551	17,703	19,378	21,020	25,393	29,280	15,785	16,870	19,921	23,225	26,712	33,620
Private	10,416	11,834	12,829	14,217	17,707	20,645	12,740	13,437	16,186	19,223	22,281	28,715
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	112	129	162	290	256	219	107	127	143
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	115	224	148	2,976	2,571	4,071	5,732	6,962	10,636
Construction	1,477	1,406	1,722	1,387	1,966	2,430	1,026	1,111	1,339	1,681	2,019	2,338
Manufacturing	1,390	1,880	2,038	2,392	3,094	3,797	2,345	2,403	3,006	3,432	4,196	5,138
Nondurable goods	1,241	1,093	950	833	1,013	1,195	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	149	787	1,088	1,559	2,081	2,602	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,940	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	771	954	938	999	1,303	1,329	639	701	735	857	670	709
Wholesale trade	608	790	745	823	845	942	968	2,087	2,244	2,256	2,442	(D)
Retail trade	3,061	3,316	3,510	4,197	4,900	5,763	2,665	2,256	2,386	2,638	2,773	3,147
Finance, insurance, and real estate	597	800	897	1,221	1,580	1,999	614	723	787	881	1,120	1,334
Services	2,388	2,469	2,547	2,971	3,666	4,075	1,217	1,329	1,399	1,639	1,972	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,135	5,869	6,549	6,803	7,686	8,635	3,045	3,433	3,735	4,002	4,431	4,905
Federal, civilian	934	1,049	1,197	1,328	1,478	1,599	619	653	708	800	903	989
Federal, military	159	180	183	187	205	207	85	91	93	95	104	109
State and local	4,042	4,640	5,169	5,288	6,003	6,829	2,341	2,689	2,934	3,107	3,424	3,807
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,685	18,394	19,364	20,823	23,446	31,955	28,930	23,973	22,754	27,945	31,373	42,314
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	944	1,069	1,151	1,291	1,528	1,747	928	985	1,149	1,354	1,563	1,809
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,741	17,325	18,213	19,532	21,918	30,208	28,002	22,988	21,605	26,591	29,810	40,505
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,110	5,228	6,303	6,985	7,694	8,223	2,200	2,561	4,093	4,149	3,822	3,692
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	21,851	22,553	24,516	26,517	29,612	38,431	30,202	25,549	25,698	30,740	33,632	44,197
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	7,539	8,587	10,694	14,492	17,410	19,353	6,520	7,501	9,355	12,767	15,367	17,088
Plus: Transfer payments	12,143	14,782	16,827	18,816	21,244	24,328	4,357	5,058	5,744	6,322	6,822	7,680
Personal income by place of residence	**41,533**	**45,922**	**52,037**	**59,825**	**68,266**	**82,112**	**41,079**	**38,108**	**40,797**	**49,829**	**55,821**	**68,965**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,165**	**3,376**	**3,698**	**4,186**	**4,663**	**5,430**	**5,151**	**4,716**	**4,978**	**6,109**	**6,683**	**7,961**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marshall, Oklahoma						Mayes, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	12,263	12,686	14,952	16,743	20,080	22,991	41,929	51,441	61,418	70,182	85,445	92,832
Other labor income	918	1,100	1,485	1,845	2,356	2,910	3,727	5,147	6,523	7,643	9,433	10,117
Proprietors' income[4]	3,989	3,089	2,473	2,574	1,189	5,290	8,805	9,214	5,101	7,999	11,881	16,729
Farm	1,358	853	−635	−615	−2,428	1,197	1,785	1,799	−1,263	−816	1,884	5,752
Nonfarm[4]	2,631	2,236	3,108	3,189	3,617	4,093	7,020	7,415	6,364	8,815	9,997	10,977
By industry												
Farm	1,845	1,317	34	161	−1,703	2,090	2,392	2,377	−428	153	2,788	6,866
Nonfarm	15,325	15,558	18,876	21,001	25,328	29,101	52,069	63,425	73,470	85,671	103,971	112,812
Private	11,660	11,415	14,332	16,480	20,395	23,700	42,148	52,102	60,693	71,455	88,069	94,885
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	66	73	73	71	80	87	(D)	195	(D)	265	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,011	691	1,660	2,167	3,126	3,493	198	287	222	(D)	233	(D)
Construction	596	563	704	839	978	994	5,332	5,356	6,648	7,565	14,091	15,969
Manufacturing	3,131	2,675	3,795	4,224	5,146	6,342	19,936	26,842	32,623	37,377	42,944	43,596
Nondurable goods	1,313	1,458	1,745	1,723	1,915	2,109	11,526	13,803	17,374	22,805	24,499	24,837
Durable goods	1,818	1,217	2,050	2,501	3,231	4,233	8,410	13,039	15,249	14,572	18,445	18,759
Transportation and public utilities	806	843	882	886	914	1,043	2,504	2,708	2,667	3,357	3,629	4,048
Wholesale trade	829	1,246	1,362	1,521	1,954	2,153	(D)	1,584	1,638	(D)	1,996	(D)
Retail trade	2,025	1,993	2,166	2,652	3,593	4,288	5,954	6,893	7,565	9,410	11,020	12,777
Finance, insurance, and real estate	822	819	953	1,114	1,248	1,378	1,222	1,456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	2,374	2,512	2,737	3,006	3,356	3,922	5,565	6,781	7,492	9,337	11,475	12,870
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,665	4,143	4,544	4,521	4,933	5,401	9,921	11,323	12,777	14,216	15,902	17,927
Federal, civilian	474	504	517	556	600	633	884	1,090	1,136	1,311	1,509	1,676
Federal, military	89	96	100	106	117	123	303	345	354	368	402	408
State and local	3,102	3,543	3,927	3,859	4,216	4,645	8,734	9,888	11,287	12,537	13,991	15,843
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,170	16,875	18,910	21,162	23,625	31,191	54,461	65,802	73,042	85,824	106,759	119,678
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	882	898	1,058	1,230	1,482	1,708	2,929	3,578	4,060	4,669	5,686	6,602
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,288	15,977	17,852	19,932	22,143	29,483	51,532	62,224	68,982	81,155	101,073	113,076
Plus: Residence adjustment	776	1,276	1,357	1,382	1,489	1,761	17,521	18,300	20,588	23,199	24,516	28,883
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	17,064	17,253	19,209	21,314	23,632	31,244	69,053	80,524	89,570	104,354	125,589	141,959
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	6,772	7,219	8,610	11,260	13,530	15,042	16,399	17,418	21,453	28,887	34,669	38,519
Plus: Transfer payments	8,364	9,953	10,948	12,395	13,662	15,632	18,542	22,980	25,115	27,714	29,883	33,912
Personal income by place of residence	**32,200**	**34,425**	**38,767**	**44,969**	**50,824**	**61,918**	**103,994**	**120,922**	**136,138**	**160,955**	**190,141**	**214,390**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,860**	**4,041**	**4,390**	**4,968**	**5,532**	**6,642**	**4,074**	**4,464**	**4,844**	**5,598**	**6,535**	**7,249**

	Murray, Oklahoma						Muskogee, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	17,402	18,167	20,657	20,970	23,703	27,178	163,764	175,786	210,822	233,531	254,174	279,221
Other labor income	1,091	1,256	1,514	1,599	1,925	2,271	11,987	14,469	17,967	20,987	23,904	27,925
Proprietors' income[4]	3,602	3,719	2,761	1,781	3,956	7,167	20,611	20,135	15,346	22,560	20,525	33,700
Farm	372	467	−737	−2,052	−275	2,351	2,388	800	−2,820	−451	−5,219	5,196
Nonfarm[4]	3,230	3,252	3,498	3,833	4,231	4,816	18,223	19,335	18,166	23,011	25,744	28,504
By industry												
Farm	993	1,062	109	−1,072	646	3,481	3,927	2,267	−708	1,998	−2,927	8,017
Nonfarm	21,102	22,080	24,823	25,422	28,938	33,135	192,435	208,123	244,843	275,080	301,530	332,829
Private	13,600	13,778	15,603	16,414	18,991	22,054	144,959	154,301	186,113	210,935	229,234	252,312
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	179	175	142	377	422	438	817	825	951	1,243	1,441	1,619
Mining	3,131	2,584	3,114	3,912	4,398	5,431	2,253	1,508	1,886	2,394	2,160	2,651
Construction	2,200	1,964	1,928	1,975	2,084	2,063	23,684	23,234	39,836	46,995	43,056	33,420
Manufacturing	828	1,173	2,118	1,078	1,296	1,497	39,656	42,958	49,003	53,209	59,203	77,775
Nondurable goods	332	601	1,524	486	627	(D)	13,196	15,041	14,657	14,791	15,110	26,811
Durable goods	496	572	594	592	669	(D)	26,460	27,917	34,346	38,418	44,093	50,964
Transportation and public utilities	1,205	1,271	1,394	1,554	1,854	2,274	16,647	17,717	19,670	22,200	23,435	29,064
Wholesale trade	258	479	511	481	558	669	11,415	11,775	13,143	14,582	19,936	18,715
Retail trade	2,838	2,835	2,852	3,412	4,092	4,929	20,835	22,426	25,792	29,105	33,052	37,131
Finance, insurance, and real estate	459	664	727	745	914	1,210	7,614	8,405	10,121	11,804	13,674	15,586
Services	2,502	2,633	2,817	2,880	3,373	3,543	22,038	25,453	25,711	29,403	33,277	36,351
Government and government enterprises[13]	7,502	8,302	9,220	9,008	9,947	11,081	47,476	53,822	58,730	64,145	72,296	80,517
Federal, civilian	1,088	1,166	1,305	1,502	1,679	1,908	18,657	21,029	22,524	25,225	28,452	31,010
Federal, military	114	121	121	126	138	143	851	956	958	974	1,043	1,017
State and local	6,300	7,015	7,794	7,380	8,130	9,030	27,968	31,837	35,248	37,946	42,801	48,490
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	22,095	23,142	24,932	24,350	29,584	36,616	196,362	210,390	244,135	277,078	298,603	340,846
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,143	1,197	1,329	1,454	1,659	1,892	10,603	11,490	13,608	15,130	16,436	19,022
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	20,952	21,945	23,603	22,896	27,925	34,724	185,759	198,900	230,527	261,948	282,167	321,824
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,924	2,164	2,383	3,191	3,743	5,425	−4,305	−4,115	−7,246	−8,234	−6,304	−4,149
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	22,876	24,109	25,986	26,087	31,668	40,149	181,454	194,785	223,281	253,714	275,863	317,675
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	7,451	7,356	9,135	12,388	14,885	16,544	44,557	45,423	54,481	71,015	84,962	94,346
Plus: Transfer payments	9,258	10,967	11,907	12,870	13,640	15,489	51,937	63,883	69,819	76,398	81,804	92,466
Personal income by place of residence	**39,585**	**42,432**	**47,028**	**51,345**	**60,193**	**72,182**	**277,948**	**304,091**	**347,581**	**401,127**	**442,629**	**504,487**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,704**	**3,965**	**4,381**	**4,748**	**5,565**	**6,545**	**4,574**	**4,926**	**5,441**	**6,120**	**6,727**	**7,585**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Noble, Oklahoma						Nowata, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	25,166	23,224	31,020	49,740	56,718	62,997	9,120	10,542	13,249	14,908	17,575	19,924
Other labor income	1,814	1,922	2,637	4,202	5,066	5,671	634	925	1,382	1,824	2,317	2,707
Proprietors' income[4]	10,432	4,198	6,761	5,510	9,534	13,385	4,364	4,154	4,435	2,165	7,592	7,397
Farm	6,160	189	1,997	1,001	4,463	7,639	954	1,141	189	−1,921	2,942	2,181
Nonfarm[4]	4,272	4,009	4,764	4,509	5,071	5,746	3,410	3,013	4,246	4,086	4,650	5,216
By industry												
Farm	6,935	928	3,061	2,236	5,618	9,061	1,293	1,466	651	−1,387	3,445	2,798
Nonfarm	30,477	28,416	37,357	57,216	65,700	72,992	12,825	14,155	18,415	20,284	24,039	27,230
Private	24,679	21,875	30,163	50,721	58,488	65,079	9,944	10,917	14,950	16,809	20,429	23,472
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	155	132	147	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	81	78	90	100	111
Mining	1,308	1,452	2,651	2,359	2,587	2,959	1,848	1,509	3,796	3,431	5,420	6,390
Construction	2,317	1,244	5,903	22,348	25,193	25,996	773	763	946	1,619	1,836	1,736
Manufacturing	9,867	7,619	9,505	12,589	15,993	18,913	1,133	1,341	2,875	3,386	3,731	4,576
Nondurable goods	401	464	573	430	(D)	(D)	529	506	668	643	657	666
Durable goods	9,466	7,155	8,932	12,159	(D)	(D)	604	835	2,207	2,743	3,074	3,910
Transportation and public utilities	1,510	1,688	1,734	2,095	2,141	2,554	854	926	973	1,076	1,157	1,317
Wholesale trade	1,624	1,874	2,107	2,278	2,539	2,801	361	639	776	930	1,118	1,429
Retail trade	3,691	3,698	3,918	4,427	4,996	5,755	2,121	2,273	2,175	2,409	2,873	3,239
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,143	998	1,121	(D)	(D)	(D)	537	648	754	922	967	1,158
Services	3,064	3,170	3,077	3,175	3,418	4,335	2,265	2,737	2,577	2,946	3,227	3,516
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,798	6,541	7,194	6,495	7,212	7,913	2,881	3,238	3,465	3,475	3,610	3,758
Federal, civilian	1,072	1,191	1,255	1,315	1,400	1,456	545	611	665	698	741	769
Federal, military	136	151	150	154	166	163	166	190	184	183	190	180
State and local	4,590	5,199	5,789	5,026	5,646	6,294	2,170	2,437	2,616	2,594	2,679	2,809
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	37,412	29,344	40,418	59,452	71,318	82,053	14,118	15,621	19,066	18,897	27,484	30,028
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,721	1,600	2,028	3,260	3,773	4,396	798	875	1,101	1,252	1,477	1,704
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	35,691	27,744	38,390	56,192	67,545	77,657	13,320	14,746	17,965	17,645	26,007	28,324
Plus: Residence adjustment	227	660	395	−8,336	−10,049	−9,765	10,627	12,698	14,203	16,518	19,343	20,580
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	35,918	28,404	38,785	47,856	57,496	67,892	23,947	27,444	32,168	34,163	45,350	48,904
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	9,371	10,916	13,630	18,413	22,086	24,554	8,167	9,488	10,963	13,870	16,659	18,531
Plus: Transfer payments	7,039	8,386	9,139	9,918	10,566	11,821	7,701	8,989	9,879	10,496	11,325	12,752
Personal income by place of residence	**52,328**	**47,706**	**61,554**	**76,187**	**90,148**	**104,267**	**39,815**	**45,921**	**53,010**	**58,529**	**73,334**	**80,187**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,057**	**4,565**	**5,773**	**6,972**	**8,192**	**9,338**	**3,878**	**4,379**	**5,015**	**5,466**	**6,800**	**7,402**

	Okfuskee, Oklahoma						Oklahoma, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	11,438	12,659	13,556	14,935	17,153	19,544	2,406,690	2,554,667	2,808,215	3,190,950	3,716,378	4,295,757
Other labor income	818	1,088	1,165	1,288	1,458	1,668	168,052	203,000	238,469	282,816	343,851	417,110
Proprietors' income[4]	3,158	3,115	3,127	3,434	4,036	7,768	196,538	197,183	199,351	250,926	284,861	314,536
Farm	−525	413	−1,751	−456	−424	2,631	−401	−2,014	−1,511	−632	168	892
Nonfarm[4]	3,683	2,702	4,878	3,890	4,460	5,137	196,939	199,197	200,862	251,558	284,693	313,644
By industry												
Farm	−206	717	−1,311	55	53	3,219	1,325	−362	855	2,111	2,736	4,050
Nonfarm	15,620	16,145	19,159	19,602	22,594	25,761	2,769,955	2,955,212	3,245,180	3,722,581	4,342,354	5,023,353
Private	11,225	11,322	14,048	13,711	16,045	18,475	2,103,095	2,245,758	2,470,032	2,858,441	3,398,374	4,004,394
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	336	347	337	500	625	663	3,311	3,467	3,759	4,036	4,718	5,995
Mining	2,138	1,440	3,851	2,893	3,909	4,960	118,027	141,651	174,483	204,975	261,102	332,788
Construction	447	497	555	931	1,417	1,923	187,486	172,893	175,118	214,433	263,857	295,383
Manufacturing	3,249	3,063	3,238	2,857	3,534	3,364	416,943	424,703	480,431	540,741	629,085	786,739
Nondurable goods	1,641	1,599	2,125	2,263	2,773	2,519	151,754	170,268	198,122	209,054	233,101	253,711
Durable goods	1,608	1,464	1,113	594	761	845	265,189	254,435	282,309	331,687	395,984	533,028
Transportation and public utilities	741	1,167	1,286	1,384	891	1,152	243,577	256,977	290,581	333,957	393,885	455,477
Wholesale trade	411	430	373	522	438	505	229,777	247,242	261,189	296,252	359,347	412,536
Retail trade	1,966	2,003	1,901	2,096	2,374	2,586	313,152	337,475	371,976	419,750	493,662	555,231
Finance, insurance, and real estate	539	724	779	834	945	1,036	185,672	201,214	223,665	266,452	310,448	357,673
Services	1,398	1,651	1,728	1,694	1,912	2,286	405,150	460,136	488,830	577,845	682,270	802,572
Government and government enterprises[13]	4,395	4,823	5,111	5,891	6,549	7,286	666,860	709,454	775,148	864,140	943,980	1,018,959
Federal, civilian	639	716	742	860	988	1,097	386,316	403,215	432,226	454,499	484,648	504,880
Federal, military	119	127	128	132	147	154	46,096	46,742	46,738	58,184	66,627	83,387
State and local	3,637	3,980	4,241	4,899	5,414	6,035	234,448	259,497	296,184	351,457	392,705	430,692
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,414	16,862	17,848	19,657	22,647	28,980	2,771,280	2,954,850	3,246,035	3,724,692	4,345,090	5,027,403
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	922	962	1,096	1,180	1,354	1,546	153,911	163,395	177,919	201,748	236,545	274,681
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	14,492	15,900	16,752	18,477	21,293	27,434	2,617,369	2,791,455	3,068,116	3,522,944	4,108,545	4,752,722
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,072	4,241	4,846	5,440	6,296	7,144	−330,630	−350,487	−394,412	−489,128	−580,568	−682,165
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	18,564	20,141	21,598	23,917	27,589	34,578	2,286,739	2,440,968	2,673,704	3,033,816	3,527,977	4,070,557
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,666	5,001	5,790	7,366	8,835	9,814	404,667	434,968	513,114	629,400	739,990	839,581
Plus: Transfer payments	9,007	10,922	11,843	12,989	14,006	15,835	356,222	450,498	499,105	536,335	577,824	652,337
Personal income by place of residence	**32,237**	**36,064**	**39,231**	**44,272**	**50,430**	**60,227**	**3,047,628**	**3,326,434**	**3,685,923**	**4,199,551**	**4,845,791**	**5,562,475**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,911**	**3,199**	**3,471**	**3,921**	**4,445**	**5,110**	**5,666**	**6,161**	**6,782**	**7,682**	**8,818**	**10,018**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Okmulgee, Oklahoma						Osage, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	51,199	46,693	56,238	70,041	89,536	97,330	43,722	50,026	59,207	49,867	58,127	81,070
Other labor income	4,395	4,292	5,348	6,698	8,512	9,540	3,021	3,556	4,391	4,517	5,441	7,940
Proprietors' income[4]	10,911	8,779	9,690	11,955	14,095	21,130	16,282	9,247	11,709	7,736	4,725	30,390
Farm	399	−997	−817	−389	−3	5,363	5,091	324	−4,625	−5,567	−10,600	12,954
Nonfarm[4]	10,512	9,776	10,507	12,344	14,098	15,767	11,191	8,923	16,334	13,303	15,325	17,436
By industry												
Farm	968	−457	−36	521	843	6,408	7,037	2,186	−1,961	−2,478	−7,705	16,513
Nonfarm	65,537	60,221	71,312	88,173	111,300	121,592	55,988	60,643	77,268	64,598	75,998	102,887
Private	54,230	47,577	57,442	66,452	85,833	92,550	36,413	37,711	51,243	51,907	61,732	86,232
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	287	159	171	199	217	254	440	378	326	375	413	512
Mining	3,121	2,996	5,258	4,874	6,737	9,456	13,343	12,512	22,323	19,764	23,765	44,865
Construction	3,462	3,719	4,469	4,882	5,692	6,842	2,271	2,141	2,735	3,169	4,075	4,657
Manufacturing	19,948	12,000	14,474	17,862	20,973	22,334	5,917	5,476	7,231	7,631	7,855	7,671
Nondurable goods	3,145	3,332	3,710	4,115	4,235	4,991	4,850	4,436	5,871	6,196	6,072	5,533
Durable goods	16,803	8,668	10,764	13,747	16,738	17,343	1,067	1,040	1,360	1,435	1,783	2,138
Transportation and public utilities	5,037	4,106	4,483	5,298	6,772	6,182	1,495	1,747	2,122	2,262	2,420	2,630
Wholesale trade	1,695	2,246	2,154	2,283	2,857	3,440	2,015	2,475	2,500	2,497	2,465	2,457
Retail trade	9,453	10,177	11,254	12,553	14,545	17,204	4,232	4,627	4,931	5,721	7,890	8,770
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,184	2,392	2,829	3,577	4,112	5,037	1,625	1,781	2,116	2,291	2,590	3,171
Services	9,043	9,782	12,350	14,924	23,928	21,801	5,075	6,574	6,959	8,197	10,259	11,499
Government and government enterprises[13]	11,307	12,644	13,870	21,721	25,467	29,042	19,575	22,932	26,025	12,691	14,266	16,655
Federal, civilian	2,600	2,857	3,343	3,595	3,922	4,160	1,759	2,311	2,858	3,341	3,913	4,411
Federal, military	490	539	536	548	582	573	473	550	545	549	588	561
State and local	8,217	9,248	9,991	17,578	20,963	24,309	17,343	20,071	22,622	8,801	9,765	11,683
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	66,505	59,764	71,276	88,694	112,143	128,000	63,025	62,829	75,307	62,120	68,293	119,400
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,877	3,590	4,280	4,817	6,019	6,958	2,797	3,034	3,815	4,140	4,823	5,529
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	62,628	56,174	66,996	83,877	106,124	121,042	60,228	59,795	71,492	57,980	63,470	113,871
Plus: Residence adjustment	20,010	25,203	26,477	30,424	30,822	40,651	34,346	40,174	43,399	62,425	70,543	62,092
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	82,638	81,377	93,473	114,301	136,946	161,693	94,574	99,969	114,891	120,405	134,013	175,963
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	21,908	22,613	26,634	34,215	40,931	45,460	13,824	14,252	16,036	18,800	22,063	25,615
Plus: Transfer payments	31,524	38,717	41,489	44,983	46,762	53,454	16,097	19,742	21,443	23,177	24,817	28,134
Personal income by place of residence	**136,070**	**142,707**	**161,596**	**193,499**	**224,639**	**260,607**	**124,495**	**133,963**	**152,370**	**162,382**	**180,893**	**229,712**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,735**	**3,936**	**4,374**	**5,103**	**5,982**	**6,943**	**4,139**	**4,255**	**4,686**	**4,849**	**5,254**	**6,321**

	Ottawa, Oklahoma						Pawnee, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	71,946	76,584	79,361	97,655	110,134	128,768	13,445	14,286	17,627	19,692	22,519	27,937
Other labor income	6,637	7,899	8,153	11,517	13,310	16,214	855	1,059	1,363	1,550	1,787	2,237
Proprietors' income[4]	5,879	6,505	4,331	9,575	10,949	18,230	6,083	5,896	5,317	4,927	5,055	13,038
Farm	−1,226	−829	−2,382	334	542	6,749	535	973	−296	−1,878	−2,507	4,766
Nonfarm[4]	7,105	7,334	6,713	9,241	10,407	11,481	5,548	4,923	5,613	6,805	7,562	8,272
By industry												
Farm	−172	179	−932	2,016	2,110	8,683	969	1,389	299	−1,188	−1,862	5,560
Nonfarm	84,634	90,809	92,777	116,731	132,283	154,529	19,414	19,852	24,008	27,357	31,223	37,652
Private	71,621	76,036	76,673	100,150	114,029	134,656	14,968	14,790	18,480	20,515	23,418	28,856
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	217	205	206	263	303	351	163	78	102	(D)	156	204
Mining	65	262	869	1,112	1,036	1,097	1,465	929	1,875	1,360	1,851	2,616
Construction	3,449	2,808	2,821	3,894	4,050	4,055	2,129	1,523	1,918	2,848	3,451	4,198
Manufacturing	41,451	43,432	40,686	58,336	67,339	81,072	1,426	1,313	1,961	1,967	2,303	2,413
Nondurable goods	35,528	37,339	33,550	50,406	57,352	67,246	1,282	1,175	1,530	1,448	1,630	1,615
Durable goods	5,923	6,093	7,136	7,930	9,987	13,826	144	138	431	519	673	798
Transportation and public utilities	3,004	2,919	3,138	3,482	3,381	3,500	2,050	1,965	2,790	3,072	1,873	2,346
Wholesale trade	2,019	3,579	3,849	4,238	4,758	4,911	396	698	828	(D)	1,170	1,251
Retail trade	9,360	9,096	9,600	10,634	12,131	14,314	3,188	3,157	3,503	3,577	5,546	7,447
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,973	3,083	3,733	4,795	5,260	5,692	792	830	1,066	1,607	1,799	1,951
Services	9,083	10,652	11,771	13,396	15,771	19,664	3,359	4,297	4,437	5,017	5,269	6,430
Government and government enterprises[13]	13,013	14,773	16,104	16,581	18,254	19,873	4,446	5,062	5,528	6,842	7,805	8,796
Federal, civilian	2,708	3,003	3,084	3,402	3,771	4,069	1,522	1,793	2,037	2,281	2,573	2,806
Federal, military	455	512	506	507	540	520	135	147	152	162	181	189
State and local	9,850	11,258	12,514	12,672	13,943	15,284	2,789	3,122	3,339	4,399	5,051	5,801
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	84,462	90,988	91,845	118,747	134,393	163,212	20,383	21,241	24,307	26,169	29,361	43,212
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	4,750	5,108	5,136	6,417	7,315	8,501	1,154	1,179	1,412	1,598	1,811	2,078
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	79,712	85,880	86,709	112,330	127,078	154,711	19,229	20,062	22,895	24,571	27,550	41,134
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,176	3,034	7,413	6,218	8,772	8,981	11,009	12,858	14,042	16,693	19,363	22,036
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	80,888	88,914	94,122	118,548	135,850	163,692	30,238	32,920	36,937	41,264	46,913	63,170
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	24,607	24,794	29,378	37,866	45,296	50,319	9,805	10,958	13,195	17,388	20,880	23,216
Plus: Transfer payments	22,617	27,856	30,526	33,439	36,316	41,101	9,524	11,437	12,653	13,954	15,116	17,087
Personal income by place of residence	**128,112**	**141,564**	**154,026**	**189,853**	**217,462**	**255,112**	**49,567**	**55,315**	**62,785**	**72,606**	**82,909**	**103,473**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,177**	**4,577**	**4,865**	**5,892**	**6,686**	**7,792**	**3,909**	**4,251**	**4,693**	**5,245**	**5,810**	**6,973**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Payne, Oklahoma						Pittsburg, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	109,326	121,818	140,776	163,917	187,067	214,244	82,400	85,715	90,287	97,463	107,990	117,378
Other labor income	7,381	8,838	11,247	14,306	16,645	19,742	5,088	6,374	7,194	8,259	9,478	10,265
Proprietors' income[4]	15,285	17,028	15,519	19,683	23,146	29,393	11,539	6,433	7,084	8,016	10,807	18,653
Farm	−81	1,361	−1,481	−557	−41	3,825	1,898	−3,384	−1,979	−1,666	52	6,567
Nonfarm[4]	15,366	15,667	17,000	20,240	23,187	25,568	9,641	9,817	9,063	9,682	10,755	12,086
By industry												
Farm	647	2,053	−480	605	1,044	5,163	2,757	−2,560	−803	−303	1,328	8,137
Nonfarm	131,345	145,631	168,022	197,301	225,814	258,216	96,270	101,082	105,368	114,041	126,947	138,159
Private	77,037	84,984	99,893	118,635	137,073	161,810	57,426	61,716	66,102	73,026	83,636	90,902
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	378	227	226	303	360	414	132	163	178	166	202	252
Mining	5,227	5,156	8,176	6,924	8,846	12,136	1,095	2,171	1,918	1,956	2,817	6,600
Construction	9,276	11,645	12,695	15,130	16,362	17,522	2,976	3,327	4,150	4,507	6,606	7,242
Manufacturing	13,975	11,477	20,038	26,595	32,187	39,314	14,167	14,273	16,378	18,413	20,216	22,262
Nondurable goods	11,505	9,321	14,559	15,541	17,208	19,803	7,433	6,844	8,461	9,599	11,365	11,781
Durable goods	2,470	2,156	5,479	11,054	14,979	19,511	6,734	7,429	7,917	8,814	8,851	10,481
Transportation and public utilities	9,008	9,568	10,890	15,088	16,324	19,389	6,065	6,304	6,900	7,696	8,222	8,411
Wholesale trade	2,887	6,190	4,231	4,684	5,519	6,688	4,410	4,431	4,455	4,453	5,085	6,024
Retail trade	17,072	19,326	21,134	23,659	27,089	31,404	10,911	10,785	11,408	12,923	14,542	16,605
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,316	4,978	5,691	6,669	7,805	9,046	2,884	3,890	4,121	4,017	4,589	5,161
Services	14,898	16,417	16,812	19,583	22,581	25,897	14,786	16,372	16,594	18,895	21,357	18,345
Government and government enterprises[13]	54,308	60,647	68,129	78,666	88,741	96,406	38,844	39,366	39,266	41,015	43,311	47,257
Federal, civilian	4,762	5,090	5,467	6,236	7,107	7,827	21,312	19,197	17,847	17,737	17,939	17,742
Federal, military	1,202	1,410	1,363	1,315	1,329	1,169	2,625	3,299	2,620	2,361	857	933
State and local	48,344	54,147	61,299	71,115	80,305	87,410	14,907	16,870	18,799	20,917	24,515	28,582
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	131,992	147,684	167,542	197,906	226,858	263,379	99,027	98,522	104,565	113,738	128,275	146,296
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	6,100	6,858	7,900	9,088	10,304	11,831	5,492	5,713	5,962	6,420	7,212	8,283
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	125,892	140,826	159,642	188,818	216,554	251,548	93,535	92,809	98,603	107,318	121,063	138,013
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,812	2,295	2,784	1,269	1,741	1,557	−7,030	−6,783	−6,843	−7,180	−8,102	−8,450
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	127,704	143,121	162,426	190,087	218,295	253,105	86,505	86,026	91,760	100,138	112,961	129,563
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	39,326	42,727	51,728	67,942	81,331	90,371	25,490	26,646	32,034	42,177	50,538	56,119
Plus: Transfer payments	29,215	37,003	41,449	44,797	48,906	55,514	30,291	38,134	42,438	45,069	48,277	54,739
Personal income by place of residence	**196,245**	**222,851**	**255,603**	**302,826**	**348,532**	**398,990**	**142,286**	**150,806**	**166,232**	**187,384**	**211,776**	**240,421**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,608**	**4,089**	**4,528**	**5,273**	**6,003**	**6,699**	**3,815**	**4,074**	**4,356**	**4,935**	**5,656**	**6,510**

	Pontotoc, Oklahoma						Pottawatomie, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	64,102	71,185	80,430	87,525	102,219	115,334	70,735	82,698	96,660	116,747	141,511	165,689
Other labor income	5,115	6,270	7,703	9,278	10,577	11,912	5,325	6,985	8,881	11,808	14,676	17,893
Proprietors' income[4]	14,435	10,711	13,156	12,913	18,727	21,028	16,823	16,479	15,542	19,507	19,502	28,108
Farm	1,825	−1,246	−1,253	−2,931	1,162	1,256	−1,061	−394	−2,746	−1,074	−3,882	2,167
Nonfarm[4]	12,610	11,957	14,409	15,844	17,565	19,772	17,884	16,873	18,288	20,581	23,384	25,941
By industry												
Farm	2,614	−490	−172	−1,676	2,337	2,701	−230	397	−1,608	246	−2,647	3,688
Nonfarm	81,038	88,656	101,461	111,392	129,186	145,573	93,113	105,765	122,691	147,816	178,336	208,002
Private	63,084	67,969	77,910	87,871	102,127	114,916	78,156	88,160	103,359	124,712	151,474	177,066
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	360	289	311	(D)	379	441	551	275	338	363	414	457
Mining	5,291	4,506	7,294	7,246	8,995	11,275	5,757	5,637	9,033	9,433	11,838	15,482
Construction	5,986	7,212	6,301	6,943	8,398	9,040	10,523	12,164	11,552	13,743	15,431	18,310
Manufacturing	16,544	17,925	23,337	26,392	31,220	32,844	10,883	12,036	16,796	24,605	30,781	40,599
Nondurable goods	6,018	6,138	7,819	8,202	13,058	13,957	6,082	5,811	7,860	8,853	9,549	14,659
Durable goods	10,526	11,787	15,518	18,190	18,162	18,887	4,801	6,225	8,936	15,752	21,232	25,940
Transportation and public utilities	6,011	7,227	8,370	10,225	8,470	9,195	8,366	9,724	10,894	12,808	14,042	18,655
Wholesale trade	2,375	2,624	2,823	(D)	5,871	7,521	3,612	4,594	4,985	6,306	7,367	7,861
Retail trade	11,985	11,877	12,614	14,023	17,050	19,024	16,383	18,076	20,830	23,437	28,374	29,133
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,487	3,245	3,245	3,829	4,527	5,484	4,824	5,313	5,942	6,974	8,506	9,740
Services	11,045	13,064	13,615	15,518	17,217	20,092	17,257	20,341	22,989	27,043	34,721	36,829
Government and government enterprises[13]	17,954	20,687	23,551	23,521	27,059	30,657	14,957	17,605	19,332	23,104	26,862	30,936
Federal, civilian	2,859	3,149	3,608	4,344	5,181	5,902	3,154	3,686	3,841	4,220	4,663	5,016
Federal, military	423	470	468	475	502	489	595	657	662	684	736	742
State and local	14,672	17,068	19,475	18,702	21,376	24,266	11,208	13,262	14,829	18,200	21,463	25,178
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	83,652	88,166	101,289	109,716	131,523	148,274	92,883	106,162	121,083	148,062	175,689	211,690
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	4,406	4,800	5,330	6,017	6,994	8,092	5,248	6,136	7,012	8,311	9,962	11,566
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	79,246	83,366	95,959	103,699	124,529	140,182	87,635	100,026	114,071	139,751	165,727	200,124
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,653	1,833	589	1,029	570	1,008	41,038	42,458	46,201	50,858	53,543	60,588
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	80,899	85,199	96,548	104,728	125,099	141,190	128,673	142,484	160,272	190,609	219,270	260,712
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	22,902	25,069	29,407	37,679	45,124	50,127	36,275	39,065	48,058	63,260	75,540	83,947
Plus: Transfer payments	22,552	27,614	30,347	33,171	35,732	40,662	33,677	41,995	46,317	50,536	55,099	63,086
Personal income by place of residence	**126,353**	**137,882**	**156,302**	**175,578**	**205,955**	**231,979**	**198,625**	**223,544**	**254,647**	**304,405**	**349,909**	**407,745**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,183**	**4,571**	**5,047**	**5,552**	**6,539**	**7,167**	**4,085**	**4,511**	**5,023**	**5,869**	**6,720**	**7,685**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pushmataha, Oklahoma						Roger Mills, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	9,209	10,232	11,698	11,202	12,975	15,213	3,902	4,428	5,927	8,153	8,802	10,867
Other labor income	449	562	684	747	990	1,193	262	345	534	743	876	1,108
Proprietors' income[4]	3,510	1,656	1,062	1,834	3,854	5,730	7,364	6,760	4,301	3,560	7,504	5,745
Farm	977	−795	−1,435	−1,205	448	1,905	5,322	4,519	2,437	1,529	5,225	3,261
Nonfarm[4]	2,533	2,451	2,497	3,039	3,406	3,825	2,042	2,241	1,864	2,031	2,279	2,484
By industry												
Farm	1,245	−541	−1,067	−778	848	2,398	6,092	5,249	3,498	2,766	6,375	4,683
Nonfarm	11,923	12,991	14,511	14,561	16,971	19,738	5,436	6,284	7,264	9,690	10,807	13,037
Private	6,415	6,841	7,616	8,782	10,499	12,572	3,835	4,486	5,347	7,694	8,572	10,560
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	313	145	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,010	3,793	4,098	(D)
Construction	504	694	1,067	1,113	1,093	1,237	612	710	571	947	1,034	1,078
Manufacturing	684	843	902	1,032	1,391	1,378	66	68	80	98	134	311
Nondurable goods	309	487	599	676	917	782	55	57	68	60	68	(D)
Durable goods	375	356	303	356	474	596	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	66	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	289	282	325	399	646	752	393	479	576	682	809	915
Wholesale trade	105	285	366	297	381	403	86	164	121	146	163	324
Retail trade	2,608	2,691	2,828	2,935	3,363	3,980	772	680	566	586	698	886
Finance, insurance, and real estate	375	386	532	802	892	1,001	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	1,537	1,515	1,470	1,678	1,955	2,290	1,030	1,210	993	922	1,053	1,188
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,508	6,150	6,895	5,779	6,472	7,166	1,601	1,798	1,917	1,996	2,235	2,477
Federal, civilian	502	531	659	785	894	1,001	637	719	745	796	862	911
Federal, military	107	116	119	125	140	145	(L)	(L)	51	53	57	60
State and local	4,899	5,503	6,117	4,869	5,438	6,020	917	1,031	1,121	1,147	1,316	1,506
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,168	12,450	13,444	13,783	17,819	22,136	11,528	11,533	10,762	12,456	17,182	17,720
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	655	723	803	936	1,069	1,212	338	396	446	590	658	756
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,513	11,727	12,641	12,847	16,750	20,924	11,190	11,137	10,316	11,866	16,524	16,964
Plus: Residence adjustment	967	985	1,037	1,177	1,292	1,750	543	588	163	−876	−564	−128
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	13,480	12,712	13,678	14,024	18,042	22,674	11,733	11,725	10,479	10,990	15,960	16,836
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,721	5,036	5,714	7,200	8,666	9,636	4,347	4,794	6,199	8,679	10,463	11,642
Plus: Transfer payments	8,563	10,503	11,275	12,047	12,939	14,703	2,707	3,273	3,592	4,121	4,348	4,917
Personal income by place of residence	**26,764**	**28,251**	**30,667**	**33,271**	**39,647**	**47,013**	**18,787**	**19,792**	**20,270**	**23,790**	**30,771**	**33,395**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,649**	**2,752**	**2,924**	**3,101**	**3,705**	**4,386**	**4,320**	**4,602**	**4,549**	**5,266**	**6,689**	**6,753**

	Rogers, Oklahoma						Seminole, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	42,186	48,125	53,553	59,497	71,905	89,682	48,809	56,085	55,593	61,046	71,163	83,338
Other labor income	3,415	4,133	4,619	5,970	7,581	9,761	3,981	4,895	5,512	6,389	7,616	8,928
Proprietors' income[4]	10,922	11,098	12,153	18,103	19,115	26,665	12,974	9,187	12,632	13,841	15,939	19,398
Farm	241	885	−792	−1,170	−2,966	2,877	1,159	464	−1,648	−455	233	2,080
Nonfarm[4]	10,681	10,213	12,945	19,273	22,081	23,788	11,815	8,723	14,280	14,296	15,706	17,318
By industry												
Farm	1,181	1,790	488	309	−1,571	4,586	1,604	890	−1,038	252	894	2,894
Nonfarm	55,342	61,566	69,837	83,261	100,172	121,522	64,160	69,277	74,775	81,024	93,824	108,770
Private	41,187	44,774	50,789	63,586	78,121	97,144	55,331	59,348	64,306	68,641	79,793	93,012
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	155	173	354	262	248	301	66	98	113	115	152	165
Mining	3,925	4,608	4,018	5,259	6,630	6,533	15,781	15,181	22,306	23,047	27,480	33,484
Construction	8,535	6,568	9,130	16,820	20,382	23,405	9,492	11,364	4,015	3,299	4,156	4,554
Manufacturing	9,688	13,516	15,493	14,237	17,315	24,657	10,924	11,564	15,029	15,954	17,565	18,473
Nondurable goods	1,874	1,628	1,498	1,529	1,512	2,058	7,788	8,385	10,370	11,161	12,760	13,027
Durable goods	7,814	11,888	13,995	12,708	15,803	22,599	3,136	3,179	4,659	4,793	4,805	5,446
Transportation and public utilities	2,850	2,303	2,421	2,894	4,458	6,908	2,944	3,141	3,673	4,721	5,330	5,345
Wholesale trade	1,845	2,307	2,594	3,801	4,993	7,140	1,883	2,679	2,859	3,112	3,933	(D)
Retail trade	6,944	6,819	7,558	8,570	10,235	12,402	6,229	6,586	6,991	8,104	8,839	10,557
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,995	2,313	2,815	3,496	4,069	4,922	1,633	1,903	2,127	2,411	2,884	3,386
Services	5,250	6,167	6,406	8,247	9,791	10,876	6,379	6,832	7,193	7,878	9,454	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	14,155	16,792	19,048	19,675	22,051	24,378	8,829	9,929	10,469	12,383	14,031	15,758
Federal, civilian	2,602	2,998	3,471	4,330	5,242	6,034	1,191	1,348	1,270	1,623	2,021	2,357
Federal, military	607	715	701	698	730	669	385	437	428	427	449	435
State and local	10,946	13,079	14,876	14,647	16,079	17,675	7,253	8,144	8,771	10,333	11,561	12,966
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	56,523	63,356	70,325	83,570	98,601	126,108	65,764	70,167	73,737	81,276	94,718	111,664
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,025	3,387	3,615	4,376	5,229	6,023	3,755	4,063	4,261	4,524	5,256	6,082
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	53,498	59,969	66,710	79,194	93,372	120,085	62,009	66,104	69,476	76,752	89,462	105,582
Plus: Residence adjustment	46,622	54,365	65,079	72,533	82,456	93,174	−326	−981	1,453	4,862	4,402	4,852
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	100,120	114,334	131,789	151,727	175,828	213,259	61,683	65,123	70,929	81,614	93,864	110,434
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	21,104	22,850	28,289	38,001	45,520	50,607	16,886	17,880	22,181	29,434	35,175	39,107
Plus: Transfer payments	17,221	21,692	24,176	26,592	28,936	32,855	22,062	26,467	28,823	30,851	32,619	36,962
Personal income by place of residence	**138,445**	**158,876**	**184,254**	**216,320**	**250,284**	**296,721**	**100,631**	**109,470**	**121,933**	**141,899**	**161,658**	**186,503**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,291**	**4,750**	**5,272**	**5,929**	**6,670**	**7,723**	**3,714**	**3,940**	**4,359**	**5,057**	**5,808**	**6,724**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sequoyah, Oklahoma						Stephens, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	21,606	22,972	28,682	30,192	36,081	41,301	96,664	111,509	128,361	150,539	173,874	213,552
Other labor income	1,384	1,659	2,910	3,175	4,236	5,267	9,280	12,166	14,984	18,403	21,515	25,747
Proprietors' income[4]	5,605	4,966	3,398	2,537	5,718	7,721	19,057	13,480	15,741	20,267	20,438	33,373
Farm	1,433	73	−1,202	−3,410	−1,004	195	3,841	−765	−2,241	1,237	−1,152	9,097
Nonfarm[4]	4,172	4,893	4,600	5,947	6,722	7,526	15,216	14,245	17,982	19,030	21,590	24,276
By industry												
Farm	2,021	639	−404	−2,483	−134	1,262	4,409	−224	−1,460	2,142	−307	10,138
Nonfarm	26,574	28,958	35,394	38,387	46,169	53,027	120,592	137,379	160,546	187,067	216,134	262,534
Private	17,890	19,100	24,556	27,131	33,489	38,831	108,187	123,205	144,854	167,642	191,598	228,723
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	385	365	435	512	524	612
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,126	23,530	29,326	33,707	31,697	36,467
Construction	2,083	1,934	2,054	2,310	2,415	2,497	4,835	4,987	5,823	6,740	12,489	15,966
Manufacturing	3,668	4,034	8,074	8,328	11,828	14,943	41,298	48,471	58,740	68,895	83,559	102,244
Nondurable goods	1,675	2,119	2,301	2,903	3,616	4,261	7,258	8,349	11,575	12,321	14,257	16,815
Durable goods	1,993	1,915	5,773	5,425	8,212	10,682	34,040	40,122	47,165	56,574	69,302	85,429
Transportation and public utilities	2,185	1,800	1,957	2,169	2,412	2,347	6,069	6,248	6,953	8,006	6,138	6,789
Wholesale trade	563	997	1,074	1,037	1,185	1,318	4,276	5,381	6,084	6,828	7,952	9,413
Retail trade	4,397	4,624	5,115	5,765	6,556	7,595	12,778	14,511	16,228	17,931	20,514	23,338
Finance, insurance, and real estate	935	903	1,075	1,212	1,516	1,679	4,263	4,912	5,789	6,758	7,954	9,086
Services	3,444	4,381	4,430	5,272	6,407	7,024	13,157	14,800	15,476	18,265	20,771	24,808
Government and government enterprises[13]	8,684	9,858	10,838	11,256	12,680	14,196	12,405	14,174	15,692	19,425	24,536	33,811
Federal, civilian	1,861	2,017	2,187	2,340	2,544	2,683	1,881	2,024	2,212	2,427	2,718	2,931
Federal, military	305	338	341	357	390	397	400	428	444	470	519	541
State and local	6,518	7,503	8,310	8,559	9,746	11,116	10,124	11,722	13,036	16,528	21,299	30,339
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	28,595	29,597	34,990	35,904	46,035	54,289	125,001	137,155	159,086	189,209	215,827	272,672
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,551	1,690	2,033	2,220	2,645	3,030	6,907	7,864	8,826	10,125	11,625	13,553
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	27,044	27,907	32,957	33,684	43,390	51,259	118,094	129,291	150,260	179,084	204,202	259,119
Plus: Residence adjustment	25,435	27,580	30,551	36,904	41,141	42,808	8,668	7,072	7,501	8,522	10,645	10,951
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	52,479	55,487	63,508	70,588	84,531	94,067	126,762	136,363	157,761	187,606	214,847	270,070
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	11,232	11,748	14,502	19,290	23,086	25,674	34,483	37,622	45,924	60,687	72,611	80,649
Plus: Transfer payments	16,753	20,640	23,289	25,439	27,750	31,790	25,959	30,969	33,887	36,996	40,819	46,289
Personal income by place of residence	**80,464**	**87,875**	**101,299**	**115,317**	**135,367**	**151,531**	**187,204**	**204,954**	**237,572**	**285,289**	**328,277**	**397,008**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,135**	**3,320**	**3,749**	**4,138**	**4,801**	**5,277**	**4,992**	**5,398**	**6,055**	**7,086**	**8,034**	**9,454**

	Texas, Oklahoma						Tillman, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	43,810	47,989	55,391	57,660	61,987	70,045	20,397	21,773	24,231	26,813	27,881	30,328
Other labor income	3,082	3,919	4,673	5,389	6,119	7,021	1,453	1,743	2,017	2,385	2,637	2,913
Proprietors' income[4]	35,623	63,466	77,585	36,893	97,656	135,460	17,218	12,291	10,596	17,499	26,797	35,934
Farm	27,417	54,915	68,042	26,751	86,337	122,584	13,331	8,124	6,877	12,867	22,054	30,665
Nonfarm[4]	8,206	8,551	9,543	10,142	11,319	12,876	3,887	4,167	3,719	4,632	4,743	5,269
By industry												
Farm	32,050	59,319	74,448	34,182	93,301	131,146	15,153	9,861	9,387	15,787	24,774	34,021
Nonfarm	50,465	56,055	63,201	65,760	72,461	81,380	23,915	25,946	27,457	30,910	32,541	35,154
Private	40,954	45,427	51,487	55,490	60,901	68,498	19,451	21,001	22,218	25,334	26,434	28,445
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,048	395	429	556	919	1,008	603	568	506	757	784	(D)
Mining	3,534	3,321	5,432	8,086	9,259	10,398	147	107	210	73	68	91
Construction	4,448	5,857	7,234	5,131	5,465	4,964	1,196	1,284	1,489	2,244	2,569	2,598
Manufacturing	6,098	6,653	7,047	7,262	7,148	8,045	6,497	6,548	7,168	7,614	7,603	6,968
Nondurable goods	3,077	3,019	3,412	3,457	(D)	3,831	4,004	3,813	4,232	4,322	3,520	2,264
Durable goods	3,021	3,634	3,635	3,805	(D)	4,214	2,493	2,735	2,936	3,292	4,083	4,704
Transportation and public utilities	7,102	8,123	9,264	9,849	11,298	13,323	2,377	2,153	2,424	2,884	3,131	3,766
Wholesale trade	2,994	4,026	4,003	4,249	4,423	5,773	741	2,328	2,134	2,596	2,594	(D)
Retail trade	7,888	8,201	8,544	9,249	10,022	11,168	3,876	3,346	3,760	4,176	4,559	5,148
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,731	2,354	2,612	2,947	3,455	4,102	726	789	923	1,104	1,382	1,328
Services	5,111	6,497	6,922	8,161	8,912	9,717	3,288	3,878	3,604	3,886	3,744	3,816
Government and government enterprises[13]	9,511	10,628	11,714	10,270	11,560	12,882	4,464	4,945	5,239	5,576	6,107	6,709
Federal, civilian	1,393	1,453	1,553	1,626	1,728	1,793	900	936	951	1,000	1,062	1,105
Federal, military	262	296	291	290	304	292	132	140	139	143	155	161
State and local	7,856	8,879	9,870	8,354	9,528	10,797	3,432	3,869	4,149	4,433	4,890	5,443
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	82,515	115,374	137,649	99,942	165,762	212,526	39,068	35,807	36,844	46,697	57,315	69,175
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,712	3,054	3,261	3,642	4,022	4,663	1,359	1,487	1,583	1,804	1,927	2,225
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	79,803	112,320	134,388	96,300	161,740	207,863	37,709	34,320	35,261	44,893	55,388	66,950
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,611	2,071	2,203	2,710	3,149	3,704	1,335	1,467	1,682	2,040	2,134	2,301
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	82,414	114,391	136,591	99,010	164,889	211,567	39,044	35,787	36,943	46,933	57,522	69,251
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	17,908	20,554	25,072	32,895	39,308	43,721	9,328	10,393	12,879	17,374	20,846	23,158
Plus: Transfer payments	8,026	9,814	10,956	11,774	12,721	14,348	9,154	10,838	11,666	12,348	13,691	15,702
Personal income by place of residence	**108,348**	**144,759**	**172,619**	**143,679**	**216,918**	**269,636**	**57,526**	**57,018**	**61,488**	**76,655**	**92,059**	**108,111**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,045**	**7,956**	**9,389**	**7,718**	**11,900**	**14,965**	**4,663**	**4,610**	**5,005**	**6,267**	**7,633**	**9,015**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tulsa, Oklahoma						Wagoner, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	1,910,092	2,157,094	2,408,707	2,715,994	3,122,847	3,598,957	17,161	20,679	26,005	29,329	32,530	35,906
Other labor income	164,979	200,357	237,833	280,618	333,991	389,131	1,188	1,653	2,106	2,577	2,929	3,305
Proprietors' income[4]	169,187	167,985	171,654	218,318	245,034	273,915	8,351	7,409	7,117	2,628	2,119	11,276
Farm	−25	−732	121	−1,939	−5,059	−291	3,660	3,064	2,852	−2,985	−4,169	4,332
Nonfarm[4]	169,212	168,717	171,533	220,257	250,093	274,206	4,691	4,345	4,265	5,613	6,288	6,944
By industry												
Farm	1,345	581	1,999	242	−3,021	2,217	4,445	3,815	3,925	−1,740	−3,001	5,768
Nonfarm	2,242,913	2,524,855	2,816,195	3,214,688	3,704,893	4,259,786	22,255	25,926	31,303	36,274	40,579	44,719
Private	2,071,884	2,332,646	2,610,468	2,973,605	3,436,201	3,960,685	16,398	18,896	21,782	26,293	29,958	33,880
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,088	2,221	2,651	2,946	3,433	3,860	182	206	162	(D)	272	(D)
Mining	200,583	193,333	273,313	292,649	345,018	416,530	438	350	405	(D)	950	(D)
Construction	169,053	168,642	182,826	202,278	236,733	264,721	1,882	1,765	2,586	3,148	4,255	5,225
Manufacturing	523,387	569,176	653,116	734,451	832,767	984,444	3,289	3,773	5,046	6,108	6,372	6,269
Nondurable goods	108,208	108,639	131,200	145,502	152,491	174,793	187	191	221	250	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	415,179	460,537	521,916	588,949	680,276	809,651	3,102	3,582	4,825	5,858	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	255,731	286,198	321,108	374,742	438,736	497,717	1,462	1,668	1,592	1,765	2,113	2,525
Wholesale trade	185,909	288,492	240,024	284,167	336,519	384,529	1,323	2,305	2,264	2,382	2,377	3,200
Retail trade	235,687	256,681	297,489	329,658	374,102	421,628	3,801	4,184	4,650	5,462	6,002	6,493
Finance, insurance, and real estate	113,629	128,558	148,337	176,145	205,892	233,894	1,204	986	1,088	1,319	1,609	2,155
Services	385,817	439,345	491,604	576,569	663,001	753,362	2,817	3,659	3,989	5,028	6,008	6,734
Government and government enterprises[1,3]	171,029	192,209	205,727	241,083	268,692	299,101	5,857	7,030	9,521	9,981	10,621	10,839
Federal, civilian	42,256	46,975	49,680	56,057	63,442	69,439	1,392	1,499	1,414	1,522	1,652	1,749
Federal, military	5,979	6,614	6,847	6,913	7,441	7,468	277	307	318	350	387	403
State and local	122,794	138,620	149,200	178,113	197,809	222,194	4,188	5,224	7,789	8,109	8,582	8,687
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,244,258	2,525,436	2,818,194	3,214,930	3,701,872	4,262,003	26,700	29,741	35,228	34,534	37,578	50,487
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	124,064	140,190	154,779	174,893	203,382	238,063	1,323	1,507	1,766	2,065	2,329	2,674
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,120,194	2,385,246	2,663,415	3,040,037	3,498,490	4,023,940	25,377	28,234	33,462	32,469	35,249	47,813
Plus: Residence adjustment	−230,019	−237,260	−260,200	−324,879	−385,642	−467,394	43,984	48,732	55,238	61,822	71,035	81,904
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	1,890,175	2,147,986	2,403,215	2,715,158	3,112,848	3,556,546	69,361	76,966	88,700	94,291	106,284	129,717
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	351,157	394,932	454,524	528,814	617,091	710,304	12,813	14,772	17,827	23,707	28,475	31,670
Plus: Transfer payments	240,749	298,406	329,723	359,359	383,921	433,348	13,227	16,493	18,467	20,720	22,340	25,665
Personal income by place of residence	**2,482,081**	**2,841,324**	**3,187,462**	**3,603,331**	**4,113,860**	**4,700,198**	**95,401**	**108,231**	**124,994**	**138,718**	**157,099**	**187,052**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,022**	**6,790**	**7,492**	**8,360**	**9,484**	**10,586**	**3,679**	**3,987**	**4,446**	**4,622**	**5,061**	**5,897**

	Washington, Oklahoma						Washita, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	195,083	249,624	275,165	314,873	364,905	346,895	13,639	14,729	18,765	21,893	25,292	31,477
Other labor income	17,254	23,178	25,911	31,327	37,278	36,458	820	1,003	1,245	1,528	2,029	2,953
Proprietors' income[4]	16,609	12,623	14,475	18,260	20,269	25,813	13,830	14,626	9,025	13,542	19,136	31,877
Farm	1,091	−1,288	−928	−1,210	−1,718	1,389	10,765	11,653	6,148	9,942	15,176	27,387
Nonfarm[4]	15,518	13,911	15,403	19,470	21,987	24,424	3,065	2,973	2,877	3,600	3,960	4,490
By industry												
Farm	1,720	−686	−68	−215	−784	2,536	12,172	12,987	8,093	12,202	17,279	29,985
Nonfarm	227,226	286,111	315,619	364,675	423,236	406,630	16,117	17,371	20,942	24,761	29,178	36,322
Private	210,487	267,091	294,449	344,287	400,530	381,437	11,462	12,267	13,883	17,121	20,706	27,288
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	313	250	256	299	326	370	(D)	632	652	993	1,157	(D)
Mining	100,695	127,411	147,380	169,985	206,598	(D)	(D)	737	744	2,286	4,460	7,705
Construction	7,724	8,386	11,552	17,642	17,824	20,826	810	1,422	1,816	2,022	1,958	2,252
Manufacturing	27,792	44,063	37,496	43,610	48,006	52,651	1,808	1,294	1,492	1,658	2,091	3,136
Nondurable goods	2,791	13,457	4,043	4,225	5,104	5,511	1,027	770	1,105	1,223	1,303	1,156
Durable goods	25,001	30,606	33,453	39,385	42,902	47,140	781	524	387	435	788	1,980
Transportation and public utilities	7,411	7,778	8,986	10,416	11,916	11,866	1,010	944	1,059	1,153	1,192	1,393
Wholesale trade	16,816	20,921	23,501	26,610	30,493	(D)	467	1,340	1,658	1,614	1,440	(D)
Retail trade	14,763	18,649	21,413	24,469	26,901	29,084	2,715	2,352	2,519	2,736	3,221	3,758
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,789	6,659	7,835	10,585	13,050	14,506	785	902	1,089	1,306	1,537	1,849
Services	29,184	32,974	36,030	40,671	45,416	50,225	2,149	2,644	2,854	3,353	3,650	3,717
Government and government enterprises[1,3]	16,739	19,020	21,170	20,388	22,706	25,193	4,655	5,104	7,059	7,640	8,472	9,034
Federal, civilian	4,306	4,924	5,808	6,070	6,487	6,773	1,132	1,156	1,367	1,448	1,553	1,626
Federal, military	465	505	514	536	586	602	231	272	1,779	1,609	1,526	1,099
State and local	11,968	13,591	14,848	13,782	15,633	17,818	3,292	3,676	3,913	4,583	5,393	6,309
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	228,946	285,425	315,551	364,460	422,452	409,166	28,289	30,358	29,035	36,963	46,457	66,307
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	12,810	16,030	17,582	20,124	23,594	27,640	964	1,031	1,156	1,446	1,684	1,938
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	216,136	269,395	297,969	344,336	398,858	381,526	27,325	29,327	27,879	35,517	44,773	64,369
Plus: Residence adjustment	−15,614	−31,877	−36,665	−45,738	−52,926	−26,944	3,014	4,242	4,809	5,341	5,956	6,875
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	200,522	237,518	261,304	298,598	345,932	354,582	30,339	33,569	32,688	40,858	50,729	71,244
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	61,144	66,825	81,931	105,656	125,641	139,663	10,657	11,355	14,026	18,988	22,858	25,415
Plus: Transfer payments	25,680	30,656	33,819	37,212	40,318	45,511	8,106	9,809	10,657	11,445	12,306	13,809
Personal income by place of residence	**287,346**	**334,999**	**377,054**	**441,466**	**511,891**	**539,756**	**49,102**	**54,733**	**57,371**	**71,291**	**85,893**	**110,468**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,981**	**8,020**	**8,816**	**10,120**	**11,614**	**11,979**	**4,048**	**4,329**	**4,410**	**5,406**	**6,434**	**8,016**

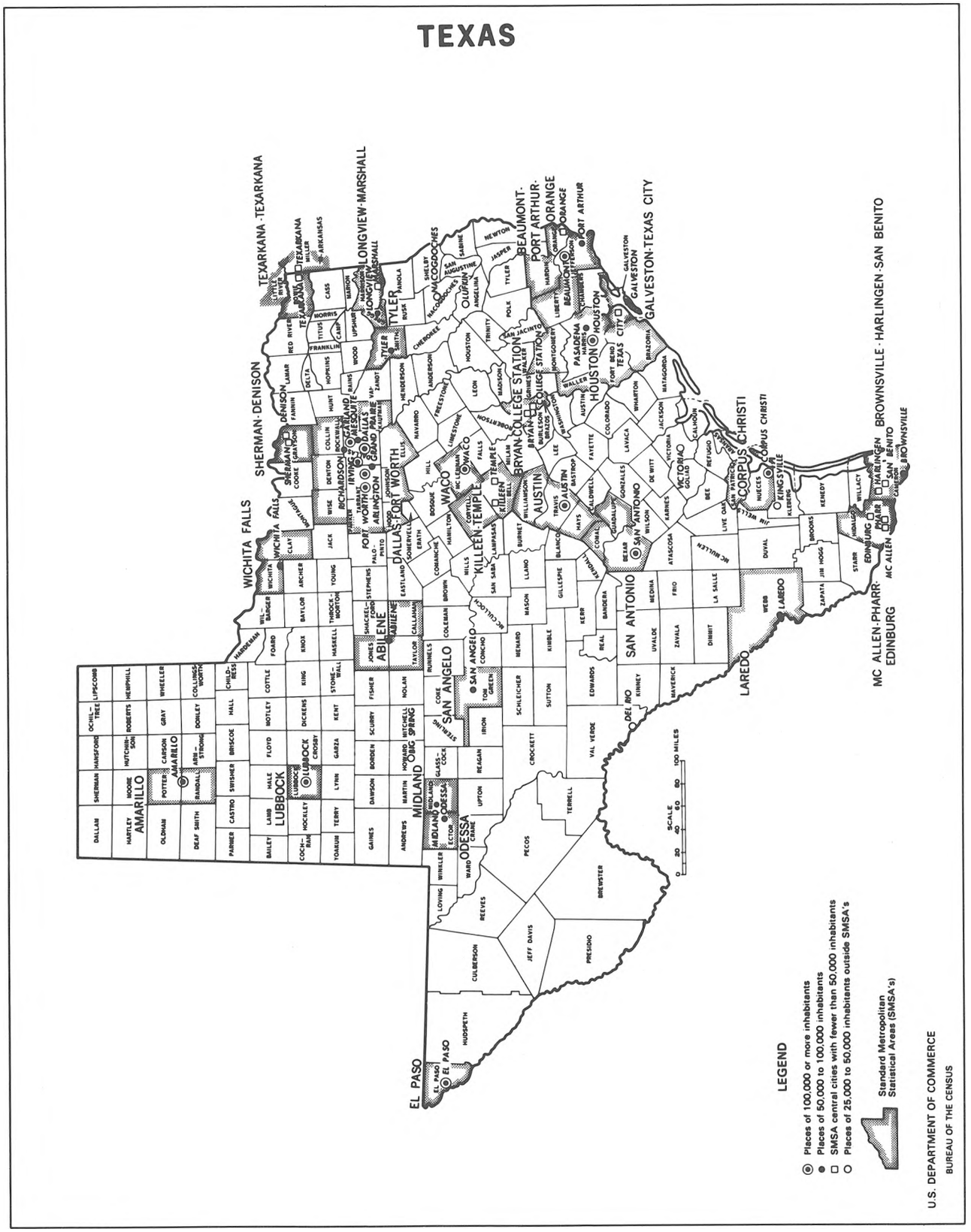
See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

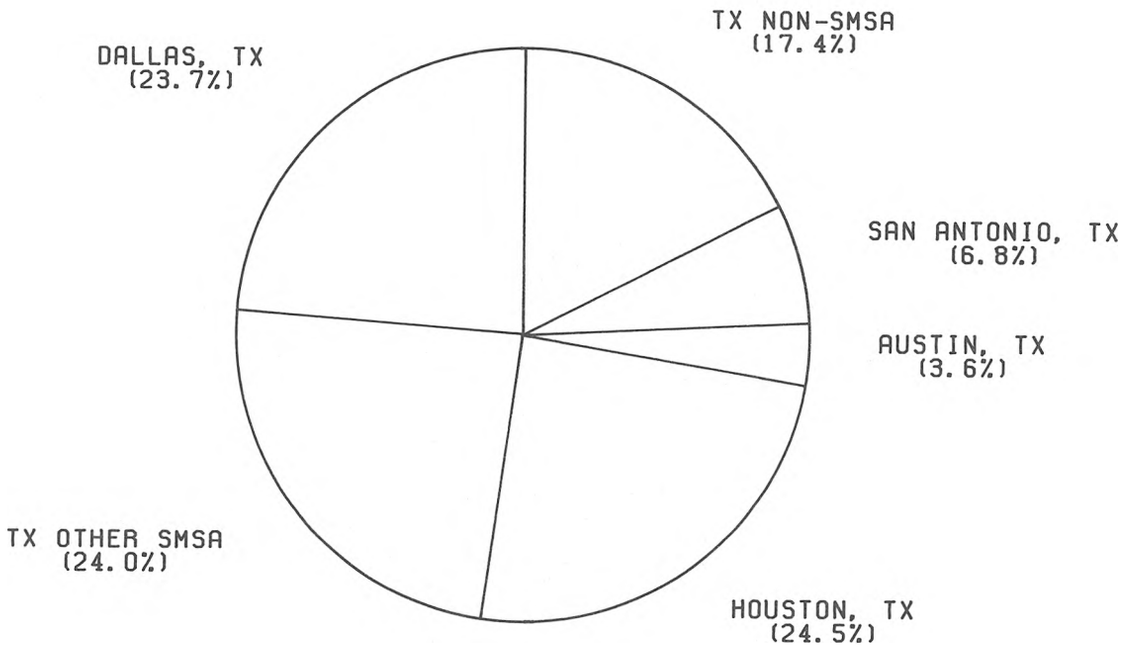
[Thousands of dollars]

	Woods, Oklahoma						Woodward, Oklahoma					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	19,573	20,981	23,123	24,478	26,283	29,399	48,592	55,729	75,739	83,652	82,145	98,220
Other labor income	1,237	1,531	1,705	2,038	2,267	2,574	3,406	4,402	6,033	7,452	8,080	9,521
Proprietors' income[4]	13,350	10,795	16,013	7,011	19,036	21,757	13,258	11,954	9,114	11,210	13,752	19,277
Farm	9,303	6,817	11,911	2,713	14,207	16,325	7,718	6,656	2,627	3,344	5,048	9,661
Nonfarm[4]	4,047	3,978	4,102	4,298	4,829	5,432	5,540	5,298	6,487	7,866	8,704	9,616
By industry												
Farm	10,551	8,013	13,615	4,684	16,061	18,600	8,670	7,567	3,928	4,851	6,461	11,397
Nonfarm	23,609	25,294	27,226	28,843	31,525	35,130	56,586	64,518	86,958	97,463	97,516	115,621
Private	16,606	17,517	18,686	20,937	22,774	25,678	44,344	50,792	71,570	85,870	84,829	101,698
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	285	286	237	360	432	(D)	351	122	130	159	185	207
Mining	920	528	1,190	1,385	1,661	1,899	10,562	11,898	17,626	24,592	27,563	37,407
Construction	1,180	1,796	1,813	2,017	2,159	2,450	5,378	5,735	6,831	7,780	8,229	7,653
Manufacturing	1,000	1,148	1,262	1,256	1,172	1,102	4,310	3,969	5,041	4,983	5,395	5,787
Nondurable goods	494	635	729	740	701	640	3,816	3,476	4,396	4,399	4,616	4,878
Durable goods	506	513	533	516	471	462	494	493	645	584	779	909
Transportation and public utilities	3,253	3,112	3,322	3,701	3,817	4,493	4,658	6,987	8,047	8,574	9,504	10,089
Wholesale trade	723	1,927	2,167	2,249	2,361	(D)	3,006	3,487	4,062	4,820	5,683	7,920
Retail trade	4,896	4,204	4,021	4,508	5,055	5,772	7,346	8,160	9,734	11,364	12,095	13,442
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,360	1,332	1,476	1,721	1,981	2,163	1,645	1,805	2,021	2,322	2,730	3,471
Services	2,989	3,184	3,198	3,740	4,136	4,573	7,088	8,629	18,078	21,276	13,445	15,722
Government and government enterprises[1,3]	7,003	7,777	8,540	7,906	8,751	9,452	12,242	13,726	15,388	11,593	12,687	13,923
Federal, civilian	836	850	934	1,018	1,116	1,192	1,461	1,573	1,791	1,911	2,065	2,170
Federal, military	145	160	156	152	156	152	170	186	196	211	241	251
State and local	6,022	6,767	7,450	6,736	7,479	8,108	10,611	11,967	13,401	9,471	10,381	11,502
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	34,160	33,307	40,841	33,527	47,586	53,730	65,256	72,085	90,886	102,314	103,977	127,018
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,235	1,323	1,547	1,740	1,901	2,190	2,993	3,374	4,587	5,441	5,478	6,372
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	32,925	31,984	39,294	31,787	45,685	51,540	62,263	68,711	86,299	96,873	98,499	120,646
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,137	1,363	1,679	1,847	2,065	2,545	−3,010	−3,152	−6,005	−7,179	−6,485	−7,590
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	34,062	33,347	40,973	33,634	47,750	54,085	59,253	65,559	80,294	89,694	92,014	113,056
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	13,124	14,003	16,842	22,204	26,669	29,647	15,487	18,135	22,373	30,095	36,124	40,144
Plus: Transfer payments	8,068	9,441	10,438	11,397	12,554	14,148	8,615	10,284	11,451	12,769	13,887	15,658
Personal income by place of residence	**55,254**	**56,791**	**68,253**	**67,235**	**86,973**	**97,880**	**83,355**	**93,978**	**114,118**	**132,558**	**142,025**	**168,858**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,174**	**5,299**	**6,402**	**6,527**	**8,743**	**9,560**	**5,207**	**5,719**	**6,585**	**7,339**	**7,658**	**8,813**

See footnotes at end of tables.


TEXAS
WICHITA FALLS
TEXARKANA-TEXARKANA
SHERMAN-DENISON
LONGVIEW-MARSHALL
TYLER
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY
HOUSTON
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION
WACO
DALLAS-FORT WORTH
KILLEEN-TEMPLE
AUSTIN
ABILENE
SAN ANGELO
SAN ANTONIO
CORPUS CHRISTI
LAREDO
MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO
MIDLAND
ODESSA
AMARILLO
LUBBOCK
EL PASO
DEL RIO
SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 MILES
LEGEND
Places of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Places of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
SMSA central cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants
Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants outside SMSA's
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's)
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1979
PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL: TEXAS



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-79

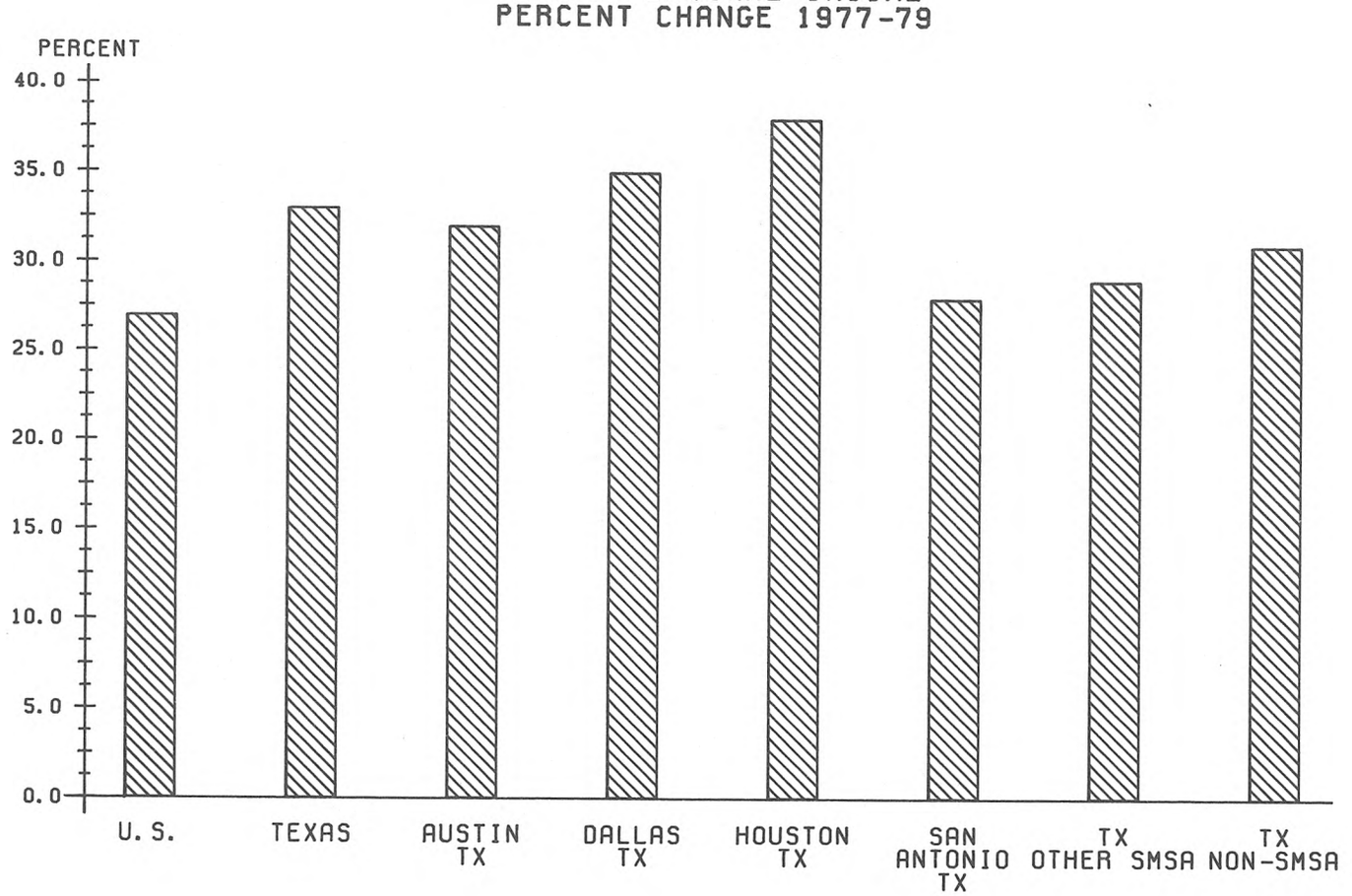


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Texas						Anderson, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	39,150,982	43,633,509	49,920,725	56,422,974	65,572,401	76,013,820	60,678	72,261	78,730	91,130	106,960	124,075
Other labor income	3,088,418	3,785,244	4,560,969	5,470,760	6,499,595	7,676,363	5,098	6,936	8,120	9,978	11,626	13,551
Proprietors' income[4]	4,942,215	5,222,765	5,690,176	6,733,261	7,264,134	8,668,600	12,128	10,458	14,667	11,890	16,793	18,611
Farm	861,711	991,756	843,044	1,092,718	1,031,535	1,784,003	1,854	688	1,986	251	4,091	4,262
Nonfarm[4]	4,080,504	4,231,009	4,847,132	5,640,543	6,232,599	6,884,597	10,274	9,770	12,681	11,639	12,702	14,349
By industry												
Farm	1,146,167	1,263,301	1,167,537	1,490,930	1,444,796	2,262,002	2,405	1,213	2,615	1,024	4,893	5,191
Nonfarm	46,035,448	51,378,217	59,004,333	67,136,065	77,891,334	90,096,781	75,499	88,442	98,902	111,974	130,486	151,046
Private	37,630,314	42,073,972	48,585,789	55,860,836	65,545,753	76,615,253	64,247	75,850	84,345	94,691	110,574	128,284
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	168,902	194,143	227,294	270,464	351,106	425,150	188	468	383	(D)	552	(D)
Mining	2,112,102	2,368,968	3,069,629	3,401,945	4,336,705	5,234,041	6,554	7,049	11,815	12,172	15,545	19,188
Construction	3,560,413	4,005,132	4,830,166	5,624,418	6,660,835	7,809,464	7,299	9,176	4,760	5,878	8,141	(D)
Manufacturing	9,385,252	10,321,872	11,860,361	13,591,402	15,746,339	18,416,571	12,934	15,921	20,233	23,698	26,994	30,306
Nondurable goods	4,047,864	4,477,134	5,223,894	5,925,318	6,637,029	7,467,241	5,872	7,253	8,050	9,380	16,474	17,896
Durable goods	5,337,388	5,844,738	6,636,467	7,666,084	9,109,310	10,949,330	7,062	8,668	12,183	14,318	10,520	12,410
Transportation and public utilities	3,817,584	4,170,425	4,744,401	5,547,058	6,429,762	7,572,345	12,464	12,797	15,497	18,200	21,025	26,460
Wholesale trade	3,755,865	4,343,773	4,959,776	5,533,361	6,490,920	7,668,535	4,132	5,873	5,956	4,855	6,040	7,125
Retail trade	5,312,909	5,827,548	6,622,816	7,481,005	8,603,425	9,941,513	8,337	9,696	10,474	11,786	13,309	16,157
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,457,996	2,709,855	3,200,029	3,936,740	4,645,098	5,358,260	2,566	2,707	3,768	(D)	4,323	5,031
Services	7,059,291	8,132,256	9,071,317	10,474,443	12,281,563	14,189,374	9,773	12,163	11,459	13,950	14,645	16,826
Government and government enterprises[13]	8,405,134	9,304,245	10,418,544	11,275,229	12,345,581	13,481,528	11,252	12,592	14,557	17,283	19,912	22,762
Federal, civilian	2,091,000	2,265,775	2,468,871	2,671,718	2,918,952	3,106,755	1,638	1,757	1,914	2,058	2,236	2,366
Federal, military	1,602,262	1,609,072	1,674,218	1,687,777	1,766,679	1,831,224	209	228	243	261	292	300
State and local	4,711,872	5,429,398	6,275,455	6,915,734	7,659,950	8,543,549	9,405	10,607	12,400	14,964	17,384	20,096
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	47,181,615	52,641,518	60,171,870	68,626,995	79,336,130	92,358,783	77,904	89,655	101,517	112,998	135,379	156,237
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,402,923	2,693,929	3,010,232	3,418,786	4,015,470	4,656,411	4,147	4,863	5,826	6,535	7,496	8,719
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	44,778,692	49,947,589	57,161,638	65,208,209	75,320,660	87,702,372	73,757	84,792	95,691	106,463	127,883	147,518
Plus: Residence adjustment	−80,427	23,499	66,280	−111,501	−177,481	−169,655	845	81	2,760	3,556	4,400	6,376
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	44,698,265	49,971,088	57,227,918	65,096,708	75,143,179	87,532,717	74,602	84,873	98,451	110,019	132,283	153,894
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	9,407,616	10,334,348	11,716,558	13,716,797	15,679,172	17,778,851	23,140	25,141	29,868	36,692	41,950	47,267
Plus: Transfer payments	6,469,278	8,025,148	8,851,616	9,684,378	10,737,197	12,142,359	25,767	31,033	33,693	36,688	40,559	45,777
Personal income by place of residence	**60,575,159**	**68,330,584**	**77,796,092**	**88,497,883**	**101,559,548**	**117,453,927**	**123,509**	**141,047**	**162,012**	**183,399**	**214,792**	**246,938**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,041**	**5,583**	**6,175**	**6,911**	**7,784**	**8,778**	**4,114**	**4,555**	**5,022**	**5,512**	**6,178**	**6,921**

	Andrews, Texas						Angelina, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	36,288	43,932	47,663	57,768	61,434	67,599	161,276	179,956	204,689	234,502	278,237	318,778
Other labor income	3,473	4,557	5,088	6,833	7,270	7,973	17,093	20,135	23,407	28,997	35,118	41,007
Proprietors' income[4]	5,667	4,683	10,596	6,933	9,034	13,409	15,692	16,650	16,978	20,391	22,404	24,990
Farm	599	723	2,857	1,082	2,521	6,051	−15	161	−107	−908	−703	−450
Nonfarm[4]	5,068	3,960	7,739	5,851	6,513	7,358	15,707	16,489	17,085	21,299	23,107	25,440
By industry												
Farm	753	871	3,032	1,297	2,745	6,309	160	327	93	−659	−447	−153
Nonfarm	44,675	52,301	60,315	70,237	74,993	82,672	193,901	216,414	244,981	284,549	336,206	384,928
Private	39,484	46,756	54,077	62,661	66,058	72,200	169,914	189,086	213,692	247,951	295,277	339,114
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	73	120	382	326	446	770	(D)	1,110
Mining	21,436	(D)	(D)	34,691	(D)	(D)	718	1,166	1,293	(D)	(D)	4,127
Construction	3,389	4,919	2,453	2,982	2,997	3,529	12,337	14,640	13,753	18,918	23,796	28,060
Manufacturing	568	567	493	4,953	5,019	5,625	88,077	94,276	98,460	124,863	151,850	171,287
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,327	29,425	34,011	39,748	47,592	54,009
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	61,750	64,851	64,449	85,115	104,258	117,278
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,380	10,282	13,174	15,655	19,071	22,737
Wholesale trade	2,889	3,625	3,242	(D)	(D)	2,229	11,596	14,790	19,019	(D)	17,392	19,917
Retail trade	2,876	3,322	3,560	4,160	4,759	4,982	20,910	22,773	28,461	31,464	36,923	41,752
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,339	1,405	1,631	5,407	6,038	7,481	9,193	10,986	12,228
Services	4,396	5,419	7,829	6,579	7,140	7,261	21,107	24,795	31,605	30,224	32,851	37,896
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,191	5,545	6,238	7,576	8,935	10,472	23,987	27,328	31,289	36,598	40,929	45,814
Federal, civilian	417	439	486	556	635	699	4,575	5,097	5,278	5,933	6,696	7,311
Federal, military	66	73	77	81	89	92	357	382	403	427	467	484
State and local	4,708	5,033	5,675	6,939	8,211	9,681	19,055	21,849	25,608	30,238	33,766	38,019
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	45,428	53,172	63,347	71,534	77,738	88,981	194,061	216,741	245,074	283,890	335,759	384,775
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,339	2,752	3,025	3,531	3,809	4,419	10,261	11,443	12,472	14,203	16,961	19,711
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	43,089	50,420	60,322	68,003	73,929	84,562	183,800	205,298	232,602	269,687	318,798	365,064
Plus: Residence adjustment	455	565	688	−1,081	587	2,648	−13,289	−14,953	−16,499	−20,577	−24,979	−24,650
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	43,544	50,985	61,010	66,922	74,516	87,210	170,511	190,345	216,103	249,110	293,819	340,414
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	6,577	7,816	9,188	11,199	12,769	14,353	39,483	43,338	51,393	62,423	71,021	79,891
Plus: Transfer payments	4,230	5,175	5,889	6,459	6,939	7,862	29,768	36,692	40,859	44,472	49,270	55,582
Personal income by place of residence	**54,351**	**63,976**	**76,087**	**84,580**	**94,224**	**109,425**	**239,762**	**270,375**	**308,355**	**356,005**	**414,110**	**475,887**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,248**	**5,748**	**6,723**	**7,455**	**8,105**	**9,181**	**4,490**	**4,982**	**5,527**	**6,299**	**7,119**	**7,942**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Aransas, Texas						Archer, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	20,808	24,454	26,600	30,620	37,590	45,369	9,602	11,141	12,253	14,309	16,399	19,035
Other labor income	1,729	2,160	2,514	2,949	3,736	4,582	750	1,015	1,103	1,460	1,716	2,109
Proprietors' income[4]	4,227	4,081	5,201	5,737	6,266	6,867	12,600	10,063	16,115	12,376	17,123	17,896
Farm	309	375	86	219	235	256	7,791	6,597	7,526	6,494	10,534	10,424
Nonfarm[4]	3,918	3,706	5,115	5,518	6,031	6,611	4,809	3,466	8,589	5,882	6,589	7,472
By industry												
Farm	374	438	161	309	329	364	8,544	7,318	8,386	7,547	11,629	11,690
Nonfarm	26,390	30,257	34,154	38,997	47,263	56,454	14,408	14,901	21,085	20,598	23,609	27,350
Private	23,854	27,543	31,116	34,763	42,650	51,408	11,768	12,036	17,902	17,317	20,266	23,910
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	3,185	(D)	(D)	6,782	8,734	10,907	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	174
Mining	2,253	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,243	6,739	6,079	11,239	(D)	10,590	12,604
Construction	2,672	3,493	3,055	3,940	3,604	4,555	877	1,322	1,220	1,655	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	2,935	3,055	3,785	4,825	6,007	7,836	519	858	1,025	1,796	1,750	2,185
Nondurable goods	523	620	1,557	(D)	2,557	3,308	(D)	355	(D)	427	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,412	2,435	2,228	(D)	3,450	4,528	(D)	503	(D)	1,369	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,903	2,313	2,458	2,942	3,633	4,349	392	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,226
Wholesale trade	2,226	2,057	1,876	(D)	2,194	2,522	869	599	649	708	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,050	4,783	5,156	5,845	6,995	8,828	783	921	978	(D)	1,304	1,652
Finance, insurance, and real estate	679	705	964	1,389	(D)	2,033	218	357	420	480	362	389
Services	3,951	3,970	4,122	5,215	6,392	6,135	1,276	1,352	1,784	1,889	2,146	2,243
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,536	2,714	3,038	4,234	4,613	5,046	2,640	2,865	3,183	3,281	3,343	3,440
Federal, civilian	223	250	274	280	292	298	926	969	1,006	801	604	400
Federal, military	63	70	73	80	91	95	74	79	81	83	88	86
State and local	2,250	2,394	2,691	3,874	4,230	4,653	1,640	1,817	2,096	2,397	2,651	2,954
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	26,764	30,695	34,315	39,306	47,592	56,818	22,952	22,219	29,471	28,145	35,238	39,040
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,324	1,657	1,835	2,081	2,620	3,036	794	833	1,061	1,145	1,320	1,518
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	25,440	29,038	32,480	37,225	44,972	53,782	22,158	21,386	28,410	27,000	33,918	37,522
Plus: Residence adjustment	−1,598	−2,310	−1,054	−1,661	−2,177	−2,451	4,060	4,100	5,000	4,910	5,795	7,216
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	23,842	26,728	31,426	35,564	42,795	51,331	26,218	25,486	33,410	31,910	39,713	44,738
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	15,641	16,001	19,730	24,928	28,531	32,197	4,190	5,731	6,507	7,736	8,856	9,975
Plus: Transfer payments	7,786	9,546	10,757	12,194	13,769	15,665	3,608	4,366	4,899	5,342	5,944	6,913
Personal income by place of residence	**47,269**	**52,275**	**61,913**	**72,686**	**85,095**	**99,193**	**34,016**	**35,583**	**44,816**	**44,988**	**54,513**	**61,626**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,611**	**4,963**	**5,709**	**6,463**	**7,136**	**8,050**	**5,692**	**5,791**	**7,212**	**7,101**	**8,442**	**8,677**

	Armstrong, Texas						Atascosa, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,410	3,179	3,025	3,320	3,526	4,005	38,990	45,861	54,313	41,643	51,729	57,508
Other labor income	240	230	211	228	248	304	2,034	2,712	3,378	3,988	5,046	5,444
Proprietors' income[4]	3,613	7,310	5,337	9,683	9,130	8,058	11,028	10,753	8,810	7,642	8,654	12,821
Farm	2,707	6,261	4,332	8,630	7,977	6,742	4,870	5,063	1,358	−32	398	3,462
Nonfarm[4]	906	1,049	1,005	1,053	1,153	1,316	6,158	5,690	7,452	7,674	8,256	9,359
By industry												
Farm	3,176	6,707	4,867	9,288	8,661	7,534	6,638	6,753	3,373	2,440	2,965	6,430
Nonfarm	4,087	4,012	3,706	3,943	4,243	4,833	45,414	52,573	63,128	50,833	62,464	69,343
Private	3,420	3,339	2,964	3,032	3,283	3,842	22,176	25,472	31,613	42,077	53,170	59,278
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	58	70	(D)	62	65	76	720	758	996	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	0	0	(L)	0	0	4,688	5,520	9,901	12,896	13,589	11,834
Construction	705	557	567	642	749	727	1,790	1,976	1,732	5,853	12,710	17,104
Manufacturing	244	544	276	286	263	362	185	139	214	244	361	486
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	(L)	106	56	107	144	217	211
Durable goods	234	537	270	286	263	358	79	83	107	100	144	275
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	224	(D)	(L)	71	69	1,450	1,729	1,920	2,185	3,043	4,243
Wholesale trade	275	294	285	347	351	429	1,449	2,937	3,768	(D)	5,033	4,495
Retail trade	586	802	727	638	699	854	5,862	5,737	5,949	6,589	7,456	8,799
Finance, insurance, and real estate	156	173	211	246	276	371	1,644	1,785	2,143	2,468	(D)	(D)
Services	522	675	714	759	809	954	4,388	4,891	4,990	6,040	6,620	7,449
Government and government enterprises[13]	667	673	742	911	960	991	23,238	27,101	31,515	8,756	9,294	10,065
Federal, civilian	158	131	126	154	185	213	571	598	714	783	859	921
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	182	193	200	208	221	218
State and local	499	530	603	743	760	762	22,485	26,310	30,601	7,765	8,214	8,926
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	7,263	10,719	8,573	13,231	12,904	12,367	52,052	59,326	66,501	53,273	65,429	75,773
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	234	234	213	232	256	290	2,211	2,613	3,214	3,927	4,748	5,372
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	7,029	10,485	8,360	12,999	12,648	12,077	49,841	56,713	63,287	49,346	60,681	70,401
Plus: Residence adjustment	−243	84	254	330	365	511	12,542	13,093	14,127	14,189	15,025	17,051
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	6,786	10,569	8,614	13,329	13,013	12,588	62,383	69,806	77,414	63,535	75,706	87,452
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	3,932	4,001	4,382	5,016	5,740	6,474	11,139	13,213	15,721	19,448	22,288	25,142
Plus: Transfer payments	1,160	1,377	1,507	1,636	1,710	1,985	13,964	16,904	18,488	20,086	22,326	25,200
Personal income by place of residence	**11,878**	**15,947**	**14,503**	**19,981**	**20,463**	**21,047**	**87,486**	**99,923**	**111,623**	**103,069**	**120,320**	**137,794**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,662**	**8,574**	**7,306**	**10,247**	**10,351**	**10,262**	**4,409**	**5,021**	**5,556**	**5,042**	**5,776**	**6,440**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Austin, Texas						Bailey, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	19,374	25,742	28,348	32,463	40,321	49,481	13,492	14,266	15,715	18,892	23,347	27,323
Other labor income	1,495	2,473	2,896	3,464	4,356	5,340	859	1,046	1,235	1,617	2,123	2,566
Proprietors' income[4]	10,255	5,279	6,424	5,192	6,675	11,915	15,002	14,453	2,157	11,951	10,392	15,806
Farm	4,586	−668	211	−2,129	−1,163	3,380	11,951	11,488	−1,043	8,657	6,848	11,984
Nonfarm[4]	5,669	5,947	6,213	7,321	7,838	8,535	3,051	2,965	3,200	3,294	3,544	3,822
By industry												
Farm	5,286	5	1,009	−1,153	−147	4,552	14,301	13,726	1,636	11,951	10,264	15,937
Nonfarm	25,838	33,489	36,659	42,272	51,499	62,184	15,052	16,039	17,471	20,509	25,598	29,758
Private	21,561	28,684	31,065	35,107	43,515	53,405	12,397	13,160	14,319	17,033	21,924	25,851
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	560	462	378	550	674	728	374	(D)	(D)	540	1,581	(D)
Mining	766	1,112	1,239	818	1,351	2,612	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,662	2,341	2,653	(D)	4,225	5,441	573	555	623	697	970	1,055
Manufacturing	2,794	7,081	7,723	8,800	10,860	12,272	794	786	630	2,168	4,325	5,676
Nondurable goods	846	1,117	1,023	938	1,492	1,394	633	650	502	488	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,948	5,964	6,700	7,862	9,368	10,878	161	136	128	1,680	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,199	3,986	4,610	5,516	6,950	8,223	1,658	1,523	2,148	2,149	2,333	2,631
Wholesale trade	1,732	2,352	2,938	3,112	3,372	4,173	1,391	2,825	3,068	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,861	4,979	5,329	5,570	6,773	8,305	4,000	3,045	3,167	3,486	3,708	3,904
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,586	1,676	1,795	2,186	2,830	3,456	675	803	942	1,159	1,299	1,394
Services	4,401	4,695	4,400	(D)	6,480	8,195	2,932	3,168	3,155	3,575	4,103	4,570
Government and government enterprises[13]	4,277	4,805	5,594	7,165	7,984	8,779	2,655	2,879	3,152	3,476	3,674	3,907
Federal, civilian	728	772	832	893	970	1,027	497	553	519	557	602	636
Federal, military	91	97	101	109	120	126	53	55	55	56	59	61
State and local	3,458	3,936	4,661	6,163	6,894	7,626	2,105	2,271	2,578	2,863	3,013	3,210
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	31,124	33,494	37,668	41,119	51,352	66,736	29,353	29,765	19,107	32,460	35,862	45,695
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,484	1,899	2,088	2,332	2,842	3,284	823	879	937	1,118	1,404	1,617
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	29,640	31,595	35,580	38,787	48,510	63,452	28,530	28,886	18,170	31,342	34,458	44,078
Plus: Residence adjustment	8,078	9,344	11,253	13,811	16,177	18,494	−163	−137	−137	−1,174	−2,371	−3,182
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	37,718	40,939	46,833	52,598	64,687	81,946	28,367	28,749	18,033	30,168	32,087	40,896
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	19,155	20,623	23,464	28,002	32,101	36,216	7,708	9,490	10,898	13,125	15,055	16,989
Plus: Transfer payments	9,265	11,432	12,467	13,776	15,315	17,135	3,803	4,569	5,068	5,346	6,047	6,834
Personal income by place of residence	**66,138**	**72,994**	**82,764**	**94,376**	**112,103**	**135,297**	**39,878**	**42,808**	**33,999**	**48,639**	**53,189**	**64,719**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,594**	**4,991**	**5,577**	**6,177**	**7,134**	**8,189**	**4,782**	**5,156**	**4,191**	**6,158**	**6,879**	**8,355**

	Bandera, Texas						Bastrop, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	5,742	7,476	6,822	7,036	7,973	9,418	20,252	20,944	24,453	28,925	34,412	39,795
Other labor income	450	627	620	673	786	969	1,563	1,788	2,175	2,633	3,219	3,801
Proprietors' income[4]	3,820	4,402	5,133	5,655	6,464	8,337	8,432	6,667	8,073	3,589	10,057	11,047
Farm	1,959	1,887	2,523	1,828	2,580	4,118	3,324	1,598	3,286	−2,418	3,565	3,796
Nonfarm[4]	1,861	2,515	2,610	3,827	3,884	4,219	5,108	5,069	4,787	6,007	6,492	7,251
By industry												
Farm	2,179	2,096	2,774	2,134	2,897	4,485	3,827	2,082	3,861	−1,720	4,293	4,636
Nonfarm	7,833	10,409	9,801	11,230	12,326	14,239	26,420	27,317	30,840	36,867	43,395	50,007
Private	6,573	9,015	8,264	9,208	9,982	11,534	20,638	20,689	22,980	26,610	31,220	36,040
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	202	167	261	(D)	(D)	353	182	280	610	(D)	(D)
Mining	226	391	413	452	530	675	(D)	(D)	(D)	152	194	(D)
Construction	979	2,971	1,971	1,522	1,624	1,816	1,922	1,630	1,919	2,642	3,466	3,573
Manufacturing	759	491	602	746	872	1,019	5,972	5,547	6,688	7,481	9,331	10,581
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	513	623	658	(D)	1,201	987	1,317	1,072	1,279	1,315
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	89	123	214	(D)	4,771	4,560	5,371	6,409	8,052	9,266
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	886	990	1,309	1,258	1,239	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	378	372	490	665	739	893	1,114	1,185	1,105	1,042	1,513	1,555
Retail trade	1,424	1,578	1,341	1,458	1,595	2,031	4,438	4,530	4,780	5,085	5,993	7,197
Finance, insurance, and real estate	548	584	758	1,019	1,102	1,222	782	869	948	2,091	1,918	2,273
Services	(D)	1,540	1,532	1,776	(D)	(D)	3,595	4,100	4,109	(D)	4,520	4,856
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,260	1,394	1,537	2,022	2,344	2,705	5,782	6,628	7,860	10,257	12,175	13,967
Federal, civilian	198	204	158	202	253	295	831	898	982	1,734	2,535	3,267
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	54	253	264	277	283	292	280
State and local	1,027	1,149	1,337	1,774	2,040	2,356	4,698	5,466	6,601	8,240	9,348	10,420
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,012	12,505	12,575	13,364	15,223	18,724	30,247	29,399	34,701	35,147	47,688	54,643
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	460	613	575	614	700	797	1,513	1,573	1,892	2,100	2,464	2,823
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,552	11,892	12,000	12,750	14,523	17,927	28,734	27,826	32,809	33,047	45,224	51,820
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,717	5,050	6,675	8,438	9,697	11,031	13,553	17,037	20,188	23,593	27,165	31,604
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	14,269	16,942	18,675	21,188	24,220	28,958	42,287	44,863	52,997	56,640	72,389	83,424
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	8,046	8,523	9,622	11,400	13,077	14,762	13,767	15,891	19,026	23,664	27,139	30,625
Plus: Transfer payments	5,130	6,295	6,988	7,899	8,989	10,272	14,320	17,055	18,655	21,073	23,419	26,424
Personal income by place of residence	**27,445**	**31,760**	**35,285**	**40,487**	**46,286**	**53,992**	**70,374**	**77,809**	**90,678**	**101,377**	**122,947**	**140,473**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,746**	**5,181**	**5,676**	**6,224**	**6,890**	**7,618**	**3,581**	**3,971**	**4,561**	**5,028**	**6,039**	**6,610**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Baylor, Texas						Bee, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	7,849	8,593	9,992	10,431	11,483	12,686	58,577	59,528	65,479	71,465	79,778	86,796
Other labor income	674	795	964	1,066	1,235	1,429	2,693	3,264	3,748	4,901	5,964	6,672
Proprietors' income[4]	2,607	5,197	3,098	7,024	5,812	1,848	11,994	3,103	7,874	9,585	11,630	10,837
Farm	−1,139	1,847	−1,112	3,373	1,765	−2,650	4,978	−2,747	257	2,260	3,501	1,760
Nonfarm[4]	3,746	3,350	4,210	3,651	4,047	4,498	7,016	5,850	7,617	7,325	8,129	9,077
By industry												
Farm	−612	2,355	−511	4,107	2,527	−1,769	5,926	−1,842	1,339	3,584	4,878	3,352
Nonfarm	11,742	12,230	14,565	14,414	16,003	17,732	67,338	67,737	75,762	82,367	92,494	100,953
Private	9,644	9,927	11,864	11,358	12,877	14,497	31,305	33,122	38,582	45,311	53,348	59,487
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	89	102	83	99	(D)	239	288	366	413	(D)	(D)	652
Mining	1,125	961	1,811	897	968	(D)	5,948	6,366	9,374	11,363	14,819	16,708
Construction	548	526	570	593	705	666	2,031	2,713	3,057	4,736	5,773	4,662
Manufacturing	860	877	1,083	1,323	1,741	1,865	1,179	948	1,129	1,260	1,572	1,919
Nondurable goods	760	769	(D)	1,204	(D)	(D)	828	(D)	989	1,081	1,281	1,444
Durable goods	100	108	(D)	119	(D)	(D)	351	(D)	140	179	291	475
Transportation and public utilities	1,664	1,339	1,625	1,826	2,038	2,208	3,006	3,248	3,176	3,999	4,754	5,884
Wholesale trade	454	654	928	950	(D)	(D)	4,151	3,881	3,351	(D)	3,518	4,103
Retail trade	2,279	2,326	2,339	(D)	2,145	2,512	5,910	6,229	7,268	8,386	9,448	11,291
Finance, insurance, and real estate	394	439	486	552	591	665	1,439	1,391	1,573	1,896	(D)	2,812
Services	2,231	2,703	2,939	(D)	3,569	3,737	7,353	7,980	9,241	9,494	10,586	11,456
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,098	2,303	2,701	3,056	3,126	3,235	36,033	34,615	37,180	37,056	39,146	41,466
Federal, civilian	495	474	517	521	532	533	8,041	8,234	8,920	8,806	8,850	8,707
Federal, military	57	60	63	63	65	63	20,685	18,415	19,147	18,040	19,250	20,617
State and local	1,546	1,769	2,121	2,472	2,529	2,639	7,307	7,966	9,113	10,210	11,046	12,142
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,130	14,585	14,054	18,521	18,530	15,963	73,264	65,895	77,101	85,951	97,372	104,305
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	649	681	783	803	908	1,038	3,363	3,475	3,865	4,382	5,142	5,877
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,481	13,904	13,271	17,718	17,622	14,925	69,901	62,420	73,236	81,569	92,230	98,428
Plus: Residence adjustment	363	420	473	580	702	815	−843	−927	−689	708	2,069	5,667
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	10,844	14,324	13,744	18,298	18,324	15,740	69,058	61,493	72,547	82,277	94,299	104,095
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	6,087	7,048	7,668	8,802	10,089	11,373	10,800	12,411	14,447	17,550	20,070	22,612
Plus: Transfer payments	4,661	5,250	5,644	6,170	6,554	7,349	10,798	13,474	15,162	16,814	18,298	20,869
Personal income by place of residence	**21,592**	**26,622**	**27,056**	**33,270**	**34,967**	**34,462**	**90,656**	**87,378**	**102,156**	**116,641**	**132,667**	**147,576**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,293**	**5,428**	**5,551**	**6,907**	**7,464**	**7,190**	**3,896**	**3,746**	**4,369**	**5,062**	**5,769**	**6,466**

	Bell, Texas						Bexar, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	724,377	806,115	886,611	919,622	1,007,959	1,017,753	2,939,827	3,102,696	3,414,091	3,718,974	4,205,992	4,786,541
Other labor income	21,220	26,074	32,008	37,750	44,315	53,221	162,467	199,990	239,821	279,772	328,770	385,719
Proprietors' income[4]	28,980	32,377	32,079	42,499	52,252	52,824	253,425	271,044	293,329	345,782	381,355	430,516
Farm	2,228	2,986	285	2,094	8,340	3,955	28,332	31,985	31,767	32,309	40,764	54,199
Nonfarm[4]	26,752	29,391	31,794	40,405	43,912	48,869	225,093	239,059	261,562	313,473	340,591	376,317
By industry												
Farm	3,220	3,933	1,416	3,481	9,783	5,625	30,891	34,437	34,689	35,883	44,477	58,490
Nonfarm	771,357	860,633	949,282	996,390	1,094,743	1,118,173	3,324,828	3,539,293	3,912,552	4,308,645	4,871,640	5,544,286
Private	237,642	264,632	306,366	351,779	407,076	475,943	1,980,772	2,163,099	2,423,761	2,753,076	3,208,852	3,727,734
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	2,194	(D)	867	(D)	(D)	3,963	4,130	4,697	5,685	6,030	7,478
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	494	(D)	595	27,951	27,910	41,042	43,461	48,824	55,424
Construction	28,929	30,052	35,635	41,618	49,184	51,206	209,187	203,326	207,250	250,306	306,327	348,470
Manufacturing	43,156	42,583	54,830	72,088	83,905	109,895	313,041	324,964	368,467	415,005	499,368	587,687
Nondurable goods	20,536	19,256	26,292	36,882	43,560	50,368	162,196	169,423	192,977	205,737	231,145	260,091
Durable goods	22,620	23,327	28,538	35,206	40,345	59,527	150,845	155,541	175,490	209,268	268,223	327,596
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	162,282	185,241	216,964	253,069	292,700	358,094
Wholesale trade	16,758	17,976	20,732	(D)	(D)	(D)	202,927	227,417	251,434	269,143	314,298	363,402
Retail trade	46,995	56,251	63,043	73,284	82,907	94,310	358,611	393,774	450,051	503,346	575,941	665,810
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12,326	14,206	17,353	23,497	27,053	26,969	194,853	211,751	246,272	286,786	335,276	376,935
Services	(D)	65,959	77,897	86,553	99,725	111,734	507,957	584,586	637,584	726,275	830,088	964,434
Government and government enterprises[13]	533,715	596,001	642,916	644,611	687,667	642,230	1,344,056	1,376,194	1,488,791	1,555,569	1,662,788	1,816,552
Federal, civilian	86,911	101,022	108,524	102,499	98,178	91,816	506,986	536,763	583,180	621,503	669,995	705,372
Federal, military	410,166	453,103	484,940	489,051	528,779	480,527	488,501	431,832	432,334	445,084	460,343	526,238
State and local	36,638	41,876	49,452	53,061	60,710	69,887	348,569	407,599	473,277	488,982	532,450	584,942
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	774,577	864,566	950,698	999,871	1,104,526	1,123,798	3,355,719	3,573,730	3,947,241	4,344,528	4,916,117	5,602,776
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	36,564	41,205	44,497	51,316	60,929	69,692	173,310	186,408	203,003	226,318	260,003	298,479
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	738,013	823,361	906,201	948,555	1,043,597	1,054,106	3,182,409	3,387,322	3,744,238	4,118,210	4,656,114	5,304,297
Plus: Residence adjustment	−156,355	−173,976	−188,046	−188,438	−200,908	−185,523	−119,502	−119,409	−123,202	−158,153	−189,369	−210,096
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	581,658	649,385	718,155	760,117	842,689	868,583	3,062,907	3,267,913	3,621,036	3,960,057	4,466,745	5,094,201
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	70,738	77,583	93,143	115,714	132,140	148,778	586,046	643,287	730,156	849,807	971,065	1,104,582
Plus: Transfer payments	66,781	84,010	96,432	107,299	119,420	136,277	610,835	765,990	845,010	920,969	1,013,539	1,152,363
Personal income by place of residence	**719,177**	**810,978**	**907,730**	**983,130**	**1,094,249**	**1,153,638**	**4,259,788**	**4,677,190**	**5,196,202**	**5,730,833**	**6,451,349**	**7,351,146**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,643**	**5,263**	**5,719**	**6,132**	**6,712**	**7,073**	**4,683**	**5,120**	**5,554**	**6,019**	**6,679**	**7,492**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Blanco, Texas						Borden, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	5,032	5,792	5,910	7,221	7,625	9,441	1,324	1,775	1,599	1,878	2,304	2,353
Other labor income	366	467	519	673	737	1,196	65	106	78	106	180	159
Proprietors' income[4]	2,131	608	−301	1,053	2,235	2,738	1,617	958	3,152	1,060	506	2,845
Farm	981	−707	−1,697	−720	355	622	1,047	590	2,270	725	126	2,410
Nonfarm[4]	1,150	1,315	1,396	1,773	1,880	2,116	570	368	882	335	380	435
By industry												
Farm	1,418	−284	−1,195	−111	988	1,352	1,383	909	2,653	1,198	615	2,978
Nonfarm	6,111	7,151	7,323	9,058	9,609	12,023	1,623	1,930	2,176	1,846	2,375	2,379
Private	4,052	4,901	4,885	6,248	6,719	9,055	1,075	1,348	1,439	994	1,462	1,394
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	109	106	123	(D)	161	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	54
Mining	(D)	368	412	206	245	(D)	743	491	1,093	748	1,139	1,044
Construction	437	529	424	1,109	1,235	846	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Manufacturing	624	573	685	788	885	1,116	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods	292	269	261	274	265	306	0	0	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	332	304	424	514	620	810	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	82	95	125	198	288	(D)	(L)	123	(L)	(D)	0	(L)
Wholesale trade	212	291	290	298	(D)	599	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,265	1,475	1,490	1,772	1,654	1,931	122	50	(L)	(L)	(L)	64
Finance, insurance, and real estate	329	372	447	537	561	608	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	54
Services	832	1,089	906	1,217	1,244	1,396	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,059	2,250	2,438	2,810	2,890	2,968	548	582	737	852	913	985
Federal, civilian	1,068	1,125	1,116	1,055	1,016	955	(L)	(L)	82	81	85	86
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	965	1,098	1,295	1,727	1,844	1,982	496	540	625	741	796	870
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	7,529	6,867	6,128	8,947	10,597	13,375	3,006	2,839	4,829	3,044	2,990	5,357
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	371	441	434	497	550	624	81	100	108	104	133	149
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	7,158	6,426	5,694	8,450	10,047	12,751	2,925	2,739	4,721	2,940	2,857	5,208
Plus: Residence adjustment	224	206	328	318	447	426	97	−53	204	266	218	277
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	7,382	6,632	6,022	8,768	10,494	13,177	3,022	2,686	4,925	3,206	3,075	5,485
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	7,090	6,678	7,571	9,010	10,343	11,675	443	379	410	456	525	608
Plus: Transfer payments	3,050	3,711	4,183	4,733	5,243	5,909	213	213	234	254	309	354
Personal income by place of residence	**17,522**	**17,021**	**17,776**	**22,511**	**26,080**	**30,761**	**3,678**	**3,278**	**5,569**	**3,916**	**3,909**	**6,447**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,509**	**4,231**	**4,442**	**5,632**	**6,528**	**7,499**	**4,592**	**4,197**	**7,328**	**4,623**	**4,693**	**7,351**

	Bosque, Texas						Bowie, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	16,661	17,128	19,045	21,569	25,968	29,031	239,698	252,309	273,506	290,226	323,365	351,456
Other labor income	1,309	1,504	1,767	2,020	2,625	3,034	14,238	19,834	22,700	24,714	28,723	31,922
Proprietors' income[4]	5,531	8,271	7,254	11,031	20,184	21,697	22,903	20,447	21,608	22,258	27,523	35,130
Farm	1,542	3,915	3,123	5,879	14,504	15,369	3,705	1,012	978	−2,734	200	4,861
Nonfarm[4]	3,989	4,356	4,131	5,152	5,680	6,328	19,198	19,435	20,630	24,992	27,323	30,269
By industry												
Farm	2,456	4,789	4,167	7,158	15,833	16,907	4,708	1,982	2,127	−1,340	1,652	6,537
Nonfarm	21,045	22,114	23,899	27,462	32,944	36,855	272,131	290,608	315,687	338,538	377,959	411,971
Private	17,622	18,444	19,853	22,630	27,476	30,666	174,071	177,829	191,636	208,101	238,653	265,227
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	404	360	(D)	540	613	679	686	(D)	(D)	955	1,137	1,582
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	636	(D)	(D)	1,414	2,139	1,681
Construction	1,285	1,040	828	1,098	1,314	1,487	10,886	11,764	15,240	(D)	20,624	21,446
Manufacturing	4,521	4,090	4,566	5,529	8,467	8,748	58,223	53,344	51,552	48,477	54,595	57,914
Nondurable goods	3,035	2,366	2,450	2,995	3,686	3,250	18,969	18,828	20,601	12,111	13,207	10,292
Durable goods	1,486	1,724	2,116	2,534	4,781	5,498	39,254	34,516	30,951	36,366	41,388	47,622
Transportation and public utilities	1,905	1,975	2,280	2,437	3,006	3,777	20,147	20,725	22,735	24,641	27,794	32,474
Wholesale trade	959	1,396	1,518	1,766	2,216	2,405	11,935	12,785	15,065	(D)	21,880	25,338
Retail trade	2,910	3,053	2,982	3,167	3,852	4,587	30,047	31,802	34,587	38,398	45,428	51,539
Finance, insurance, and real estate	873	958	1,080	1,370	1,559	1,744	7,379	7,895	9,694	11,685	13,635	15,091
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34,132	38,217	41,058	46,281	51,421	58,162
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,423	3,670	4,046	4,832	5,468	6,189	98,060	112,779	124,051	130,437	139,306	146,744
Federal, civilian	1,232	1,264	1,276	1,132	1,008	860	75,268	87,663	94,629	98,846	104,985	108,861
Federal, military	74	79	83	88	97	101	1,324	693	728	1,675	1,818	1,861
State and local	2,117	2,327	2,687	3,612	4,363	5,228	21,468	24,423	28,694	29,916	32,503	36,022
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	23,501	26,903	28,066	34,620	48,777	53,762	276,839	292,590	317,814	337,198	379,611	418,508
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,313	1,395	1,505	1,680	1,984	2,278	15,263	16,256	17,776	18,969	21,218	24,258
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	22,188	25,508	26,561	32,940	46,793	51,484	261,576	276,334	300,038	318,229	358,393	394,250
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,528	7,750	10,443	12,326	15,106	18,197	−51,702	−47,562	−43,830	−32,928	−40,410	−30,694
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	27,716	33,258	37,004	45,266	61,899	69,681	209,874	228,772	256,208	285,301	317,983	363,556
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	14,907	15,642	18,670	23,083	26,444	29,822	49,180	61,462	70,877	85,165	97,189	109,328
Plus: Transfer payments	11,118	13,084	14,242	15,556	17,532	19,626	52,904	66,368	72,955	78,561	86,883	98,250
Personal income by place of residence	**53,741**	**61,984**	**69,916**	**83,905**	**105,875**	**119,129**	**311,958**	**356,602**	**400,040**	**449,027**	**502,055**	**571,134**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,534**	**5,211**	**5,677**	**6,773**	**8,370**	**9,120**	**4,526**	**5,025**	**5,517**	**6,137**	**6,806**	**7,621**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Brazoria, Texas						Brazos, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	415,330	463,383	580,506	655,782	772,578	1,007,911	180,874	206,060	242,995	271,289	305,772	354,513
Other labor income	37,529	43,051	54,997	66,348	80,264	105,164	10,294	12,748	16,004	20,320	24,233	29,460
Proprietors' income[4]	46,742	49,143	43,974	56,862	54,291	66,078	20,945	15,818	16,795	20,376	22,875	28,901
Farm	14,537	16,423	7,046	13,058	6,297	13,437	3,259	−3,768	−3,086	−2,709	−2,014	1,211
Nonfarm[4]	32,205	32,720	36,928	43,804	47,994	52,641	17,686	19,586	19,881	23,085	24,889	27,690
By industry												
Farm	16,439	18,230	9,208	15,730	9,067	16,643	4,438	−2,645	−1,741	−1,056	−298	3,197
Nonfarm	483,162	537,347	670,269	763,262	898,066	1,162,510	207,675	237,271	277,535	313,041	353,178	409,677
Private	429,848	473,913	596,489	688,797	816,985	1,074,125	108,537	121,972	143,432	170,522	199,877	242,971
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,964	3,459	3,809	(D)	3,251	(D)	517	776	773	660	805	909
Mining	18,736	23,396	29,166	34,727	42,654	48,225	734	519	632	834	3,418	6,280
Construction	78,690	85,690	131,851	149,496	174,537	304,145	12,462	14,064	17,993	22,864	24,439	35,129
Manufacturing	198,337	214,387	257,516	288,959	340,544	420,187	17,584	17,993	22,604	29,009	32,714	36,798
Nondurable goods	166,897	178,312	215,641	237,987	275,048	339,862	9,018	9,190	10,460	12,481	13,302	13,605
Durable goods	31,440	36,075	41,875	50,972	65,496	80,325	8,566	8,803	12,144	16,528	19,412	23,193
Transportation and public utilities	22,654	22,427	25,711	34,900	45,938	55,647	8,580	9,498	11,407	13,875	17,319	22,111
Wholesale trade	11,732	15,454	19,966	(D)	24,934	(D)	7,781	8,393	10,924	10,542	11,600	15,923
Retail trade	37,959	42,958	52,919	61,737	70,649	82,276	23,324	26,655	30,836	37,449	44,970	53,732
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,787	11,094	13,436	17,126	21,404	24,675	7,272	8,772	9,680	12,498	14,627	16,333
Services	48,989	55,048	62,115	77,520	93,074	105,318	30,283	35,302	38,583	42,791	49,985	55,756
Government and government enterprises[13]	53,314	63,434	73,780	74,465	81,081	88,385	99,138	115,299	134,103	142,519	153,301	166,706
Federal, civilian	3,434	3,763	4,113	4,636	5,244	5,735	8,666	8,799	9,985	12,253	14,737	16,926
Federal, military	1,090	1,180	1,260	1,335	1,466	1,465	1,603	1,690	1,800	2,805	2,854	2,884
State and local	48,790	58,491	68,407	68,494	74,371	81,185	88,869	104,810	122,318	127,461	135,710	146,896
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	499,601	555,577	679,477	778,992	907,133	1,179,153	212,113	234,626	275,794	311,985	352,880	412,874
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	25,202	28,178	33,581	38,410	46,115	53,720	9,859	11,502	13,690	15,664	18,041	20,385
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	474,399	527,399	645,896	740,582	861,018	1,125,433	202,254	223,124	262,104	296,321	334,839	392,489
Plus: Residence adjustment	43,923	61,560	54,245	75,787	100,465	58,201	−7,791	−8,514	−10,481	−12,492	−13,714	−13,212
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	518,322	588,959	700,141	816,369	961,483	1,183,634	194,463	214,610	251,623	283,829	321,125	379,277
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	62,751	76,067	86,946	102,060	117,129	134,234	49,698	56,613	64,442	76,718	87,670	98,720
Plus: Transfer payments	44,404	55,839	63,194	71,308	81,470	90,875	33,118	41,636	46,646	51,366	57,169	64,652
Personal income by place of residence	**625,477**	**720,865**	**850,281**	**989,737**	**1,160,082**	**1,408,743**	**277,279**	**312,859**	**362,711**	**411,913**	**465,964**	**542,649**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,221**	**5,774**	**6,505**	**7,262**	**8,053**	**9,270**	**4,016**	**4,412**	**4,791**	**5,606**	**6,130**	**6,817**

	Brewster, Texas						Briscoe, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	13,452	14,826	15,822	18,768	22,649	26,149	3,230	3,117	3,587	4,175	4,452	5,212
Other labor income	822	1,000	1,108	1,363	1,640	2,026	172	200	251	302	323	397
Proprietors' income[4]	1,884	2,295	1,339	13	2,845	3,456	3,297	6,367	5,896	12,540	3,981	7,384
Farm	−163	9	−978	−2,790	−221	40	2,179	5,242	4,835	11,372	2,706	5,945
Nonfarm[4]	2,047	2,286	2,317	2,803	3,066	3,416	1,118	1,125	1,061	1,168	1,275	1,439
By industry												
Farm	415	565	−317	−1,983	618	1,010	2,878	5,907	5,632	12,356	3,727	7,126
Nonfarm	15,743	17,556	18,586	22,127	26,516	30,621	3,821	3,777	4,102	4,661	5,029	5,867
Private	9,703	10,633	10,739	11,878	13,547	17,449	3,018	2,956	3,225	3,697	4,082	4,904
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	224	242	244	(D)	208	213	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	216	215	355	0	(L)	0	(D)	0	0
Construction	1,055	1,048	701	1,029	1,274	3,325	652	348	396	678	404	274
Manufacturing	486	565	195	158	168	187	134	154	195	185	156	272
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	188	144	149	156	(L)	66	83	80	76	157
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	87	88	112	105	80	115
Transportation and public utilities	1,700	1,922	2,357	2,832	3,031	3,811	(D)	228	246	339	356	418
Wholesale trade	905	684	677	1,071	1,006	850	172	429	471	497	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,890	3,165	3,084	3,006	3,646	4,222	937	767	855	778	798	967
Finance, insurance, and real estate	508	715	853	615	670	658	424	389	382	414	476	524
Services	1,980	2,236	2,467	2,727	3,295	3,797	408	431	467	579	611	685
Government and government enterprises[13]	6,040	6,923	7,847	10,249	12,969	13,172	803	821	877	964	947	963
Federal, civilian	1,380	1,631	1,755	1,804	1,900	1,944	197	216	230	250	273	291
Federal, military	179	187	195	192	196	180	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	4,481	5,105	5,897	8,253	10,873	11,048	591	588	629	696	654	652
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,158	18,121	18,269	20,144	27,134	31,631	6,699	9,684	9,734	17,017	8,756	12,993
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	816	917	1,025	1,110	1,277	1,448	221	222	260	290	321	366
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,342	17,204	17,244	19,034	25,857	30,183	6,478	9,462	9,474	16,727	8,435	12,627
Plus: Residence adjustment	308	404	421	478	519	595	103	124	135	146	172	181
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	15,650	17,608	17,665	19,512	26,376	30,778	6,581	9,586	9,609	16,873	8,607	12,808
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	6,463	7,175	8,212	9,768	11,167	12,598	2,592	3,605	3,710	4,046	4,636	5,228
Plus: Transfer payments	3,997	5,021	5,488	6,073	6,846	7,695	1,455	1,694	1,914	2,038	2,188	2,461
Personal income by place of residence	**26,110**	**29,804**	**31,365**	**35,353**	**44,389**	**51,071**	**10,628**	**14,885**	**15,233**	**22,957**	**15,431**	**20,497**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,288**	**3,810**	**4,006**	**4,826**	**5,889**	**6,678**	**4,147**	**5,623**	**5,735**	**8,867**	**5,933**	**8,000**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Brooks, Texas						Brown, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	9,688	11,288	12,573	13,805	15,539	17,371	61,965	65,295	78,546	95,255	111,021	124,016
Other labor income	589	837	893	1,077	1,310	1,558	5,691	6,659	8,445	10,930	13,251	15,423
Proprietors' income[4]	3,796	1,239	6,424	1,255	4,652	3,278	8,115	9,692	7,966	9,713	12,041	12,610
Farm	1,288	−1,120	3,112	−1,780	1,289	−485	−1,025	381	−2,635	−1,224	218	−692
Nonfarm[4]	2,508	2,359	3,312	3,035	3,363	3,763	9,140	9,311	10,601	10,937	11,823	13,302
By industry												
Farm	1,783	−647	3,678	−1,085	2,010	350	−103	1,268	−1,583	60	1,554	853
Nonfarm	12,290	14,011	16,212	17,222	19,491	21,857	75,874	80,378	96,540	115,838	134,759	151,196
Private	8,327	9,652	11,168	11,602	13,495	15,360	65,126	68,106	82,088	95,539	112,246	127,096
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	70	101	136	157	554	371	309	393	445	473	521
Mining	1,570	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,967	1,318	1,709	2,985	3,569	4,051	3,469
Construction	(D)	(D)	1,155	976	1,126	1,149	4,921	4,273	5,010	4,642	5,583	6,476
Manufacturing	389	404	234	266	183	198	19,148	18,371	24,558	30,697	36,384	40,927
Nondurable goods	380	404	234	266	(D)	193	13,600	13,475	16,814	18,548	21,038	22,848
Durable goods	(L)	0	0	0	(D)	(L)	5,548	4,896	7,744	12,149	15,346	18,079
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,260	11,243	12,212	14,328	17,173	20,293	24,129
Wholesale trade	818	1,047	1,181	835	928	1,006	5,248	4,951	5,578	5,865	6,640	7,265
Retail trade	2,195	2,277	2,556	2,825	3,212	3,662	9,151	11,040	12,819	15,011	17,268	19,217
Finance, insurance, and real estate	301	349	392	474	599	691	2,577	2,952	3,219	4,383	6,128	7,311
Services	1,833	2,192	2,228	2,561	2,956	2,873	11,149	12,289	13,198	13,754	15,426	17,781
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,963	4,359	5,044	5,620	5,996	6,497	10,748	12,272	14,452	20,299	22,513	24,100
Federal, civilian	503	538	623	702	796	870	2,100	2,264	2,463	2,538	2,647	2,708
Federal, military	(L)	52	53	55	56	59	307	329	345	352	363	353
State and local	3,412	3,769	4,368	4,863	5,144	5,568	8,341	9,679	11,644	17,409	19,503	21,039
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	14,073	13,364	19,890	16,137	21,501	22,207	75,771	81,646	94,957	115,898	136,313	152,049
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	652	751	875	940	1,089	1,239	4,082	4,419	5,312	6,099	7,099	8,236
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,421	12,613	19,015	15,197	20,412	20,968	71,689	77,227	89,645	109,799	129,214	143,813
Plus: Residence adjustment	920	1,071	1,257	1,535	1,813	2,325	−2,139	−2,202	−3,035	−3,619	−4,340	−5,113
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	14,341	13,684	20,272	16,732	22,225	23,293	69,550	75,025	86,610	106,180	124,874	138,700
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	2,973	3,178	3,589	4,242	4,835	5,435	23,870	26,225	31,137	38,341	43,849	49,403
Plus: Transfer payments	4,466	5,214	5,809	6,461	6,759	7,687	22,807	28,456	31,154	33,560	36,809	41,458
Personal income by place of residence	**21,780**	**22,076**	**29,670**	**27,435**	**33,819**	**36,415**	**116,227**	**129,706**	**148,901**	**178,081**	**205,532**	**229,561**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,814**	**2,852**	**3,796**	**3,581**	**4,520**	**4,975**	**4,106**	**4,431**	**4,954**	**5,967**	**6,860**	**7,379**

	Burleson, Texas						Burnet, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	10,848	11,170	12,896	14,820	18,042	21,475	18,730	18,935	22,125	25,614	29,925	35,294
Other labor income	826	931	1,160	1,433	1,837	2,287	1,507	1,658	2,057	2,627	3,160	3,897
Proprietors' income[4]	3,581	2,489	7,154	2,807	8,344	8,397	6,255	5,370	5,270	7,886	9,724	11,502
Farm	1,143	−151	4,556	−67	5,248	4,872	1,171	−298	−1,038	−951	2	865
Nonfarm[4]	2,438	2,640	2,598	2,874	3,096	3,525	5,084	5,668	6,308	8,837	9,722	10,637
By industry												
Farm	1,783	459	5,285	830	6,179	5,948	1,455	−24	−713	−557	412	1,337
Nonfarm	13,472	14,131	15,925	18,230	22,044	26,211	25,037	25,987	30,165	36,684	42,397	49,356
Private	10,378	10,726	12,104	13,938	17,615	21,590	20,572	20,828	24,044	30,358	35,308	41,379
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	123	(D)	169	230	(D)	364	154	154	209	265	491	490
Mining	93	257	(L)	90	(D)	(D)	1,625	2,154	2,522	(D)	2,346	2,701
Construction	352	428	539	878	1,265	1,724	4,129	3,409	3,421	5,323	5,803	6,565
Manufacturing	2,533	1,909	2,291	2,847	3,253	3,846	2,555	1,815	1,889	2,712	4,733	6,769
Nondurable goods	185	141	162	221	166	180	203	164	330	311	727	982
Durable goods	2,348	1,768	2,129	2,626	3,087	3,666	2,352	1,651	1,559	2,401	4,006	5,787
Transportation and public utilities	1,294	(D)	1,619	1,798	(D)	(D)	1,531	1,632	2,249	2,704	3,255	3,820
Wholesale trade	466	648	683	927	1,384	1,658	876	810	755	783	872	1,081
Retail trade	2,903	3,163	3,545	3,383	3,603	4,210	4,088	4,877	5,354	5,948	7,102	8,588
Finance, insurance, and real estate	584	611	727	883	1,239	1,339	1,312	1,373	2,325	3,152	3,238	3,506
Services	2,030	2,220	2,491	2,902	3,228	3,704	4,302	4,604	5,320	(D)	7,468	7,859
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,094	3,405	3,821	4,292	4,429	4,621	4,465	5,159	6,121	6,326	7,089	7,977
Federal, civilian	740	795	791	764	745	712	501	554	637	736	844	935
Federal, military	106	112	116	119	124	122	112	118	123	134	145	146
State and local	2,248	2,498	2,914	3,409	3,560	3,787	3,852	4,487	5,361	5,456	6,100	6,896
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,255	14,590	21,210	19,060	28,223	32,159	26,492	25,963	29,452	36,127	42,809	50,693
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	827	873	1,030	1,179	1,418	1,629	1,481	1,548	1,717	2,040	2,376	2,720
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	14,428	13,717	20,180	17,881	26,805	30,530	25,011	24,415	27,735	34,087	40,433	47,973
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,658	6,342	7,544	9,061	9,912	10,786	2,851	3,942	4,528	5,170	5,790	6,717
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	20,086	20,059	27,724	26,942	36,717	41,316	27,862	28,357	32,263	39,257	46,223	54,690
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	7,527	8,486	9,843	11,965	13,720	15,476	23,354	27,271	31,993	39,051	44,755	50,504
Plus: Transfer payments	7,885	9,822	10,639	11,500	12,773	14,248	13,416	16,787	19,143	21,821	24,810	28,064
Personal income by place of residence	**35,498**	**38,367**	**48,206**	**50,407**	**63,210**	**71,040**	**64,632**	**72,415**	**83,399**	**100,129**	**115,788**	**133,258**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,334**	**3,627**	**4,541**	**4,713**	**5,924**	**6,574**	**4,316**	**4,803**	**5,440**	**6,276**	**7,054**	**7,903**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Caldwell, Texas						Calhoun, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	21,553	31,487	39,505	44,592	48,980	52,755	85,385	91,810	102,993	112,206	119,108	152,528
Other labor income	1,728	2,609	3,363	4,099	4,528	4,941	11,027	11,252	12,708	15,169	15,993	20,364
Proprietors' income[4]	11,364	8,878	16,679	13,382	17,115	19,879	7,321	6,485	4,804	5,466	2,851	4,553
Farm	3,505	2,194	5,839	3,862	6,561	7,749	2,367	2,036	−444	608	−2,391	−1,390
Nonfarm[4]	7,859	6,684	10,840	9,520	10,554	12,130	4,954	4,449	5,248	4,858	5,242	5,943
By industry												
Farm	4,500	3,147	6,976	5,252	8,004	9,418	2,918	2,563	184	1,378	−1,592	−465
Nonfarm	30,145	39,827	52,571	56,821	62,619	68,157	100,815	106,984	120,321	131,463	139,544	177,910
Private	24,255	33,279	44,987	48,369	53,548	58,323	92,682	99,388	111,842	121,743	128,804	165,984
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	315	257	352	381	491	593	915	1,172	1,458	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	6,643	6,616	12,326	11,525	12,396	14,212	1,398	1,137	2,216	4,123	5,257	5,254
Construction	1,268	1,581	3,034	3,059	3,153	3,081	12,494	19,520	24,434	17,900	19,853	34,122
Manufacturing	2,307	2,624	3,625	5,226	6,113	6,451	60,866	59,592	63,872	75,758	77,718	95,210
Nondurable goods	1,254	1,686	2,408	4,043	4,692	4,576	17,797	21,947	27,407	31,296	35,084	41,638
Durable goods	1,053	938	1,217	1,183	1,421	1,875	43,069	37,645	36,465	44,462	42,634	53,572
Transportation and public utilities	1,774	1,821	2,019	2,237	2,494	3,015	3,739	3,931	4,341	4,999	5,818	6,582
Wholesale trade	1,880	2,327	2,335	2,163	2,370	3,434	3,136	2,640	3,148	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	5,371	5,666	6,034	6,849	7,743	8,315	4,812	5,631	6,170	6,908	8,134	10,491
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,015	1,126	1,532	1,856	2,130	2,305	1,303	1,467	1,564	1,688	1,949	2,154
Services	3,682	11,261	13,730	15,073	16,658	16,917	4,019	4,298	4,639	5,330	6,280	7,264
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,890	6,548	7,584	8,452	9,071	9,834	8,133	7,596	8,479	9,720	10,740	11,926
Federal, civilian	749	816	901	933	981	1,009	633	600	637	654	682	697
Federal, military	208	216	228	234	247	244	1,535	371	121	128	137	144
State and local	4,933	5,516	6,455	7,285	7,843	8,581	5,965	6,625	7,721	8,938	9,921	11,085
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	34,645	42,974	59,547	62,073	70,623	77,575	103,733	109,547	120,505	132,841	137,952	177,445
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,701	2,151	2,869	3,088	3,444	3,973	5,121	5,528	5,889	6,364	6,925	8,086
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	32,944	40,823	56,678	58,985	67,179	73,602	98,612	104,019	114,616	126,477	131,027	169,359
Plus: Residence adjustment	12,362	8,885	7,515	9,401	13,527	16,863	−31,008	−31,973	−35,207	−35,970	−34,387	−49,549
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	45,306	49,708	64,193	68,386	80,706	90,465	67,604	72,046	79,409	90,507	96,640	119,810
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	16,305	17,556	19,612	22,963	26,289	29,646	10,320	11,921	13,897	16,946	19,353	21,765
Plus: Transfer payments	12,284	15,144	16,507	17,467	19,279	21,836	7,114	9,299	9,963	10,953	12,225	13,385
Personal income by place of residence	**73,895**	**82,408**	**100,312**	**108,816**	**126,274**	**141,947**	**85,038**	**93,266**	**103,269**	**118,406**	**128,218**	**154,960**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,392**	**3,820**	**4,563**	**4,941**	**5,681**	**6,374**	**4,906**	**5,252**	**5,804**	**6,585**	**7,111**	**8,450**

	Callahan, Texas						Cameron, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	6,186	6,878	8,388	9,869	10,808	12,530	325,174	372,001	416,205	440,575	517,616	599,239
Other labor income	465	628	821	1,007	1,149	1,370	25,199	32,510	37,908	42,407	52,043	61,203
Proprietors' income[4]	5,042	4,829	7,378	7,340	11,687	11,467	52,793	42,983	44,904	66,291	74,293	92,115
Farm	1,125	1,268	546	1,026	4,659	3,578	16,119	4,775	4,572	15,959	19,856	32,074
Nonfarm[4]	3,917	3,561	6,832	6,314	7,028	7,889	36,674	38,208	40,332	50,332	54,437	60,041
By industry												
Farm	1,417	1,544	877	1,437	5,083	4,069	21,805	10,205	11,059	23,921	28,117	41,631
Nonfarm	10,276	10,791	15,710	16,779	18,561	21,298	381,361	437,289	487,958	525,352	615,835	710,926
Private	7,930	8,214	12,773	13,370	14,872	17,253	304,694	348,968	385,114	419,343	498,685	581,075
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	50	(D)	83	98	12,484	15,240	17,959	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	1,610	4,991	3,765	(D)	(D)	888	1,030	1,806	1,591	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,232	1,186	1,482	1,798	2,120	2,219	29,315	29,023	30,019	32,768	36,130	44,584
Manufacturing	324	388	562	1,122	836	1,119	66,932	84,312	83,625	86,118	118,912	139,024
Nondurable goods	203	242	232	227	285	330	34,208	44,487	42,090	46,788	62,370	70,458
Durable goods	121	146	330	895	551	789	32,724	39,825	41,535	39,330	56,542	68,566
Transportation and public utilities	723	768	815	1,076	1,317	1,433	29,242	32,483	36,359	43,939	50,297	54,734
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	477	(D)	580	710	25,268	30,811	37,774	(D)	46,162	55,438
Retail trade	1,525	1,581	1,767	1,943	2,085	2,270	65,208	72,519	81,225	86,083	96,262	111,753
Finance, insurance, and real estate	484	532	589	615	788	879	21,134	22,851	27,465	29,386	33,107	35,577
Services	1,439	1,685	2,040	2,406	(D)	(D)	54,223	60,699	68,882	81,525	93,418	110,820
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,346	2,577	2,937	3,409	3,689	4,045	76,667	88,321	102,844	106,009	117,150	129,851
Federal, civilian	358	394	444	467	498	519	14,267	16,011	17,047	17,868	19,055	19,836
Federal, military	56	60	65	69	79	82	2,061	2,211	2,330	2,379	2,475	2,383
State and local	1,932	2,123	2,428	2,873	3,112	3,444	60,339	70,099	83,467	85,762	95,620	107,632
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,693	12,335	16,587	18,216	23,644	25,367	403,166	447,494	499,017	549,273	643,952	752,557
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	657	623	909	1,001	1,115	1,265	19,575	23,050	25,220	27,289	32,427	37,396
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,036	11,712	15,678	17,215	22,529	24,102	383,591	424,444	473,797	521,984	611,525	715,161
Plus: Residence adjustment	13,310	15,114	17,466	19,313	22,702	26,440	−12,655	−14,926	−16,989	−18,330	−20,846	−21,462
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	24,346	26,826	33,144	36,528	45,231	50,542	370,936	409,518	456,808	503,654	590,679	693,699
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,943	6,261	7,416	9,153	10,480	11,810	92,652	103,428	117,720	139,708	159,723	179,974
Plus: Transfer payments	7,390	8,235	9,157	10,281	11,422	12,891	85,708	105,151	117,593	129,179	141,141	164,574
Personal income by place of residence	**36,679**	**41,322**	**49,717**	**55,962**	**67,133**	**75,243**	**549,296**	**618,097**	**692,121**	**772,541**	**891,543**	**1,038,247**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,185**	**4,548**	**5,230**	**5,766**	**6,638**	**7,118**	**3,392**	**3,653**	**3,973**	**4,375**	**5,007**	**5,731**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Camp, Texas						Carson, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	11,709	10,103	12,808	15,356	18,956	22,314	32,696	36,893	38,778	43,610	46,449	53,735
Other labor income	983	857	1,131	1,451	1,773	2,156	1,072	4,288	4,633	5,382	5,838	6,937
Proprietors' income[4]	5,767	7,893	8,366	8,628	17,518	20,238	8,886	18,719	15,284	16,301	6,785	217
Farm	3,326	5,082	5,331	5,105	13,881	16,024	4,897	15,106	11,344	12,313	2,419	−4,777
Nonfarm[4]	2,441	2,811	3,035	3,523	3,637	4,214	3,989	3,613	3,940	3,988	4,366	4,994
By industry												
Farm	3,817	5,551	5,891	5,793	14,593	16,849	6,125	16,275	12,741	14,034	4,206	−2,709
Nonfarm	14,642	13,302	16,414	19,642	23,654	27,859	36,529	43,625	45,954	51,259	54,866	63,598
Private	11,887	10,039	12,434	14,631	17,693	20,824	34,098	40,988	42,990	48,072	51,452	59,958
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	71	80	73	67	(D)	77	99	105	96	105	87
Mining	(D)	77	213	(D)	364	(D)	3,913	4,399	4,163	4,391	3,119	3,033
Construction	840	236	825	761	883	1,354	1,094	1,313	1,308	2,928	3,102	4,149
Manufacturing	4,120	2,116	2,362	2,667	4,831	6,432	21,390	26,697	28,377	31,122	34,964	41,568
Nondurable goods	3,386	1,450	1,572	1,742	3,866	5,225	240	(L)	(L)	70	82	353
Durable goods	734	666	790	925	965	1,207	21,150	26,677	28,339	31,052	34,882	41,215
Transportation and public utilities	1,364	1,567	2,203	(D)	2,259	2,626	1,216	1,352	1,527	(D)	2,206	(D)
Wholesale trade	452	545	674	525	644	792	1,077	2,013	2,295	2,061	1,954	2,407
Retail trade	2,860	3,112	3,412	4,150	4,966	5,384	2,195	2,049	2,063	2,126	2,448	2,626
Finance, insurance, and real estate	503	513	656	860	998	1,107	616	724	710	740	810	882
Services	1,474	1,802	2,009	2,354	2,681	2,775	2,520	2,342	2,442	(D)	2,744	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,755	3,263	3,980	5,011	5,961	7,035	2,431	2,637	2,964	3,187	3,414	3,640
Federal, civilian	264	292	320	357	401	436	225	260	271	315	362	403
Federal, military	50	53	55	59	66	69	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	53
State and local	2,441	2,918	3,605	4,595	5,494	6,530	2,168	2,336	2,650	2,826	3,001	3,184
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,459	18,853	22,305	25,435	38,247	44,708	42,654	59,900	58,695	65,293	59,072	60,889
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	821	778	898	1,042	1,244	1,433	2,059	2,301	2,323	2,560	2,793	3,256
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,638	18,075	21,407	24,393	37,003	43,275	40,595	57,599	56,372	62,733	56,279	57,633
Plus: Residence adjustment	7,403	11,062	11,434	12,664	13,772	15,973	−12,058	−15,560	−15,509	−18,523	−16,733	−20,654
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	25,041	29,137	32,841	37,057	50,775	59,248	28,537	42,039	40,863	44,210	39,546	36,979
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,652	5,808	6,601	7,847	8,986	10,126	6,168	7,719	8,963	10,906	12,502	14,100
Plus: Transfer payments	6,223	7,435	8,233	8,796	9,699	10,827	3,611	4,209	4,605	5,083	5,617	6,374
Personal income by place of residence	**35,916**	**42,380**	**47,675**	**53,700**	**69,460**	**80,201**	**38,316**	**53,967**	**54,431**	**60,199**	**57,665**	**57,453**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,509**	**5,289**	**5,810**	**6,404**	**8,051**	**9,005**	**6,362**	**8,720**	**8,545**	**9,368**	**8,804**	**8,320**

	Cass, Texas						Castro, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	29,079	31,470	40,709	70,167	67,575	75,282	18,666	20,449	24,454	26,931	29,420	33,770
Other labor income	2,351	2,703	3,558	6,469	6,631	7,625	1,070	1,388	1,736	2,025	2,213	2,506
Proprietors' income[4]	10,738	7,555	9,718	9,351	11,395	16,001	18,617	43,712	26,048	26,289	19,941	28,004
Farm	3,481	114	1,297	687	2,126	6,172	15,394	39,980	22,231	22,093	15,400	22,876
Nonfarm[4]	7,257	7,441	8,421	8,664	9,269	9,829	3,223	3,732	3,817	4,196	4,541	5,128
By industry												
Farm	3,851	473	1,722	1,201	2,662	6,792	20,319	44,652	27,834	29,014	22,582	31,186
Nonfarm	38,317	41,255	52,263	84,786	82,939	92,116	18,034	20,897	24,404	26,231	28,992	33,094
Private	30,635	32,513	41,998	71,437	68,587	76,696	14,417	16,989	19,945	21,464	23,976	27,732
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	162	238	281	449	500	539	(D)	881	(D)	(D)	2,423	(D)
Mining	1,515	1,936	2,935	1,915	2,326	3,451	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	149
Construction	2,297	3,096	7,560	22,716	10,829	10,187	1,311	1,182	2,624	1,255	1,526	1,726
Manufacturing	6,445	5,168	6,139	19,225	25,084	28,702	2,216	3,290	3,252	4,050	4,134	4,292
Nondurable goods	3,488	2,603	3,064	15,239	20,313	23,537	(D)	3,090	2,954	3,695	3,751	(D)
Durable goods	2,957	2,565	3,075	3,986	4,771	5,165	(D)	200	298	355	383	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,058	5,569	5,941	6,713	6,505	6,775	1,533	1,616	1,842	2,083	2,695	2,819
Wholesale trade	1,259	1,389	1,711	1,585	1,771	1,880	1,384	2,767	3,709	4,670	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	6,053	6,580	7,771	8,513	9,994	11,497	3,821	3,141	3,263	3,287	3,519	4,143
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,611	1,664	1,958	2,222	2,645	3,063	(D)	(D)	846	1,040	1,148	1,292
Services	6,235	6,873	7,702	8,099	8,933	10,602	2,835	3,472	3,376	3,819	4,035	4,261
Government and government enterprises[13]	7,682	8,742	10,265	13,349	14,352	15,420	3,617	3,908	4,459	4,767	5,016	5,362
Federal, civilian	980	1,079	1,208	1,186	1,187	1,164	343	370	435	470	515	549
Federal, military	234	247	257	266	282	282	63	68	71	75	82	85
State and local	6,468	7,416	8,800	11,897	12,883	13,974	3,211	3,470	3,953	4,222	4,419	4,728
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	42,168	41,728	53,985	85,987	85,601	98,908	38,353	65,549	52,238	55,245	51,574	64,280
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,174	2,330	2,974	4,574	4,594	5,303	920	1,073	1,273	1,397	1,583	1,819
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	39,994	39,398	51,011	81,413	81,007	93,605	37,433	64,476	50,965	53,848	49,991	62,461
Plus: Residence adjustment	25,026	25,193	24,607	8,541	21,355	24,284	−1,185	−1,409	−1,724	−1,714	−1,884	−2,136
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	65,020	64,591	75,618	89,954	102,362	117,889	36,248	63,067	49,241	52,134	48,107	60,325
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	14,341	15,915	18,535	22,588	25,841	29,105	6,105	6,770	7,687	9,168	10,495	11,825
Plus: Transfer payments	18,064	22,398	24,277	26,574	29,683	33,405	3,226	3,935	4,258	4,744	5,269	6,242
Personal income by place of residence	**97,425**	**102,904**	**118,430**	**139,116**	**157,886**	**180,399**	**45,579**	**73,772**	**61,186**	**66,046**	**63,871**	**78,392**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,782**	**3,954**	**4,502**	**5,241**	**5,853**	**6,572**	**4,543**	**7,139**	**5,783**	**6,245**	**6,052**	**7,348**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Chambers, Texas						Cherokee, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	36,157	48,681	61,267	75,561	96,391	115,420	68,174	75,284	84,491	93,599	109,630	120,520
Other labor income	4,242	5,463	6,988	9,884	14,403	17,499	5,364	6,275	7,597	8,955	10,841	12,280
Proprietors' income[4]	12,430	9,970	2,781	13,135	10,420	19,283	17,486	15,997	27,863	41,343	46,825	63,523
Farm	7,980	6,086	−2,740	7,890	4,683	12,889	8,296	6,969	19,075	32,349	36,792	52,324
Nonfarm[4]	4,450	3,884	5,521	5,245	5,737	6,394	9,190	9,028	8,788	8,994	10,033	11,199
By industry												
Farm	9,390	7,427	−1,134	9,871	6,734	15,264	9,518	8,128	20,467	34,067	38,571	54,385
Nonfarm	43,439	56,687	72,170	88,709	114,480	136,938	81,506	89,428	99,484	109,830	128,725	141,938
Private	38,002	50,846	65,544	80,505	105,021	126,108	62,846	67,975	74,769	85,091	100,635	111,522
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	589	582	795	(D)	(D)	801	690	537	610	(D)	1,181	(D)
Mining	4,887	4,449	6,834	7,504	11,585	15,114	517	855	942	994	1,411	1,848
Construction	2,745	9,278	15,286	14,689	10,064	10,763	4,039	3,699	5,535	5,051	6,635	(D)
Manufacturing	19,230	23,848	28,662	42,606	64,802	78,665	22,747	21,961	27,022	30,275	36,898	38,352
Nondurable goods	4,488	6,247	11,111	15,343	(D)	23,927	7,084	7,798	9,472	10,587	12,068	12,758
Durable goods	14,742	17,601	17,551	27,263	(D)	54,738	15,663	14,163	17,550	19,688	24,830	25,594
Transportation and public utilities	1,606	1,730	1,933	2,325	2,887	3,176	5,800	6,453	6,370	6,935	8,265	9,672
Wholesale trade	960	1,482	1,549	(D)	(D)	2,283	2,896	3,438	3,960	3,734	3,087	3,139
Retail trade	3,613	4,273	4,907	5,374	6,401	7,480	11,556	14,065	12,002	16,080	18,475	20,942
Finance, insurance, and real estate	534	639	787	1,048	1,287	1,444	2,778	3,182	3,639	(D)	4,686	5,200
Services	3,838	4,565	4,791	4,759	5,835	6,382	11,823	13,785	14,689	16,887	19,997	23,135
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,437	5,841	6,626	8,204	9,459	10,830	18,660	21,453	24,715	24,739	28,090	30,416
Federal, civilian	380	382	432	500	572	633	991	1,080	1,181	1,256	1,353	1,423
Federal, military	96	105	110	119	131	132	247	256	261	268	285	292
State and local	4,961	5,354	6,084	7,585	8,756	10,065	17,422	20,117	23,273	23,215	26,452	28,701
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	52,829	64,114	71,036	98,580	121,214	152,202	91,024	97,556	119,951	143,897	167,296	196,323
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,225	2,963	3,626	4,330	5,573	6,498	4,385	4,865	5,376	6,090	7,112	8,161
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	50,604	61,151	67,410	94,250	115,641	145,704	86,639	92,691	114,575	137,807	160,184	188,162
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,410	−3,420	−8,497	−14,344	−24,419	−31,015	9,140	10,222	10,513	12,937	15,459	18,771
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	53,014	57,731	58,913	79,906	91,222	114,689	95,779	102,913	125,088	150,744	175,643	206,933
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	8,236	9,432	10,606	12,471	14,218	15,996	22,279	23,724	28,765	35,981	41,172	46,408
Plus: Transfer payments	5,333	6,516	7,335	8,397	9,134	10,460	23,112	27,274	30,394	34,438	38,482	43,700
Personal income by place of residence	**66,583**	**73,679**	**76,854**	**100,774**	**114,574**	**141,145**	**141,170**	**153,911**	**184,247**	**221,163**	**255,297**	**297,041**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,270**	**5,600**	**5,762**	**7,259**	**7,869**	**9,220**	**4,193**	**4,669**	**5,634**	**6,826**	**7,857**	**9,098**

	Childress, Texas						Clay, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	13,064	14,315	16,466	20,311	25,881	25,125	8,198	8,366	10,571	11,799	12,898	13,750
Other labor income	1,013	1,173	1,439	1,782	2,332	2,394	606	623	869	977	1,138	1,204
Proprietors' income[4]	4,292	4,352	5,951	7,435	2,810	4,806	10,946	6,898	7,520	11,400	12,916	15,159
Farm	2,033	1,578	3,288	4,235	−673	851	7,670	3,979	3,293	6,498	7,506	9,161
Nonfarm[4]	2,259	2,774	2,663	3,200	3,483	3,955	3,276	2,919	4,227	4,902	5,410	5,998
By industry												
Farm	2,629	2,157	3,970	5,059	187	1,843	8,260	4,544	3,967	7,324	8,363	10,152
Nonfarm	15,740	17,683	19,886	24,469	30,836	30,482	11,490	11,343	14,993	16,852	18,589	19,961
Private	12,918	14,515	16,149	19,261	25,088	24,973	8,808	8,318	11,453	12,775	14,290	15,427
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	305	358	(D)	362	511	741	(D)	(D)	131	(D)	144	(D)
Mining	0	64	(D)	151	163	165	(D)	(D)	2,081	1,641	2,386	3,008
Construction	1,065	819	825	1,017	4,026	1,296	1,324	1,423	2,243	2,669	2,678	2,869
Manufacturing	3,301	4,000	4,329	5,497	6,487	6,562	1,875	1,485	1,928	2,250	2,387	1,834
Nondurable goods	1,046	1,355	1,446	1,486	1,248	1,236	758	779	953	976	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,255	2,645	2,883	4,011	5,239	5,326	1,117	706	975	1,274	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,531	2,626	3,330	4,085	4,907	6,095	763	830	883	1,084	1,181	1,222
Wholesale trade	590	974	943	1,163	1,295	1,559	390	339	344	(D)	283	(D)
Retail trade	2,642	2,596	2,792	3,130	3,449	3,691	1,441	1,535	1,619	2,266	2,469	3,098
Finance, insurance, and real estate	632	695	747	763	822	968	550	539	590	715	826	884
Services	1,852	2,383	2,612	3,093	3,428	3,896	1,413	1,529	1,634	1,763	1,936	1,932
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,822	3,168	3,737	5,208	5,748	5,509	2,682	3,025	3,540	4,077	4,299	4,534
Federal, civilian	798	808	898	911	940	952	398	437	478	490	512	523
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	52	134	140	146	148	155	146
State and local	1,983	2,317	2,795	4,251	4,758	4,505	2,150	2,448	2,916	3,439	3,632	3,865
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,369	19,840	23,856	29,528	31,023	32,325	19,750	15,887	18,960	24,176	26,952	30,113
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	880	984	1,169	1,335	1,678	1,947	667	666	823	909	1,020	1,163
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,489	18,856	22,687	28,193	29,345	30,378	19,083	15,221	18,137	23,267	25,932	28,950
Plus: Residence adjustment	−470	−532	−615	−786	−2,290	−952	8,922	10,085	11,224	12,808	15,419	17,484
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	17,019	18,324	22,072	27,407	27,055	29,426	28,005	25,306	29,361	36,075	41,351	46,434
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	6,763	7,910	9,359	11,514	13,186	14,866	7,801	9,062	10,433	12,600	14,453	16,310
Plus: Transfer payments	5,120	5,983	6,693	7,305	7,777	8,767	11,231	13,152	13,881	15,181	16,612	18,001
Personal income by place of residence	**28,902**	**32,217**	**38,124**	**46,226**	**48,018**	**53,059**	**47,037**	**47,520**	**53,675**	**63,856**	**72,416**	**80,745**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,607**	**5,003**	**5,902**	**7,184**	**7,471**	**8,275**	**5,576**	**5,622**	**6,307**	**7,245**	**8,040**	**8,922**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cochran, Texas						Coke, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	7,582	8,507	9,014	10,744	11,105	13,247	4,478	4,960	5,497	6,686	6,480	7,404
Other labor income	463	570	630	838	767	912	377	435	496	620	643	751
Proprietors' income[4]	3,113	−159	−2,913	6,095	−464	6,174	2,086	2,335	2,794	1,749	3,784	5,204
Farm	1,269	−2,220	−5,322	3,765	−3,003	3,325	917	1,057	1,398	589	2,512	3,772
Nonfarm[4]	1,844	2,061	2,409	2,330	2,539	2,849	1,169	1,278	1,396	1,160	1,272	1,432
By industry												
Farm	3,110	−470	−3,225	6,352	−324	6,428	1,094	1,224	1,598	837	2,767	4,068
Nonfarm	8,048	9,388	9,956	11,325	11,732	13,905	5,847	6,506	7,189	8,218	8,140	9,291
Private	5,839	7,070	7,387	8,347	8,463	10,298	4,241	4,704	5,090	5,882	5,677	6,684
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	649	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	(L)	(L)	50	58
Mining	1,293	1,343	1,235	1,597	1,004	1,401	1,591	1,599	2,196	2,193	2,064	2,786
Construction	503	608	449	379	489	557	256	387	334	880	565	454
Manufacturing	(D)	368	616	695	932	1,222	139	208	192	269	387	380
Nondurable goods	(D)	307	(D)	(D)	(D)	929	56	(D)	73	79	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	293	83	(D)	119	190	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	231	534	666	(D)	(D)	(D)	129	(D)	(D)	125	76	137
Retail trade	1,457	1,275	1,293	1,165	1,183	1,290	692	780	692	738	741	939
Finance, insurance, and real estate	335	317	618	1,131	329	457	420	443	523	571	661	721
Services	834	1,458	1,392	1,561	1,631	1,967	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,209	2,318	2,569	2,978	3,269	3,607	1,606	1,802	2,099	2,336	2,463	2,607
Federal, civilian	279	288	328	355	387	412	171	189	206	226	249	267
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,900	1,998	2,207	2,589	2,845	3,157	1,415	1,591	1,871	2,087	2,189	2,313
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,158	8,918	6,731	17,677	11,408	20,333	6,941	7,730	8,787	9,055	10,907	13,359
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	419	500	559	622	661	750	333	375	426	471	485	550
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,739	8,418	6,172	17,055	10,747	19,583	6,608	7,355	8,361	8,584	10,422	12,809
Plus: Residence adjustment	79	75	113	128	241	246	257	389	581	664	1,426	1,609
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	10,818	8,493	6,285	17,183	10,988	19,829	6,865	7,744	8,942	9,248	11,848	14,418
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	3,897	4,499	4,804	5,438	6,239	7,037	2,606	2,842	3,305	4,015	4,598	5,182
Plus: Transfer payments	2,212	2,622	2,854	3,090	3,312	3,731	2,503	2,938	3,183	3,428	3,929	4,400
Personal income by place of residence	**16,927**	**15,614**	**13,943**	**25,711**	**20,539**	**30,597**	**11,974**	**13,524**	**15,430**	**16,691**	**20,375**	**24,000**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,428**	**3,153**	**2,781**	**5,302**	**4,297**	**6,276**	**3,840**	**4,226**	**4,828**	**5,316**	**6,450**	**7,472**

	Coleman, Texas						Collin, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	15,156	15,137	15,637	17,551	19,397	21,669	118,786	131,553	151,254	183,002	221,706	272,775
Other labor income	1,264	1,421	1,567	1,898	2,180	2,465	9,965	11,752	14,499	18,283	21,951	27,163
Proprietors' income[4]	7,359	7,181	7,777	6,114	9,698	11,271	28,687	30,396	36,838	37,707	51,187	54,410
Farm	1,630	2,038	697	323	3,408	4,205	7,634	6,416	10,361	5,742	16,071	15,662
Nonfarm[4]	5,729	5,143	7,080	5,791	6,290	7,066	21,053	23,980	26,477	31,965	35,116	38,748
By industry												
Farm	1,951	2,347	1,065	771	3,872	4,741	9,067	7,783	11,994	7,746	18,152	18,071
Nonfarm	21,828	21,392	23,916	24,792	27,403	30,664	148,371	165,918	190,597	231,246	276,692	336,277
Private	18,626	17,893	19,945	20,523	23,069	26,080	120,638	135,969	157,872	190,011	227,389	278,199
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	456	225	222	262	297	331	1,027	(D)	1,362	1,967	(D)	(D)
Mining	2,423	1,738	4,162	3,506	3,900	4,579	4,618	(D)	9,268	9,533	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,059	1,239	1,648	1,499	1,526	2,062	15,971	13,956	14,490	21,384	27,882	34,160
Manufacturing	2,280	2,295	2,189	2,426	3,274	3,319	37,766	36,307	43,791	52,260	55,287	67,852
Nondurable goods	760	(D)	(D)	(D)	989	799	10,144	12,163	14,092	14,974	13,625	15,976
Durable goods	1,520	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,285	2,520	27,622	24,144	29,699	37,286	41,662	51,876
Transportation and public utilities	1,509	1,608	1,826	2,064	2,373	2,858	6,264	6,725	7,957	9,896	11,391	13,725
Wholesale trade	2,544	1,516	1,385	1,337	1,341	1,394	7,742	11,292	14,816	15,783	20,506	25,068
Retail trade	2,639	2,673	2,690	3,093	3,229	3,895	19,849	22,486	25,559	30,665	39,287	49,380
Finance, insurance, and real estate	870	928	1,058	1,140	1,355	1,542	6,449	7,345	9,071	11,389	13,708	15,864
Services	4,846	5,671	4,765	5,196	5,774	6,100	20,952	28,193	31,558	37,134	45,613	56,138
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,202	3,499	3,971	4,269	4,334	4,584	27,733	29,949	32,725	41,235	49,303	58,078
Federal, civilian	761	817	888	863	848	816	3,179	3,816	3,805	4,278	4,797	5,232
Federal, military	63	67	69	72	78	82	753	809	867	939	1,054	1,062
State and local	2,378	2,615	3,014	3,334	3,408	3,686	23,801	25,324	28,053	36,018	43,452	51,784
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	23,779	23,739	24,981	25,563	31,275	35,405	157,438	173,701	202,591	238,992	294,844	354,348
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,267	1,268	1,416	1,538	1,723	1,976	7,878	8,941	9,985	11,828	14,111	16,293
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	22,512	22,471	23,565	24,025	29,552	33,429	149,560	164,760	192,606	227,164	280,733	338,055
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,654	1,710	2,192	2,630	3,141	3,568	219,648	256,177	308,299	384,823	487,279	595,332
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	24,166	24,181	25,757	26,655	32,693	36,997	369,208	420,937	500,905	611,987	768,012	933,387
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	9,829	10,897	12,317	14,614	16,754	18,903	60,546	68,973	77,670	90,506	104,014	119,025
Plus: Transfer payments	8,882	10,339	11,497	12,594	13,548	15,138	36,099	45,748	49,906	55,540	64,589	72,956
Personal income by place of residence	**42,877**	**45,417**	**49,571**	**53,863**	**62,995**	**71,038**	**465,853**	**535,658**	**628,481**	**758,033**	**936,615**	**1,125,368**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,252**	**4,488**	**4,879**	**5,296**	**6,196**	**6,933**	**5,254**	**5,869**	**6,559**	**7,418**	**8,459**	**9,492**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Collingsworth, Texas						Colorado, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	5,076	5,428	5,956	6,722	7,842	9,542	33,239	36,523	41,143	48,920	58,321	70,761
Other labor income	320	375	405	496	696	940	2,512	3,020	3,557	4,674	6,077	7,374
Proprietors' income[4]	4,245	4,003	5,053	8,593	933	5,594	23,659	18,506	11,061	16,802	11,266	19,694
Farm	2,558	2,264	3,188	6,701	−1,057	3,337	15,919	11,070	2,588	7,498	1,189	8,264
Nonfarm[4]	1,687	1,739	1,865	1,892	1,990	2,257	7,740	7,436	8,473	9,304	10,077	11,430
By industry												
Farm	3,253	2,932	3,982	7,673	−46	4,505	18,348	13,371	5,349	10,914	4,729	12,365
Nonfarm	6,388	6,874	7,432	8,138	9,517	11,571	41,062	44,678	50,412	59,482	70,935	85,464
Private	4,754	4,997	5,156	5,574	6,969	8,866	36,134	39,281	44,268	52,495	63,582	77,697
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	216	273	269	(D)	(D)	(D)	532	689	764	766	826	1,201
Mining	0	0	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	8,372	9,262	11,102	11,926	14,986	18,374
Construction	681	778	696	496	476	604	2,940	3,451	3,626	4,206	4,354	6,456
Manufacturing	51	(L)	(L)	(D)	759	1,366	1,141	1,570	1,845	5,714	9,445	10,853
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	55	175	291	733	2,499	2,437	1,072
Durable goods	(L)	0	0	0	710	1,311	966	1,279	1,112	3,215	7,008	9,781
Transportation and public utilities	927	798	719	779	806	958	4,366	3,643	3,533	4,657	6,261	6,872
Wholesale trade	208	259	331	472	562	(D)	3,062	4,212	4,510	3,582	4,004	6,528
Retail trade	1,234	1,220	1,350	1,519	1,383	1,715	7,419	7,199	8,152	8,867	9,569	11,525
Finance, insurance, and real estate	399	415	482	535	581	611	1,502	1,745	2,100	2,480	2,828	3,239
Services	1,038	1,228	1,239	1,402	(D)	1,823	6,800	7,510	8,636	10,297	11,309	12,649
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,634	1,877	2,276	2,564	2,548	2,705	4,928	5,397	6,144	6,987	7,353	7,767
Federal, civilian	318	332	390	425	463	494	826	895	976	1,029	1,101	1,150
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	131	135	142	147	158	161
State and local	1,288	1,516	1,856	2,108	2,053	2,177	3,971	4,367	5,026	5,811	6,094	6,456
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,641	9,806	11,414	15,811	9,471	16,076	59,410	58,049	55,761	70,396	75,664	97,829
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	381	401	430	488	582	661	2,251	2,463	2,793	3,203	3,850	4,458
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,260	9,405	10,984	15,323	8,889	15,415	57,159	55,586	52,968	67,193	71,814	93,371
Plus: Residence adjustment	358	427	512	691	491	276	1,177	2,106	2,661	2,326	736	−633
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	9,618	9,832	11,496	16,014	9,380	15,691	58,336	57,692	55,629	69,519	72,550	92,738
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,473	5,107	5,565	6,412	7,356	8,299	23,047	24,047	27,419	32,674	37,423	42,209
Plus: Transfer payments	3,308	3,865	4,126	4,369	4,783	5,362	10,565	12,718	14,122	15,524	17,402	19,427
Personal income by place of residence	**17,399**	**18,804**	**21,187**	**26,795**	**21,519**	**29,352**	**91,948**	**94,457**	**97,170**	**117,717**	**127,375**	**154,374**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,963**	**4,269**	**4,824**	**6,112**	**4,975**	**6,740**	**5,329**	**5,575**	**5,653**	**6,826**	**7,291**	**8,625**

	Comal, Texas						Comanche, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	51,538	55,451	63,702	73,115	83,394	102,442	18,374	19,991	21,575	23,959	24,852	27,270
Other labor income	3,998	4,933	5,885	7,120	8,339	10,415	1,427	1,776	1,989	2,241	2,396	2,683
Proprietors' income[4]	8,787	10,224	11,248	12,652	13,901	17,420	13,875	12,430	9,198	9,683	18,244	25,513
Farm	452	388	1,035	−433	126	1,483	9,148	7,179	3,791	2,315	10,144	16,658
Nonfarm[4]	8,335	9,836	10,213	13,085	13,775	15,937	4,727	5,251	5,407	7,368	8,100	8,855
By industry												
Farm	566	498	1,167	−274	291	1,672	10,533	8,511	5,374	4,245	12,151	18,977
Nonfarm	63,757	70,110	79,668	93,161	105,343	128,605	23,143	25,686	27,388	31,638	33,341	36,489
Private	55,453	60,694	68,690	80,245	91,216	113,023	19,912	21,992	23,072	26,135	27,440	30,010
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	154	(D)	359	478	539	(D)	683	730
Mining	(D)	994	(D)	(D)	2,503	(D)	747	1,096	315	181	388	619
Construction	4,339	4,359	5,323	7,237	9,491	14,928	1,713	1,914	1,801	2,379	2,190	2,254
Manufacturing	19,124	20,061	22,728	26,512	29,850	34,398	2,121	3,074	3,556	3,495	3,712	4,558
Nondurable goods	15,025	14,756	16,917	19,212	20,277	19,743	1,850	2,781	3,134	3,089	3,123	3,601
Durable goods	4,099	5,305	5,811	7,300	9,573	14,655	271	293	422	406	589	957
Transportation and public utilities	3,128	3,686	4,258	5,160	5,464	7,602	1,554	1,930	2,612	2,803	3,124	3,437
Wholesale trade	3,642	4,215	4,655	5,130	4,846	4,488	3,738	2,641	3,019	(D)	3,748	3,886
Retail trade	9,978	11,180	12,091	14,053	15,873	18,986	5,224	5,221	5,683	5,979	6,366	7,043
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,168	2,586	3,168	(D)	4,294	4,931	971	1,230	1,220	1,293	1,417	1,618
Services	11,011	13,491	15,013	16,446	18,741	24,666	3,485	4,408	4,327	5,641	5,812	5,865
Government and government enterprises[13]	8,304	9,416	10,978	12,916	14,127	15,582	3,231	3,694	4,316	5,503	5,901	6,479
Federal, civilian	914	1,005	1,203	1,227	1,268	1,285	785	871	950	947	959	951
Federal, military	178	191	202	221	244	255	76	79	82	86	93	97
State and local	7,212	8,220	9,573	11,468	12,615	14,042	2,370	2,744	3,284	4,470	4,849	5,431
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	64,323	70,608	80,835	92,887	105,634	130,277	33,676	34,197	32,762	35,883	45,492	55,466
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,519	3,853	4,274	4,907	5,652	6,530	1,371	1,503	1,568	1,720	1,849	2,121
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	60,804	66,755	76,561	87,980	99,982	123,747	32,305	32,694	31,194	34,163	43,643	53,345
Plus: Residence adjustment	24,661	27,539	31,156	34,237	39,182	42,779	1,481	1,595	2,141	2,532	6,340	7,529
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	85,465	94,294	107,717	122,217	139,164	166,526	33,786	34,289	33,335	36,695	49,983	60,874
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	31,545	36,995	43,959	54,162	61,986	69,873	11,110	12,155	14,140	17,218	19,757	22,296
Plus: Transfer payments	24,762	31,123	34,636	39,080	44,025	50,374	9,420	11,004	11,946	13,321	14,695	16,345
Personal income by place of residence	**141,772**	**162,412**	**186,312**	**215,459**	**245,175**	**286,773**	**54,316**	**57,448**	**59,421**	**67,234**	**84,435**	**99,515**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,005**	**5,611**	**6,225**	**6,920**	**7,644**	**8,614**	**4,529**	**4,801**	**4,916**	**5,590**	**6,995**	**8,066**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Concho, Texas						Cooke, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,965	3,123	3,467	4,342	4,940	5,242	64,613	71,235	77,090	88,929	104,543	123,701
Other labor income	159	184	215	271	314	342	5,730	7,016	7,994	9,853	12,050	14,341
Proprietors' income[4]	3,984	7,637	7,150	6,440	6,417	8,320	13,933	13,286	18,575	15,202	22,080	22,994
Farm	2,754	6,458	5,819	4,817	4,644	6,319	693	1,493	1,899	−56	5,301	4,125
Nonfarm[4]	1,230	1,179	1,331	1,623	1,773	2,001	13,240	11,793	16,676	15,258	16,779	18,869
By industry												
Farm	3,272	6,954	6,411	5,540	5,394	7,186	1,412	2,179	2,720	949	6,344	5,330
Nonfarm	3,836	3,990	4,421	5,513	6,277	6,718	82,864	89,358	100,939	113,035	132,329	155,706
Private	2,707	2,702	2,887	3,633	4,233	4,497	71,413	76,578	86,329	98,187	116,732	138,994
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	241	302	376	233	217	238	207	234	(D)
Mining	(D)	174	220	98	129	132	10,146	9,715	14,573	13,514	16,377	19,545
Construction	472	211	266	974	1,297	1,183	2,491	3,341	2,860	5,441	3,936	(D)
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	28,288	29,641	30,808	35,668	46,500	59,033
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	7,599	7,673	8,264	8,663	8,254	7,668
Durable goods	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	20,689	21,968	22,544	27,005	38,246	51,365
Transportation and public utilities	110	162	136	142	141	161	6,328	6,810	8,511	10,306	11,970	13,542
Wholesale trade	89	110	72	130	160	149	3,475	4,009	4,668	4,791	5,634	7,124
Retail trade	983	1,075	1,247	1,205	1,327	1,601	11,261	12,636	12,754	14,416	16,213	18,077
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	296	283	329	2,429	2,559	3,200	4,175	4,286	4,281
Services	548	553	462	537	583	543	6,762	7,650	8,717	9,669	11,582	12,194
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,129	1,288	1,534	1,880	2,044	2,221	11,451	12,780	14,610	14,848	15,597	16,712
Federal, civilian	320	341	374	379	389	392	1,141	1,225	1,244	1,276	1,327	1,350
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	274	290	302	304	318	309
State and local	791	929	1,142	1,482	1,633	1,806	10,036	11,265	13,064	13,268	13,952	15,053
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	7,108	10,944	10,832	11,053	11,671	13,904	84,276	91,537	103,659	113,984	138,673	161,036
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	230	238	260	298	339	384	4,406	4,753	5,307	6,048	7,154	8,286
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,878	10,706	10,572	10,755	11,332	13,520	79,870	86,784	98,352	107,936	131,519	152,750
Plus: Residence adjustment	−775	−727	−752	−1,095	−1,379	−1,346	2,798	2,523	3,292	1,342	291	1,045
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	6,103	9,979	9,820	9,660	9,953	12,174	82,668	89,307	101,644	109,278	131,810	153,795
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	3,156	3,140	3,638	4,413	5,065	5,721	24,963	27,541	31,144	36,918	42,266	47,635
Plus: Transfer payments	2,255	2,617	2,882	3,022	3,269	3,661	13,960	17,290	19,090	21,146	23,046	25,966
Personal income by place of residence	**11,514**	**15,736**	**16,340**	**17,095**	**18,287**	**21,556**	**121,591**	**134,138**	**151,878**	**167,342**	**197,122**	**227,396**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,151**	**5,618**	**5,865**	**6,127**	**6,519**	**7,545**	**4,941**	**5,402**	**6,101**	**6,798**	**8,000**	**9,006**

	Coryell, Texas						Cottle, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	33,030	38,543	49,388	48,834	53,204	55,525	4,204	4,797	5,117	5,841	6,322	8,321
Other labor income	1,862	2,425	3,296	3,829	4,179	4,424	239	325	365	431	471	646
Proprietors' income[4]	5,997	7,417	8,152	6,718	9,397	10,063	5,303	5,715	5,785	9,523	6,352	9,410
Farm	1,441	2,349	3,008	84	1,999	1,713	4,201	4,485	4,785	8,430	5,172	8,063
Nonfarm[4]	4,556	5,068	5,144	6,634	7,398	8,350	1,102	1,230	1,000	1,093	1,180	1,347
By industry												
Farm	1,839	2,727	3,463	645	2,581	2,388	4,887	5,143	5,571	9,387	6,167	9,212
Nonfarm	39,050	45,658	57,373	58,736	64,199	67,624	4,859	5,694	5,696	6,408	6,978	9,165
Private	20,593	22,560	30,377	37,549	39,372	40,403	3,778	4,519	4,428	4,746	5,210	7,224
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	188	(D)	345	(D)	(D)	118	128	(D)	127	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	72	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	(D)	(D)	626	710	848	(D)
Construction	4,346	2,837	7,004	8,151	8,093	5,660	867	448	254	146	173	379
Manufacturing	2,177	2,378	3,069	4,864	4,998	5,033	106	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	132
Nondurable goods	1,484	1,531	2,048	2,658	2,768	2,816	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	101
Durable goods	693	847	1,021	2,206	2,230	2,217	(D)	(L)	0	(L)	0	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	1,166	1,675	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	345	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,380	1,849	2,161	(D)	(D)	(D)	267	495	861	857	536	712
Retail trade	5,984	7,730	9,973	10,877	10,065	10,718	1,283	1,481	1,074	1,240	1,195	1,595
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,157	1,308	1,714	2,243	2,885	3,384	156	181	196	238	268	388
Services	4,100	4,523	4,403	6,121	7,330	9,519	792	942	1,045	1,057	1,209	1,298
Government and government enterprises[13]	18,457	23,098	26,996	21,187	24,827	27,221	1,081	1,175	1,268	1,662	1,768	1,941
Federal, civilian	1,051	2,638	2,890	5,702	8,641	11,402	253	271	250	274	303	326
Federal, military	211	201	225	233	244	255	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	17,195	20,259	23,881	15,252	15,942	15,564	810	885	997	1,366	1,441	1,590
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	40,889	48,385	60,836	59,381	66,780	70,012	9,746	10,837	11,267	15,795	13,145	18,377
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,057	2,402	2,996	3,488	3,780	4,258	292	342	357	375	418	477
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	38,832	45,983	57,840	55,893	63,000	65,754	9,454	10,495	10,910	15,420	12,727	17,900
Plus: Residence adjustment	141,236	156,260	167,830	168,200	179,824	165,079	75	66	87	97	393	612
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	180,068	202,243	225,670	224,093	242,824	230,833	9,529	10,561	10,997	15,517	13,120	18,512
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	13,464	15,792	18,441	22,470	25,652	28,851	2,839	3,308	3,932	4,872	5,590	6,310
Plus: Transfer payments	16,737	21,004	24,953	27,949	31,620	35,979	2,171	2,654	2,883	3,097	3,352	3,710
Personal income by place of residence	**210,269**	**239,039**	**269,064**	**274,512**	**300,096**	**295,663**	**14,539**	**16,523**	**17,812**	**23,486**	**22,062**	**28,532**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,480**	**5,315**	**5,547**	**5,751**	**6,317**	**6,442**	**4,940**	**5,552**	**5,995**	**7,887**	**7,325**	**9,778**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Crane, Texas						Crockett, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	17,685	23,411	25,528	26,639	28,023	30,524	8,640	10,952	12,126	14,623	19,805	19,330
Other labor income	2,065	2,801	3,197	3,658	3,873	4,092	778	934	1,076	1,356	1,856	1,721
Proprietors' income[4]	2,364	1,386	3,449	1,739	2,712	1,721	3,635	4,527	6,046	2,983	7,682	9,743
Farm	0	−99	−10	−314	449	−880	1,203	2,558	2,190	272	4,672	6,283
Nonfarm[4]	2,364	1,485	3,459	2,053	2,263	2,601	2,432	1,969	3,856	2,711	3,010	3,460
By industry												
Farm	70	−29	70	−219	551	−765	2,001	3,320	3,102	1,390	5,832	7,627
Nonfarm	22,044	27,627	32,104	32,255	34,057	37,102	11,052	13,093	16,146	17,572	23,511	23,167
Private	19,934	25,367	29,524	29,262	30,675	33,249	9,525	11,442	14,278	14,775	20,294	19,513
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	80	(D)	(D)	210	246	279
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,960	19,591	20,655	3,155	3,804	6,469	6,167	8,319	6,856
Construction	(D)	(D)	1,002	1,022	364	565	813	2,793	2,211	1,782	3,527	2,872
Manufacturing	1,455	2,227	2,607	2,902	3,623	3,923	969	81	(D)	106	(D)	91
Nondurable goods	1,013	1,646	1,896	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	81	(D)	106	(D)	91
Durable goods	442	581	711	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,640	3,882	731	832	984	(D)	1,479	1,683
Wholesale trade	265	556	712	(D)	393	(D)	226	(D)	(D)	(D)	227	280
Retail trade	754	831	1,046	1,192	1,263	1,716	1,142	1,437	1,733	2,351	3,418	3,782
Finance, insurance, and real estate	152	189	226	351	505	252	385	298	343	490	505	583
Services	1,038	1,213	1,027	1,266	1,266	(D)	2,024	1,661	1,792	2,133	(D)	3,087
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,110	2,260	2,580	2,993	3,382	3,853	1,527	1,651	1,868	2,797	3,217	3,654
Federal, civilian	104	87	97	108	120	129	136	147	162	219	279	333
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,980	2,146	2,455	2,855	3,230	3,690	1,365	1,476	1,678	2,548	2,906	3,287
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	22,114	27,598	32,174	32,036	34,608	36,337	13,053	16,413	19,248	18,962	29,343	30,794
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,132	1,419	1,554	1,584	1,701	1,976	547	669	824	882	1,194	1,386
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	20,982	26,179	30,620	30,452	32,907	34,361	12,506	15,744	18,424	18,080	28,149	29,408
Plus: Residence adjustment	−3,328	−5,839	−6,135	−5,160	−4,146	−4,004	91	55	72	88	−951	415
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	17,654	20,340	24,485	25,292	28,761	30,357	12,597	15,799	18,496	18,168	27,198	29,823
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	2,142	2,380	2,790	3,401	3,878	4,363	4,629	5,613	5,630	5,966	6,830	7,700
Plus: Transfer payments	1,619	1,856	2,105	2,273	2,604	2,949	1,706	1,978	2,179	2,312	2,792	3,121
Personal income by place of residence	**21,415**	**24,576**	**29,380**	**30,966**	**35,243**	**37,669**	**18,932**	**23,390**	**26,305**	**26,446**	**36,820**	**40,644**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,428**	**5,996**	**6,972**	**7,238**	**8,202**	**8,744**	**4,784**	**5,556**	**6,331**	**6,298**	**8,298**	**9,265**

	Crosby, Texas						Culberson, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	11,791	12,344	14,276	16,325	20,055	22,902	10,141	11,590	11,192	13,294	15,368	17,067
Other labor income	667	804	991	1,202	1,499	1,740	752	957	955	1,194	1,419	1,634
Proprietors' income[4]	4,152	3,087	13,939	5,879	9,910	21,367	1,566	3,350	928	3,578	1,919	2,545
Farm	1,047	−222	10,644	2,434	6,123	17,099	121	1,787	−585	1,907	147	458
Nonfarm[4]	3,105	3,309	3,295	3,445	3,787	4,268	1,445	1,563	1,513	1,671	1,772	2,087
By industry												
Farm	3,785	2,373	13,761	6,288	10,116	21,723	716	2,353	91	2,740	1,013	1,459
Nonfarm	12,825	13,862	15,445	17,118	21,348	24,286	11,743	13,544	12,984	15,326	17,693	19,787
Private	9,950	10,754	11,896	13,100	16,984	19,542	10,024	11,633	10,802	12,726	14,973	16,926
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	555	730	(D)	1,017	2,547	(D)	172	270	300	309	365	453
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,245	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	348	294	286	743	1,029	997	125	319	529	176
Manufacturing	810	845	667	554	924	1,829	197	284	326	349	398	562
Nondurable goods	586	703	498	398	701	1,443	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	224	142	169	156	223	386	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	790	884	953	1,058	1,234	1,453	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	742	1,356	1,382	2,110	(D)	(D)	445	290	284	241	324	258
Retail trade	2,648	2,216	2,310	2,124	2,185	2,451	1,822	2,043	2,231	2,154	2,551	2,737
Finance, insurance, and real estate	806	902	900	892	1,071	1,369	432	356	303	255	256	297
Services	2,854	3,166	3,326	3,806	4,373	4,019	860	1,114	1,265	1,733	1,959	2,119
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,875	3,108	3,549	4,018	4,364	4,744	1,719	1,911	2,182	2,600	2,720	2,861
Federal, civilian	333	348	409	451	497	536	457	533	605	550	498	434
Federal, military	56	58	58	61	65	68	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,486	2,702	3,082	3,506	3,802	4,140	1,240	1,354	1,552	2,024	2,194	2,397
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,610	16,235	29,206	23,406	31,464	46,009	12,459	15,897	13,075	18,066	18,706	21,246
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	694	758	869	968	1,204	1,377	608	698	681	799	945	1,094
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,916	15,477	28,337	22,438	30,260	44,632	11,851	15,199	12,394	17,267	17,761	20,152
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,020	1,044	1,229	1,457	1,574	1,813	−3,096	−3,759	−2,909	−3,634	−4,288	−5,041
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	16,936	16,521	29,566	23,895	31,834	46,445	8,755	11,440	9,485	13,633	13,473	15,111
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	7,832	8,586	10,214	12,669	14,533	16,399	1,779	1,858	2,162	2,625	3,008	3,401
Plus: Transfer payments	4,524	5,304	5,815	6,156	6,810	7,837	1,140	1,464	1,598	1,808	1,891	2,136
Personal income by place of residence	**29,292**	**30,411**	**45,595**	**42,720**	**53,177**	**70,681**	**11,674**	**14,762**	**13,245**	**18,066**	**18,372**	**20,648**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,329**	**3,455**	**5,300**	**5,001**	**6,255**	**8,490**	**3,336**	**4,161**	**3,627**	**5,010**	**4,955**	**5,494**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dallam, Texas						Dallas, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	14,811	15,624	18,146	22,750	25,124	26,854	6,833,034	7,289,804	8,165,271	9,307,554	10,949,585	12,908,027
Other labor income	1,008	1,244	1,491	2,091	2,527	2,628	547,500	652,750	769,959	918,273	1,096,979	1,316,083
Proprietors' income[4]	−4,554	4,317	1,881	15,944	7,868	7,028	602,556	650,459	702,231	866,369	950,013	1,043,957
Farm	−8,215	302	−2,347	10,544	1,963	393	1,320	2,213	2,084	7,887	10,900	11,478
Nonfarm[4]	3,661	4,015	4,228	5,400	5,905	6,635	601,236	648,246	700,147	858,482	939,113	1,032,479
By industry												
Farm	−6,016	2,409	161	13,617	5,159	4,083	2,291	3,147	3,192	9,241	12,308	13,105
Nonfarm	17,281	18,776	21,357	27,168	30,360	32,427	7,980,799	8,589,866	9,634,269	11,082,955	12,984,269	15,254,962
Private	14,920	16,093	18,299	23,618	26,707	28,638	7,192,755	7,705,163	8,652,701	9,975,185	11,738,901	13,861,750
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	162	208	212	(D)	(D)	9,865	10,705	12,090	14,507	16,733	22,168
Mining	(D)	(L)	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	156,451	186,057	233,603	305,487	409,087	523,639
Construction	1,123	902	1,039	1,027	818	1,094	491,208	460,758	485,247	599,816	738,700	927,566
Manufacturing	1,237	1,522	1,498	3,560	5,312	3,766	1,718,376	1,816,772	2,032,698	2,301,432	2,705,704	3,230,621
Nondurable goods	(D)	1,430	1,436	3,243	(D)	3,257	539,367	583,787	647,615	747,254	857,507	969,673
Durable goods	(D)	92	62	317	(D)	509	1,179,009	1,232,985	1,385,083	1,554,178	1,848,197	2,260,948
Transportation and public utilities	2,555	2,749	3,123	3,768	4,540	5,358	762,074	805,731	898,273	1,050,092	1,183,083	1,398,201
Wholesale trade	2,023	2,938	3,938	(D)	3,791	4,152	1,078,823	1,157,871	1,320,235	1,485,346	1,768,896	2,027,140
Retail trade	3,825	3,531	3,723	4,646	5,219	5,431	923,054	1,001,479	1,118,090	1,249,623	1,426,837	1,661,114
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,004	1,374	1,558	1,760	2,091	2,466	692,654	745,989	863,333	1,063,528	1,255,757	1,476,582
Services	2,921	2,880	3,160	4,281	4,506	5,428	1,360,250	1,519,801	1,689,132	1,905,354	2,234,104	2,594,719
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,361	2,683	3,058	3,550	3,653	3,789	788,044	884,703	981,568	1,107,770	1,245,368	1,393,212
Federal, civilian	639	758	805	843	896	930	228,468	254,554	278,762	330,867	388,467	438,071
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	54	24,916	25,570	25,373	26,011	29,186	32,062
State and local	1,681	1,883	2,208	2,660	2,706	2,805	534,660	604,579	677,433	750,892	827,715	923,079
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,265	21,185	21,518	40,785	35,519	36,510	7,983,090	8,593,013	9,637,461	11,092,196	12,996,577	15,268,067
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	936	1,009	1,160	1,448	1,641	1,904	418,695	449,820	485,611	553,888	656,724	765,438
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,329	20,176	20,358	39,337	33,878	34,606	7,564,395	8,143,193	9,151,850	10,538,308	12,339,853	14,502,629
Plus: Residence adjustment	−1,258	−1,443	−1,739	−3,313	−3,169	−3,270	−824,436	−887,834	−1,018,176	−1,262,772	−1,560,397	−1,886,667
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	9,071	18,733	18,619	36,024	30,709	31,336	6,739,959	7,255,359	8,133,674	9,275,536	10,779,456	12,615,962
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	8,216	10,123	11,537	13,800	15,843	17,892	1,343,819	1,430,878	1,575,501	1,781,535	2,032,306	2,312,102
Plus: Transfer payments	3,563	4,260	4,768	5,276	5,786	6,519	642,033	826,440	887,614	956,576	1,058,264	1,188,559
Personal income by place of residence	**20,850**	**33,116**	**34,924**	**55,100**	**52,338**	**55,747**	**8,725,811**	**9,512,677**	**10,596,789**	**12,013,647**	**13,870,026**	**16,116,623**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,308**	**5,155**	**5,272**	**8,212**	**7,812**	**8,267**	**6,286**	**6,739**	**7,296**	**8,193**	**9,338**	**10,647**

	Dawson, Texas						Deaf Smith, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	25,492	27,977	33,452	38,570	41,082	45,666	42,182	48,887	58,915	65,552	71,955	76,775
Other labor income	1,768	2,143	2,728	3,314	3,554	3,946	2,971	3,947	5,091	5,899	6,580	7,191
Proprietors' income[4]	7,282	1,003	14,245	2,562	−5,543	7,855	19,264	72,725	31,961	66,754	52,455	46,087
Farm	937	−5,185	7,026	−4,308	−13,055	−490	10,024	63,238	21,085	54,508	39,475	31,066
Nonfarm[4]	6,345	6,188	7,219	6,870	7,512	8,345	9,240	9,487	10,876	12,246	12,980	15,021
By industry												
Farm	3,144	−3,046	9,551	−1,246	−9,862	3,189	15,816	68,771	27,687	62,615	47,900	40,802
Nonfarm	31,398	34,169	40,874	45,692	48,955	54,278	48,601	56,788	68,280	75,590	83,090	89,251
Private	25,837	28,127	33,558	37,795	40,605	45,390	41,466	48,958	59,282	65,502	72,187	77,361
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	502	570	567	769	(D)	(D)	1,422	1,956	2,221	(D)	2,874	2,986
Mining	3,654	3,646	6,411	6,341	6,592	7,340	297	218	406	281	343	267
Construction	1,674	1,869	2,158	2,741	(D)	(D)	2,347	2,977	4,783	4,453	5,298	5,564
Manufacturing	2,490	2,531	2,926	3,265	2,961	2,898	10,805	13,985	16,480	18,294	19,802	20,628
Nondurable goods	1,902	1,968	2,203	2,286	1,861	1,656	9,175	12,310	15,167	16,924	19,250	19,805
Durable goods	588	563	723	979	1,100	1,242	1,630	1,675	1,313	1,370	552	823
Transportation and public utilities	2,302	2,703	3,181	3,897	4,309	4,670	4,765	4,747	6,536	7,754	8,834	9,684
Wholesale trade	2,233	3,288	3,747	3,890	3,508	4,113	5,105	7,217	8,749	(D)	10,722	11,543
Retail trade	6,675	6,407	6,851	7,709	8,068	9,146	8,439	8,275	9,885	10,426	10,445	11,991
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,712	1,840	2,099	2,509	2,736	3,106	1,406	1,842	2,349	2,859	3,122	3,411
Services	4,595	5,273	5,618	6,674	6,962	7,292	6,880	7,741	7,873	9,642	10,747	11,287
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,561	6,042	7,316	7,897	8,350	8,888	7,135	7,830	8,998	10,088	10,903	11,890
Federal, civilian	625	705	1,246	1,090	983	846	847	917	1,030	1,138	1,268	1,374
Federal, military	102	105	108	113	121	126	122	129	136	144	154	161
State and local	4,834	5,232	5,962	6,694	7,246	7,916	6,166	6,784	7,832	8,806	9,481	10,355
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	34,542	31,123	50,425	44,446	39,093	57,467	64,417	125,559	95,967	138,205	130,990	130,053
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,698	1,859	2,203	2,456	2,706	3,113	2,549	2,949	3,412	3,879	4,358	5,040
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	32,844	29,264	48,222	41,990	36,387	54,354	61,868	122,610	92,555	134,326	126,632	125,013
Plus: Residence adjustment	771	936	984	1,579	1,950	2,120	−859	−1,347	−1,791	−2,194	−2,158	−415
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	33,615	30,200	49,206	43,569	38,337	56,474	61,009	121,263	90,764	132,132	124,474	124,598
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	19,723	21,239	23,900	28,227	32,335	36,458	17,907	19,245	23,362	29,361	33,620	37,892
Plus: Transfer payments	8,061	9,634	10,392	11,180	12,565	14,183	7,181	9,014	9,692	10,775	11,934	13,847
Personal income by place of residence	**61,399**	**61,073**	**83,498**	**82,976**	**83,237**	**107,115**	**86,097**	**149,522**	**123,818**	**172,268**	**170,028**	**176,337**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,823**	**3,850**	**5,230**	**5,205**	**5,275**	**6,962**	**4,432**	**7,635**	**6,158**	**8,533**	**8,436**	**8,598**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Delta, Texas						Denton, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,838	4,390	5,589	5,516	5,497	5,589	184,163	204,853	234,410	253,705	296,989	365,626
Other labor income	236	313	420	450	465	479	12,389	14,870	17,942	22,088	26,622	34,634
Proprietors' income[4]	1,950	1,317	1,344	1,512	3,551	4,478	28,283	30,946	33,986	42,854	51,380	59,745
Farm	−50	−612	−577	−422	1,443	2,135	4,690	5,443	6,228	7,214	12,712	17,296
Nonfarm[4]	2,000	1,929	1,921	1,934	2,108	2,343	23,593	25,503	27,758	35,640	38,668	42,449
By industry												
Farm	221	−353	−268	−44	1,834	2,587	6,016	6,726	7,750	9,059	14,627	19,507
Nonfarm	5,803	6,373	7,621	7,522	7,679	7,959	218,819	243,943	278,588	309,588	360,364	440,498
Private	4,226	4,683	5,771	5,311	5,404	5,581	142,433	153,777	175,463	207,652	247,908	317,507
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	171	169	159	(D)	206	219	(D)	(D)	1,053	1,482	1,896	2,320
Mining	88	(L)	211	141	115	258	(D)	(D)	1,344	1,110	881	817
Construction	(D)	(D)	499	693	433	460	12,800	13,427	13,106	17,330	20,739	33,623
Manufacturing	364	387	1,121	666	613	554	43,658	44,249	50,581	59,326	70,991	95,653
Nondurable goods	364	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,197	18,604	21,527	24,613	29,502	29,824
Durable goods	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,461	25,645	29,054	34,713	41,489	65,829
Transportation and public utilities	217	196	319	(D)	252	256	9,945	11,194	12,568	15,652	19,869	23,888
Wholesale trade	328	537	443	450	592	348	7,922	9,697	12,100	14,358	17,474	23,523
Retail trade	1,037	886	1,023	937	1,001	1,167	31,071	34,031	39,558	44,875	53,178	61,976
Finance, insurance, and real estate	425	428	419	512	556	599	8,647	9,171	10,732	12,904	15,334	18,286
Services	(D)	(D)	1,577	1,491	1,636	1,720	26,128	29,985	34,421	40,615	47,546	57,421
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,577	1,690	1,850	2,211	2,275	2,378	76,386	90,166	103,125	101,936	112,456	122,991
Federal, civilian	506	525	528	511	502	482	4,912	5,438	6,236	6,420	6,705	6,849
Federal, military	52	54	56	56	59	58	762	788	823	877	964	977
State and local	1,019	1,111	1,266	1,644	1,714	1,838	70,712	83,940	96,066	94,639	104,787	115,165
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,024	6,020	7,353	7,478	9,513	10,546	224,835	250,669	286,338	318,647	374,991	460,005
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	385	427	508	504	535	606	11,007	12,368	13,996	16,123	18,953	21,580
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	5,639	5,593	6,845	6,974	8,978	9,940	213,828	238,301	272,342	302,524	356,038	438,425
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,748	3,798	4,424	5,113	5,936	6,702	141,135	157,071	188,580	243,186	306,528	364,331
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	9,387	9,391	11,269	12,087	14,914	16,642	354,963	395,372	460,922	545,710	662,566	802,756
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	3,642	3,828	4,486	5,496	6,303	7,108	68,666	74,759	82,349	94,253	108,361	124,050
Plus: Transfer payments	4,223	5,223	5,714	5,931	6,627	7,393	39,606	52,598	58,412	65,491	73,912	83,107
Personal income by place of residence	**17,252**	**18,442**	**21,469**	**23,514**	**27,844**	**31,143**	**463,235**	**522,729**	**601,683**	**705,454**	**844,839**	**1,009,913**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,572**	**3,903**	**4,616**	**5,135**	**6,153**	**6,945**	**4,781**	**5,536**	**6,272**	**7,085**	**8,003**	**9,088**

	De Witt, Texas						Dickens, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	27,740	27,521	32,720	38,609	43,326	49,596	4,247	5,105	5,601	6,763	7,386	7,789
Other labor income	2,211	2,417	2,999	3,576	4,200	4,915	263	376	440	614	684	746
Proprietors' income[4]	7,792	6,810	7,237	5,129	10,142	13,232	4,025	3,670	4,159	7,470	1,129	7,544
Farm	2,048	1,441	480	−823	3,622	5,851	2,656	2,275	2,608	5,867	−589	5,692
Nonfarm[4]	5,744	5,369	6,757	5,952	6,520	7,381	1,369	1,395	1,551	1,603	1,718	1,852
By industry												
Farm	2,838	2,199	1,384	280	4,767	7,175	3,270	2,862	3,309	6,728	304	6,724
Nonfarm	34,905	34,549	41,572	47,034	52,901	60,568	5,265	6,289	6,891	8,119	8,895	9,355
Private	28,942	28,000	34,032	36,033	40,870	47,312	3,768	4,650	5,061	6,257	6,963	7,284
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	305	241	403	577	666	726	189	167	173	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,650	1,066	3,237	1,558	2,644	2,929	88	79	153	487	102	158
Construction	1,151	1,273	1,220	1,465	1,308	1,893	249	304	284	219	386	318
Manufacturing	8,892	6,968	8,548	9,842	10,808	12,365	76	580	632	941	982	965
Nondurable goods	6,907	4,758	5,944	7,465	7,941	8,524	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,985	2,210	2,604	2,377	2,867	3,841	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,290	2,454	2,758	3,231	4,022	4,439	697	860	954	1,086	1,287	1,459
Wholesale trade	1,945	2,496	2,652	2,832	2,710	3,620	260	425	467	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	5,970	6,139	6,632	7,153	7,956	8,957	730	665	636	670	821	968
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,813	1,901	2,233	2,555	3,135	3,671	343	357	317	(D)	404	412
Services	4,926	5,462	6,349	6,820	7,621	8,712	1,136	1,213	1,445	1,703	2,004	1,851
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,963	6,549	7,540	11,001	12,031	13,256	1,497	1,639	1,830	1,862	1,932	2,071
Federal, civilian	663	694	758	770	794	803	319	358	376	391	409	421
Federal, military	139	146	151	157	166	169	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	5,161	5,709	6,631	10,074	11,071	12,284	1,158	1,258	1,430	1,445	1,496	1,621
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	37,743	36,748	42,956	47,314	57,668	67,743	8,535	9,151	10,200	14,847	9,199	16,079
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,974	1,969	2,328	2,526	2,864	3,289	294	356	395	486	541	617
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	35,769	34,779	40,628	44,788	54,804	64,454	8,241	8,795	9,805	14,361	8,658	15,462
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,616	2,918	3,018	2,936	3,806	4,403	30	−18	−9	−28	262	550
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	37,385	37,697	43,646	47,724	58,610	68,857	8,271	8,777	9,796	14,333	8,920	16,012
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	18,008	20,057	23,418	28,549	32,739	36,940	2,881	3,474	3,816	4,406	5,062	5,717
Plus: Transfer payments	11,675	14,047	14,860	16,515	18,000	20,341	2,727	3,219	3,511	3,776	4,172	4,747
Personal income by place of residence	**67,068**	**71,801**	**81,924**	**92,788**	**109,349**	**126,138**	**13,879**	**15,470**	**17,123**	**22,515**	**18,154**	**26,476**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,607**	**3,882**	**4,387**	**4,961**	**5,890**	**6,778**	**4,053**	**4,493**	**4,877**	**6,240**	**5,036**	**7,767**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dimmit, Texas						Donley, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	12,444	16,142	19,683	26,666	28,215	27,654	5,117	4,906	5,517	7,084	7,648	8,450
Other labor income	1,063	1,283	1,745	2,678	2,873	2,760	293	315	374	513	555	636
Proprietors' income[4]	2,054	5,013	2,349	5,333	7,156	10,586	4,502	3,697	4,214	11,232	9,093	12,634
Farm	−271	2,691	−660	2,007	3,527	6,491	2,670	1,427	1,675	8,282	5,855	9,133
Nonfarm[4]	2,325	2,322	3,009	3,326	3,629	4,095	1,832	2,270	2,539	2,950	3,238	3,501
By industry												
Farm	779	3,696	538	3,474	5,051	8,254	3,216	1,951	2,299	9,045	6,647	10,050
Nonfarm	14,782	18,742	23,239	31,203	33,193	32,746	6,696	6,967	7,806	9,784	10,649	11,670
Private	10,831	14,088	17,428	24,414	25,978	24,799	4,931	5,112	5,712	7,288	7,971	8,772
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	708	1,077	1,158	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	651	740
Mining	2,500	2,914	5,111	9,287	8,593	7,583	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	802	2,141	954	2,074	2,665	1,795	767	484	932	1,306	1,724	1,700
Manufacturing	2,740	1,873	2,111	2,266	2,568	2,163	119	148	268	203	158	421
Nondurable goods	2,740	1,873	2,111	2,266	(D)	(D)	110	119	175	90	59	280
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	93	113	99	141
Transportation and public utilities	233	1,116	2,220	2,392	2,281	2,715	362	414	412	495	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	595	614	821	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	236	187	249	434	455
Retail trade	1,454	1,877	2,333	2,704	3,330	3,708	1,680	1,681	1,628	1,651	1,695	1,912
Finance, insurance, and real estate	392	442	419	381	553	644	528	529	635	782	939	1,007
Services	1,407	2,034	2,301	3,075	3,268	3,524	1,014	1,240	1,257	1,548	1,735	1,745
Government and government enterprises[1,3]	3,951	4,654	5,811	6,789	7,215	7,947	1,765	1,855	2,094	2,496	2,678	2,898
Federal, civilian	551	608	859	892	948	983	374	354	385	374	370	359
Federal, military	63	69	73	79	86	90	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	3,337	3,977	4,879	5,818	6,181	6,874	1,368	1,476	1,683	2,095	2,279	2,509
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,561	22,438	23,777	34,677	38,244	41,000	9,912	8,918	10,105	18,829	17,296	21,720
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	727	929	1,169	1,496	1,633	1,882	396	416	462	577	635	723
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	14,834	21,509	22,608	33,181	36,611	39,118	9,516	8,502	9,643	18,252	16,661	20,997
Plus: Residence adjustment	−56	−98	−243	−1,991	−1,799	−120	895	988	1,022	930	1,361	1,517
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	14,778	21,411	22,365	31,190	34,812	38,998	10,411	9,490	10,665	19,182	18,022	22,514
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	2,677	2,802	3,404	4,283	4,905	5,525	4,337	5,251	5,826	6,823	7,828	8,830
Plus: Transfer payments	4,983	5,496	6,263	6,723	7,515	8,781	2,864	3,467	3,750	4,071	4,457	5,036
Personal income by place of residence	**22,438**	**29,709**	**32,032**	**42,196**	**47,232**	**53,304**	**17,612**	**18,208**	**20,241**	**30,076**	**30,307**	**36,380**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,253**	**2,844**	**2,969**	**3,798**	**4,163**	**4,657**	**4,722**	**4,867**	**5,338**	**8,076**	**8,099**	**10,182**

	Duval, Texas						Eastland, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	12,619	14,851	16,459	21,017	23,780	32,198	31,359	33,022	36,164	41,167	47,390	53,404
Other labor income	1,070	1,522	1,841	2,432	2,792	3,654	2,828	3,293	3,753	4,505	5,489	6,606
Proprietors' income[4]	7,270	3,068	6,465	3,108	4,353	8,125	11,535	10,913	13,583	13,042	18,497	23,404
Farm	2,427	−825	−760	−1,905	−1,230	1,709	4,566	3,976	3,907	3,961	8,556	12,203
Nonfarm[4]	4,843	3,893	7,225	5,013	5,583	6,416	6,969	6,937	9,676	9,081	9,941	11,201
By industry												
Farm	3,210	−78	134	−811	−94	3,025	4,956	4,346	4,352	4,510	9,125	12,862
Nonfarm	17,749	19,519	24,631	27,368	31,019	40,952	40,766	42,882	49,148	54,204	62,251	70,552
Private	14,129	15,946	20,832	21,821	24,046	32,395	33,756	35,122	40,196	44,413	52,081	59,684
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	184	(D)	256	286	(D)	(D)	493	708	754	(D)	847	905
Mining	7,650	9,013	14,129	14,522	15,983	21,019	2,406	1,900	4,812	(D)	7,127	8,728
Construction	1,062	1,138	1,010	1,415	1,552	3,495	2,252	2,587	2,219	3,274	3,420	4,100
Manufacturing	72	259	(L)	(L)	(L)	104	7,065	7,906	8,460	8,832	10,265	13,971
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,355	4,081	5,110	5,482	6,970	7,763
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,710	3,825	3,350	3,350	3,295	6,208
Transportation and public utilities	822	767	846	976	1,045	1,627	5,410	6,150	6,641	7,545	9,188	8,762
Wholesale trade	318	(D)	484	436	(D)	(D)	3,209	2,478	2,259	(D)	2,575	2,517
Retail trade	1,685	1,762	1,915	2,224	2,405	2,832	4,780	4,944	5,198	5,919	6,575	7,663
Finance, insurance, and real estate	336	353	408	445	579	667	1,717	1,706	2,011	2,095	2,373	2,540
Services	2,000	1,992	1,763	1,487	1,640	1,656	6,424	6,743	7,842	8,696	9,711	10,498
Government and government enterprises[1,3]	3,620	3,573	3,799	5,547	6,973	8,557	7,010	7,760	8,952	9,791	10,170	10,868
Federal, civilian	334	274	299	342	390	429	1,074	1,164	1,300	1,321	1,365	1,382
Federal, military	106	112	115	119	125	124	218	228	239	243	250	240
State and local	3,180	3,187	3,385	5,086	6,458	8,004	5,718	6,368	7,413	8,227	8,555	9,246
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	20,959	19,441	24,765	26,557	30,925	43,977	45,722	47,228	53,500	58,714	71,376	83,414
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	994	1,137	1,427	1,528	1,699	1,941	2,386	2,523	2,772	3,127	3,619	4,159
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	19,965	18,304	23,338	25,029	29,226	42,036	43,336	44,705	50,728	55,587	67,757	79,255
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,953	3,720	4,483	4,491	5,687	4,060	−52	1,124	1,455	1,679	1,938	2,344
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	22,918	22,024	27,821	29,520	34,913	46,096	43,284	45,829	52,183	57,266	69,695	81,599
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	3,120	3,869	4,347	5,126	5,855	6,588	14,492	16,567	18,403	21,452	24,547	27,671
Plus: Transfer payments	7,508	8,493	9,344	10,237	10,988	12,518	17,147	20,186	21,894	23,413	25,461	28,726
Personal income by place of residence	**33,546**	**34,386**	**41,512**	**44,883**	**51,756**	**65,202**	**74,923**	**82,582**	**92,480**	**102,131**	**119,703**	**137,996**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,838**	**2,880**	**3,495**	**3,741**	**4,329**	**5,437**	**4,126**	**4,531**	**4,959**	**5,493**	**6,496**	**7,389**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ector, Texas						Edwards, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	337,320	397,054	452,913	525,283	621,881	695,508	4,230	3,477	3,432	3,537	4,401	4,164
Other labor income	29,956	37,732	44,261	53,937	65,585	72,793	252	252	264	305	430	440
Proprietors' income[4]	44,094	40,717	57,902	58,540	65,006	71,824	4,472	3,888	3,359	3,128	6,965	8,737
Farm	169	−209	−56	−120	618	836	3,767	3,050	2,436	1,784	5,492	7,161
Nonfarm[4]	43,925	40,926	57,958	58,660	64,388	70,988	705	838	923	1,344	1,473	1,576
By industry												
Farm	334	−46	133	103	851	1,103	4,259	3,518	2,997	2,478	6,209	7,992
Nonfarm	411,036	475,549	554,943	637,657	751,621	839,022	4,695	4,099	4,058	4,492	5,587	5,349
Private	369,088	428,792	501,145	578,577	686,760	767,056	3,630	2,840	2,561	2,945	4,125	3,900
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	393	426	471	(D)	527	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	192	223	252
Mining	86,430	97,253	117,692	126,766	143,593	161,053	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	38,412	43,890	55,834	66,667	76,947	83,025	2,182	1,020	435	491	1,119	735
Manufacturing	64,940	76,928	86,351	100,270	130,695	149,781	54	64	67	77	(D)	91
Nondurable goods	31,888	34,605	41,501	46,510	52,479	57,647	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	56
Durable goods	33,052	42,323	44,850	53,760	78,216	92,134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	30,498	32,548	36,098	43,177	49,486	49,783	311	435	493	581	706	755
Wholesale trade	38,669	50,194	57,129	(D)	77,748	91,353	82	95	119	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	49,039	55,133	63,006	73,211	85,502	96,016	386	391	379	(D)	493	600
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,210	13,665	17,584	21,930	26,566	(D)	80	108	198	241	309	294
Services	49,497	58,755	66,980	(D)	95,696	106,523	456	560	579	593	584	622
Government and government enterprises[13]	41,948	46,757	53,798	59,080	64,861	71,966	1,065	1,259	1,497	1,547	1,462	1,449
Federal, civilian	3,250	3,492	3,641	4,265	4,969	5,563	159	196	215	222	234	240
Federal, military	845	904	955	996	1,072	1,071	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	37,853	42,361	49,202	53,819	58,820	65,332	893	1,049	1,268	1,310	1,212	1,192
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	411,370	475,503	555,076	637,760	752,472	840,125	8,954	7,617	7,055	6,970	11,796	13,341
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	21,498	24,845	27,587	31,840	38,140	44,421	248	208	200	222	292	333
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	389,872	450,658	527,489	605,920	714,332	795,704	8,706	7,409	6,855	6,748	11,504	13,008
Plus: Residence adjustment	7,982	12,316	12,379	13,196	12,950	14,553	−992	−310	−287	211	−490	168
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	397,854	462,974	539,868	619,116	727,282	810,257	7,714	7,099	6,568	6,959	11,014	13,176
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	60,123	70,838	82,803	100,335	114,231	128,348	2,723	2,968	3,156	3,552	4,082	4,611
Plus: Transfer payments	34,308	41,803	46,906	52,202	58,773	66,371	1,143	1,396	1,533	1,674	1,930	2,190
Personal income by place of residence	**492,285**	**575,615**	**669,577**	**771,653**	**900,286**	**1,004,976**	**11,580**	**11,463**	**11,257**	**12,185**	**17,026**	**19,977**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,164**	**5,889**	**6,636**	**7,506**	**8,499**	**9,247**	**5,902**	**5,440**	**5,407**	**5,577**	**7,882**	**8,754**

	Ellis, Texas						El Paso, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	97,559	108,447	126,102	147,731	173,045	190,455	1,160,861	1,261,832	1,414,585	1,527,717	1,712,990	1,946,525
Other labor income	7,947	10,238	13,006	16,822	20,555	23,483	75,300	91,670	109,146	126,426	146,067	171,440
Proprietors' income[4]	16,683	22,899	25,480	17,975	27,281	28,123	87,189	99,460	103,939	128,803	131,287	145,574
Farm	3,193	8,697	10,567	−323	7,428	6,040	−603	3,429	91	274	−7,543	−6,718
Nonfarm[4]	13,490	14,202	14,913	18,298	19,853	22,083	87,792	96,031	103,848	128,529	138,830	152,292
By industry												
Farm	5,017	10,439	12,650	2,233	10,078	9,107	3,055	6,913	4,260	5,402	−2,223	−563
Nonfarm	117,172	131,145	151,938	180,295	210,803	232,954	1,320,295	1,446,049	1,623,410	1,777,544	1,992,567	2,264,102
Private	102,183	113,855	133,882	159,843	188,744	208,823	916,689	1,011,602	1,129,310	1,255,136	1,433,006	1,643,506
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	876	941	(D)	999	(D)	(D)	1,326	1,563	1,864	2,370	3,099	3,459
Mining	98	252	(D)	188	(D)	(D)	1,692	2,652	2,643	2,255	16,135	19,148
Construction	5,420	4,583	5,508	9,323	14,790	12,995	82,908	80,664	80,732	(D)	120,785	127,925
Manufacturing	45,339	51,930	65,168	78,646	94,635	107,597	223,943	245,269	280,643	294,010	323,231	389,193
Nondurable goods	15,625	17,316	21,715	23,388	26,439	28,163	152,964	169,225	192,374	197,671	211,137	248,397
Durable goods	29,714	34,614	43,453	55,258	68,196	79,434	70,979	76,044	88,269	96,339	112,094	140,796
Transportation and public utilities	10,715	12,296	14,803	17,405	18,725	21,098	134,875	143,489	163,395	186,612	212,585	247,840
Wholesale trade	3,987	5,663	6,379	6,968	6,456	6,924	88,824	98,491	106,785	(D)	125,780	146,663
Retail trade	16,002	15,871	17,064	19,080	21,516	25,402	157,682	176,799	198,246	217,677	244,417	277,734
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,300	4,663	5,914	7,056	7,661	8,553	56,390	60,785	69,690	85,015	97,047	109,432
Services	15,446	17,656	17,735	20,178	22,737	23,921	169,049	201,890	225,312	257,030	289,927	322,112
Government and government enterprises[13]	14,989	17,290	18,056	20,452	22,059	24,131	403,606	434,447	494,100	522,408	559,561	620,596
Federal, civilian	1,889	1,957	2,133	2,247	2,401	2,502	101,521	110,486	121,500	127,946	136,569	142,313
Federal, military	514	540	564	582	618	608	161,447	165,507	179,570	193,090	196,677	225,587
State and local	12,586	14,793	15,359	17,623	19,040	21,021	140,638	158,454	193,030	201,372	226,315	252,696
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	122,189	141,584	164,588	182,528	220,881	242,061	1,323,350	1,452,962	1,627,670	1,782,946	1,990,344	2,263,539
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	6,322	7,079	8,278	9,614	11,352	13,192	67,868	74,693	82,534	92,263	105,905	122,136
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	115,867	134,505	156,310	172,914	209,529	228,869	1,255,482	1,378,269	1,545,136	1,690,683	1,884,439	2,141,403
Plus: Residence adjustment	48,670	51,841	57,420	63,794	72,297	89,605	−36,947	−48,035	−70,243	−83,027	−94,585	−95,111
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	164,537	186,346	213,730	236,708	281,826	318,474	1,218,535	1,330,234	1,474,893	1,607,656	1,789,854	2,046,292
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	30,530	34,386	38,065	43,679	50,209	57,462	180,721	201,190	224,586	255,883	293,077	336,485
Plus: Transfer payments	29,506	36,359	39,809	44,027	48,545	54,586	222,122	280,660	317,981	349,471	383,893	441,666
Personal income by place of residence	**224,573**	**257,091**	**291,604**	**324,414**	**380,580**	**430,522**	**1,621,378**	**1,812,084**	**2,017,460**	**2,213,010**	**2,466,824**	**2,824,443**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,366**	**5,018**	**5,613**	**6,139**	**7,047**	**7,760**	**4,025**	**4,362**	**4,700**	**5,073**	**5,549**	**6,207**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Erath, Texas						Falls, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	27,722	31,381	38,183	43,079	54,598	63,158	23,553	26,542	30,483	33,148	37,496	41,241
Other labor income	2,132	2,696	3,534	4,386	6,123	7,124	1,610	2,084	2,543	2,867	3,281	3,667
Proprietors' income[4]	16,869	12,249	13,684	18,047	29,034	38,745	7,610	12,782	14,157	16,369	30,240	32,889
Farm	9,095	3,407	4,328	5,810	15,570	23,805	2,274	7,092	8,597	10,318	23,748	25,513
Nonfarm[4]	7,774	8,842	9,356	12,237	13,464	14,940	5,336	5,690	5,560	6,051	6,492	7,376
By industry												
Farm	10,375	4,630	5,788	7,599	17,426	25,953	3,204	7,977	9,658	11,620	25,098	27,077
Nonfarm	36,348	41,696	49,613	57,913	72,329	83,074	29,569	33,431	37,525	40,764	45,919	50,720
Private	27,235	31,246	37,532	45,156	58,433	68,147	21,446	24,307	27,276	29,231	33,276	37,026
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	672	622	545	610	(D)	642	(D)	593	536	(D)	857	(D)
Mining	373	441	1,872	3,170	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	(D)	(L)	(D)
Construction	2,638	3,399	4,581	4,438	5,029	6,144	993	1,079	1,209	1,425	2,212	1,976
Manufacturing	4,778	4,931	6,352	7,490	12,185	11,952	2,961	3,537	4,025	5,084	5,826	6,132
Nondurable goods	3,509	3,592	3,606	3,707	4,255	4,428	2,630	3,055	3,426	4,523	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,269	1,339	2,746	3,783	7,930	7,524	331	482	599	561	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,769	2,939	3,395	4,031	5,178	6,795	2,235	2,398	2,850	3,258	3,777	4,751
Wholesale trade	1,428	2,452	2,779	2,504	2,842	3,578	1,543	2,038	2,157	1,318	1,650	1,841
Retail trade	6,362	6,722	7,363	9,161	11,222	13,516	5,089	5,358	5,772	6,364	6,777	7,461
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,524	1,836	2,408	2,897	3,480	4,062	1,362	1,535	1,750	1,862	2,275	2,698
Services	6,691	7,904	8,237	10,855	12,201	(D)	6,602	7,769	8,977	9,172	9,897	11,095
Government and government enterprises[13]	9,113	10,450	12,081	12,757	13,896	14,927	8,123	9,124	10,249	11,533	12,643	13,694
Federal, civilian	1,564	1,682	1,833	1,999	2,201	2,358	4,642	5,147	5,543	6,157	6,863	7,433
Federal, military	238	246	258	263	275	265	128	133	137	139	147	150
State and local	7,311	8,522	9,990	10,495	11,420	12,304	3,353	3,844	4,569	5,237	5,633	6,111
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	46,723	46,326	55,401	65,512	89,755	109,027	32,773	41,408	47,183	52,384	71,017	77,797
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,108	2,412	2,769	3,160	3,918	4,495	1,759	1,964	2,236	2,448	2,732	3,129
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	44,615	43,914	52,632	62,352	85,837	104,532	31,014	39,444	44,947	49,936	68,285	74,668
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,263	3,669	3,940	4,603	3,816	5,378	6,601	6,957	8,085	9,092	10,432	11,934
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	47,878	47,583	56,572	66,955	89,653	109,910	37,615	46,401	53,032	59,028	78,717	86,602
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	19,642	21,809	25,782	31,747	36,387	41,049	13,473	14,317	17,168	21,226	24,274	27,361
Plus: Transfer payments	14,574	17,522	19,472	21,951	24,233	27,250	13,113	16,010	17,396	18,564	20,461	22,869
Personal income by place of residence	**82,094**	**86,914**	**101,826**	**120,653**	**150,273**	**178,209**	**64,201**	**76,728**	**87,596**	**98,818**	**123,452**	**136,832**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,247**	**4,582**	**5,338**	**6,242**	**7,628**	**8,746**	**3,780**	**4,625**	**5,275**	**6,118**	**7,686**	**8,527**

	Fannin, Texas						Fayette, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	35,214	35,024	38,895	45,418	51,477	58,723	22,936	27,060	33,438	42,572	58,369	69,729
Other labor income	3,686	3,676	4,294	5,211	5,844	6,708	2,042	2,735	3,474	4,320	5,597	6,793
Proprietors' income[4]	8,652	4,962	11,033	7,602	8,896	8,674	12,953	11,889	14,330	10,073	14,838	23,204
Farm	1,831	−1,874	3,206	−1,861	−1,404	−2,568	6,164	5,066	6,501	1,532	5,556	12,843
Nonfarm[4]	6,821	6,836	7,827	9,463	10,300	11,242	6,789	6,823	7,829	8,541	9,282	10,361
By industry												
Farm	2,552	−1,185	4,030	−851	−355	−1,355	7,168	6,028	7,646	2,930	7,011	14,524
Nonfarm	45,000	44,847	50,192	59,082	66,572	75,460	30,763	35,656	43,596	54,035	71,793	85,202
Private	35,494	34,365	38,632	45,488	51,279	58,527	26,298	30,710	37,968	46,541	62,874	74,774
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	618	604	816	1,228	1,413	1,562	468	498	1,042	1,038	1,152	1,264
Mining	437	122	195	126	67	(D)	470	520	877	785	1,118	5,486
Construction	2,600	2,845	2,921	3,629	4,172	4,434	1,503	3,315	6,413	10,211	22,169	23,505
Manufacturing	15,411	13,116	14,613	17,106	17,236	19,592	4,593	5,730	6,949	8,049	9,342	9,758
Nondurable goods	3,688	4,184	4,249	4,384	2,380	2,890	624	730	956	1,068	1,704	1,770
Durable goods	11,723	8,932	10,364	12,722	14,856	16,702	3,969	5,000	5,993	6,981	7,638	7,988
Transportation and public utilities	3,145	3,332	4,232	4,872	5,361	6,407	2,626	2,795	3,305	4,167	4,531	5,275
Wholesale trade	1,200	1,662	1,639	1,761	3,823	(D)	2,089	2,703	2,969	4,353	3,895	5,388
Retail trade	5,766	5,723	6,182	6,597	7,513	8,338	8,060	8,072	8,489	9,092	10,715	12,483
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,948	2,637	3,244	3,837	4,472	4,855	1,377	1,575	1,922	2,148	2,535	2,988
Services	4,369	4,324	4,790	6,332	7,222	8,565	5,112	5,502	6,002	6,698	7,417	8,627
Government and government enterprises[13]	9,506	10,482	11,560	13,594	15,293	16,933	4,465	4,946	5,628	7,494	8,919	10,428
Federal, civilian	5,288	5,789	6,126	6,746	7,487	8,065	1,063	1,178	1,270	1,282	1,316	1,322
Federal, military	174	182	185	193	205	209	106	113	118	125	136	142
State and local	4,044	4,511	5,249	6,655	7,601	8,659	3,296	3,655	4,240	6,087	7,467	8,964
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	47,552	43,662	54,222	58,231	66,217	74,105	37,931	41,684	51,242	56,965	78,804	99,726
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,696	2,724	2,979	3,455	3,875	4,442	1,857	2,119	2,497	3,035	4,019	4,652
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	44,856	40,938	51,243	54,776	62,342	69,663	36,074	39,565	48,745	53,930	74,785	95,074
Plus: Residence adjustment	9,197	9,435	10,986	12,726	15,462	18,631	2,630	2,824	1,888	311	−4,935	−4,755
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	54,053	50,373	62,229	67,502	77,804	88,294	38,704	42,389	50,633	54,241	69,850	90,319
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	15,476	17,063	19,637	23,632	27,056	30,497	20,176	22,860	26,798	32,737	37,545	42,374
Plus: Transfer payments	19,349	23,954	24,852	26,741	29,004	32,465	13,142	15,550	17,067	18,767	20,370	22,778
Personal income by place of residence	**88,878**	**91,390**	**106,718**	**117,875**	**133,864**	**151,256**	**72,022**	**80,799**	**94,498**	**105,745**	**127,765**	**155,471**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,816**	**3,931**	**4,674**	**5,145**	**5,833**	**6,549**	**4,195**	**4,719**	**5,423**	**6,047**	**7,196**	**8,549**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fisher, Texas						Floyd, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,952	9,216	11,380	12,916	14,544	17,288	14,699	15,915	18,477	20,909	23,508	25,874
Other labor income	742	829	1,051	1,235	1,448	1,793	922	1,121	1,350	1,608	1,849	2,108
Proprietors' income[4]	4,018	4,813	7,788	9,442	−1,184	5,754	15,651	16,815	24,326	33,480	17,148	33,171
Farm	1,134	2,455	3,615	6,083	−4,821	1,884	12,134	13,045	20,682	29,157	12,641	28,637
Nonfarm[4]	2,884	2,358	4,173	3,359	3,637	3,870	3,517	3,770	3,644	4,323	4,507	4,534
By industry												
Farm	1,937	3,224	4,533	7,205	−3,653	3,234	15,135	15,889	24,098	33,377	17,015	33,703
Nonfarm	11,775	11,634	15,686	16,388	18,461	21,601	16,137	17,962	20,055	22,620	25,490	27,450
Private	10,011	9,653	13,390	13,695	15,605	18,535	12,477	13,815	15,136	17,339	19,942	21,614
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	432	(D)	656	(D)	605	993	996	1,083	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,217	689	2,477	1,222	1,617	2,428	0	0	0	(D)	0	(L)
Construction	305	434	484	455	418	384	656	560	640	937	864	895
Manufacturing	3,179	2,856	3,736	4,121	5,044	6,173	1,124	1,090	1,192	1,513	1,980	2,752
Nondurable goods	253	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	310	423	412	348	390	512
Durable goods	2,926	(D)	(D)	4,069	(D)	(D)	814	667	780	1,165	1,590	2,240
Transportation and public utilities	1,717	1,988	2,472	2,799	2,929	2,942	1,816	1,847	2,544	2,841	2,800	2,607
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	277	(D)	433	525	1,765	2,672	2,988	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,561	1,300	1,362	1,420	1,526	1,640	3,233	3,225	3,373	4,254	4,271	4,708
Finance, insurance, and real estate	370	416	515	599	676	732	655	686	762	840	950	942
Services	1,284	1,425	1,635	2,160	2,306	(D)	2,623	2,742	2,641	2,836	3,038	3,380
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,764	1,981	2,296	2,693	2,856	3,066	3,660	4,147	4,919	5,281	5,548	5,836
Federal, civilian	320	344	362	412	462	506	598	623	708	732	768	788
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	66	70	71	74	78	81
State and local	1,406	1,598	1,894	2,239	2,349	2,513	2,996	3,454	4,140	4,475	4,702	4,967
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,712	14,858	20,219	23,593	14,808	24,835	31,272	33,851	44,153	55,997	42,505	61,153
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	657	642	790	894	1,020	1,172	856	940	1,083	1,229	1,419	1,628
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,055	14,216	19,429	22,699	13,788	23,663	30,416	32,911	43,070	54,768	41,086	59,525
Plus: Residence adjustment	−320	82	−113	−97	−215	−717	207	198	190	215	251	312
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	12,735	14,298	19,316	22,602	13,573	22,946	30,623	33,109	43,260	54,983	41,337	59,837
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	5,601	6,011	6,825	8,141	9,344	10,544	10,605	11,237	12,622	14,899	17,070	19,248
Plus: Transfer payments	3,544	4,152	4,764	5,255	5,737	6,414	5,171	6,023	6,609	7,299	8,145	9,250
Personal income by place of residence	**21,880**	**24,461**	**30,905**	**35,998**	**28,654**	**39,904**	**46,399**	**50,369**	**62,491**	**77,181**	**66,552**	**88,335**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,667**	**4,217**	**5,203**	**6,037**	**4,839**	**6,720**	**4,481**	**4,742**	**5,936**	**7,421**	**6,563**	**8,676**

	Foard, Texas						Fort Bend, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,441	2,631	3,001	3,223	4,568	4,334	148,633	199,232	250,320	326,185	393,279	440,971
Other labor income	143	177	210	247	362	357	13,172	20,053	25,837	35,923	43,714	52,146
Proprietors' income[4]	5,960	6,884	4,076	6,327	8,863	6,783	26,083	26,713	29,861	38,112	37,169	50,698
Farm	5,114	5,923	3,083	5,492	7,959	5,757	10,443	9,132	9,401	16,437	13,169	24,237
Nonfarm[4]	846	961	993	835	904	1,026	15,640	17,581	20,460	21,675	24,000	26,461
By industry												
Farm	5,374	6,171	3,381	5,860	8,340	6,199	12,429	11,027	11,664	19,215	16,051	27,570
Nonfarm	3,170	3,521	3,906	3,937	5,453	5,275	175,459	234,971	294,354	381,005	458,111	516,245
Private	2,390	2,639	2,899	2,938	4,426	4,221	144,750	199,186	251,855	330,922	401,125	451,654
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	86	139	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,808	(D)	(D)
Mining	88	105	255	106	118	290	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	150	104	118	160	(D)	(D)	9,140	19,523	34,580	56,017	65,739	39,775
Manufacturing	246	256	(D)	510	731	986	72,816	106,528	127,853	167,726	201,456	249,349
Nondurable goods	(D)	256	(D)	510	(D)	(D)	14,848	14,577	16,891	24,349	27,061	30,266
Durable goods	(D)	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	57,968	91,951	110,962	143,377	174,395	219,083
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,219	9,923	11,610	15,637	19,077	22,059
Wholesale trade	156	277	330	357	378	429	3,978	6,446	9,613	(D)	16,221	(D)
Retail trade	645	670	688	485	513	630	17,225	17,336	20,201	24,039	29,142	35,960
Finance, insurance, and real estate	127	152	193	231	274	282	6,742	5,208	6,955	9,384	13,735	14,825
Services	785	834	(D)	(D)	833	813	16,861	21,834	24,189	28,043	34,555	42,854
Government and government enterprises[13]	780	882	1,007	999	1,027	1,054	30,709	35,785	42,499	50,083	56,986	64,591
Federal, civilian	93	129	157	173	192	209	1,859	2,032	2,138	2,624	3,149	3,610
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	573	640	692	773	877	889
State and local	652	715	810	786	794	807	28,277	33,113	39,669	46,686	52,960	60,092
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,544	9,692	7,287	9,797	13,793	11,474	187,888	245,998	306,018	400,220	474,162	543,815
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	175	204	252	264	355	405	8,986	12,072	14,533	18,710	22,829	26,562
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,369	9,488	7,035	9,533	13,438	11,069	178,902	233,926	291,485	381,510	451,333	517,253
Plus: Residence adjustment	64	59	66	124	−344	134	90,302	107,241	122,496	132,890	183,354	274,930
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	8,433	9,547	7,101	9,657	13,094	11,203	269,204	341,167	413,981	514,400	634,687	792,183
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	2,408	2,606	2,932	3,479	3,995	4,508	58,228	68,014	76,634	88,480	101,926	117,183
Plus: Transfer payments	1,691	1,956	2,154	2,395	2,549	2,834	21,980	27,987	32,353	35,658	41,264	46,303
Personal income by place of residence	**12,532**	**14,109**	**12,187**	**15,531**	**19,638**	**18,545**	**349,412**	**437,168**	**522,968**	**638,538**	**777,877**	**955,669**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,640**	**6,396**	**5,397**	**6,996**	**8,858**	**8,294**	**5,040**	**5,847**	**6,560**	**7,286**	**8,098**	**9,073**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Franklin, Texas						Freestone, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	6,234	6,601	7,139	8,172	9,365	10,184	27,307	32,288	33,316	37,137	43,249	48,951
Other labor income	491	537	614	726	837	907	2,700	3,382	3,662	4,415	5,144	5,790
Proprietors' income[4]	4,942	4,698	5,837	4,369	4,452	8,435	6,891	1,652	3,580	2,884	7,247	5,510
Farm	3,213	2,732	3,487	1,913	1,682	5,460	2,579	−2,540	−1,170	−2,950	838	−1,546
Nonfarm[4]	1,729	1,966	2,350	2,456	2,770	2,975	4,312	4,192	4,750	5,834	6,409	7,056
By industry												
Farm	3,522	3,025	3,839	2,347	2,132	5,982	3,091	−2,055	−587	−2,228	1,585	−680
Nonfarm	8,145	8,811	9,751	10,920	12,522	13,544	33,807	39,377	41,145	46,664	54,055	60,931
Private	6,761	7,339	8,097	8,709	10,064	10,776	28,918	33,643	34,342	40,553	47,086	52,997
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	103	98	127	(D)	165	266	452	255	306	358	405
Mining	(D)	(D)	1,128	836	(D)	(D)	603	1,472	2,601	3,210	4,328	5,309
Construction	1,490	1,666	1,222	1,720	1,710	1,637	2,526	5,255	3,484	6,159	7,185	8,270
Manufacturing	1,183	754	1,393	1,790	1,999	2,014	1,585	1,809	2,321	1,335	1,449	1,041
Nondurable goods	755	553	(D)	765	(D)	(D)	396	512	514	399	499	590
Durable goods	428	201	(D)	1,025	(D)	(D)	1,189	1,297	1,807	936	950	451
Transportation and public utilities	266	136	135	144	165	178	(D)	(D)	14,420	17,508	20,322	(D)
Wholesale trade	262	458	360	226	(D)	(D)	669	688	613	660	915	1,042
Retail trade	1,183	1,211	1,282	1,339	1,701	1,997	3,743	3,996	4,408	4,523	5,640	6,382
Finance, insurance, and real estate	255	456	527	507	600	831	782	844	951	1,138	1,352	1,459
Services	(D)	(D)	1,952	2,020	2,255	2,468	(D)	(D)	5,289	5,714	5,537	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,384	1,472	1,654	2,211	2,458	2,768	4,889	5,734	6,803	6,111	6,969	7,934
Federal, civilian	212	204	210	207	207	202	610	653	682	1,054	1,446	1,811
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	53	76	81	82	87	94	99
State and local	1,137	1,228	1,402	1,959	2,200	2,513	4,203	5,000	6,039	4,970	5,429	6,024
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,667	11,836	13,590	13,267	14,654	19,526	36,898	37,322	40,558	44,436	55,640	60,251
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	470	517	557	627	718	822	1,808	2,092	2,245	2,565	2,976	3,454
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,197	11,319	13,033	12,640	13,936	18,704	35,090	35,230	38,313	41,871	52,664	56,797
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,950	4,544	5,888	6,897	8,383	10,221	1,054	1,434	2,731	3,035	3,601	4,001
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	14,147	15,863	18,921	19,537	22,319	28,925	36,144	36,664	41,044	44,906	56,265	60,798
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,338	4,934	6,017	7,564	8,664	9,770	9,165	10,371	12,011	14,535	16,643	18,764
Plus: Transfer payments	3,149	3,779	4,127	4,553	5,076	5,654	8,624	10,410	11,536	12,508	13,579	15,246
Personal income by place of residence	**21,634**	**24,576**	**29,065**	**31,654**	**36,059**	**44,349**	**53,933**	**57,445**	**64,591**	**71,949**	**86,487**	**94,808**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,798**	**4,063**	**4,728**	**4,948**	**5,493**	**6,299**	**4,469**	**4,685**	**5,357**	**5,881**	**6,976**	**7,439**

	Frio, Texas						Gaines, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	12,408	15,078	22,532	27,725	26,998	27,011	24,275	25,640	30,977	38,252	44,213	48,113
Other labor income	772	1,167	2,126	2,665	2,426	2,424	1,773	2,025	2,605	3,457	4,042	4,346
Proprietors' income[4]	7,890	10,758	5,490	8,811	10,461	15,258	737	605	19,115	14,807	−3,550	18,356
Farm	3,605	5,480	−377	2,222	3,395	7,378	−4,614	−4,369	13,449	8,666	−10,271	10,770
Nonfarm[4]	4,285	5,278	5,867	6,589	7,066	7,880	5,351	4,974	5,666	6,141	6,721	7,586
By industry												
Farm	5,731	7,514	2,046	5,196	6,484	10,949	−978	−911	17,589	13,772	−4,973	16,902
Nonfarm	15,339	19,489	28,102	34,005	33,401	33,744	27,763	29,181	35,108	42,744	49,678	53,913
Private	11,911	15,556	23,512	28,447	27,240	26,850	23,036	23,997	29,060	36,146	42,546	46,119
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	770	1,037	864	(D)	1,156	1,326	1,317	1,904	1,826	2,498	(D)	(D)
Mining	231	1,354	6,491	(D)	5,266	4,791	6,534	6,089	8,350	12,071	12,709	11,931
Construction	1,736	1,574	1,932	2,985	3,520	2,056	2,072	1,440	1,877	2,114	3,059	3,079
Manufacturing	758	881	1,074	546	738	629	2,071	2,243	3,177	2,721	3,028	3,483
Nondurable goods	94	(D)	(D)	296	422	(D)	1,803	2,016	2,975	2,574	2,698	3,087
Durable goods	664	(D)	(D)	250	316	(D)	268	227	202	147	330	396
Transportation and public utilities	1,043	1,272	1,924	2,921	2,603	2,526	2,259	2,808	3,683	4,432	5,269	5,698
Wholesale trade	972	1,799	2,388	2,896	3,012	3,932	1,669	2,633	2,569	2,916	3,337	4,323
Retail trade	3,523	3,564	4,225	4,677	4,664	4,989	3,624	3,126	3,615	4,334	4,878	5,447
Finance, insurance, and real estate	692	798	1,006	1,353	1,419	1,486	725	772	854	1,135	1,350	1,464
Services	2,186	3,277	3,608	4,517	4,862	5,115	2,765	2,982	3,109	3,925	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,428	3,933	4,590	5,558	6,161	6,894	4,727	5,184	6,048	6,598	7,132	7,794
Federal, civilian	439	500	516	534	558	573	373	344	424	487	554	613
Federal, military	89	102	104	111	120	121	91	98	103	105	109	110
State and local	2,900	3,331	3,970	4,913	5,483	6,200	4,263	4,742	5,521	6,006	6,469	7,071
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	21,070	27,003	30,148	39,201	39,885	44,693	26,785	28,270	52,697	56,516	44,705	70,815
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	817	1,030	1,433	1,714	1,723	1,984	1,414	1,479	1,835	2,160	2,554	2,953
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	20,253	25,973	28,715	37,487	38,162	42,709	25,371	26,791	50,862	54,356	42,151	67,862
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,280	3,753	2,128	2,039	3,244	3,860	1,178	1,618	1,522	24	191	589
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	23,533	29,726	30,843	39,526	41,406	46,569	26,549	28,409	52,384	54,380	42,342	68,451
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	5,507	6,871	7,636	8,870	10,138	11,421	7,768	9,170	10,051	11,592	13,261	14,944
Plus: Transfer payments	6,286	7,468	7,814	8,641	9,677	11,150	4,240	5,232	5,848	6,372	7,250	8,193
Personal income by place of residence	**35,326**	**44,065**	**46,293**	**57,037**	**61,221**	**69,140**	**38,557**	**42,811**	**68,283**	**72,344**	**62,853**	**91,588**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,145**	**3,457**	**3,662**	**4,428**	**4,852**	**5,498**	**3,483**	**3,775**	**5,976**	**6,385**	**5,569**	**7,968**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Galveston, Texas						Garza, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	539,205	651,217	749,177	781,361	866,935	972,375	8,956	9,621	10,412	12,278	15,670	17,128
Other labor income	47,713	59,638	71,292	80,550	91,753	105,998	691	816	906	1,143	1,489	1,708
Proprietors' income[4]	50,004	51,599	53,259	67,895	75,170	83,145	3,457	3,233	6,156	3,739	2,741	5,328
Farm	1,186	1,164	−962	654	1,623	2,789	810	751	1,849	296	−1,104	1,063
Nonfarm[4]	48,818	50,435	54,221	67,241	73,547	80,356	2,647	2,482	4,307	3,443	3,845	4,265
By industry												
Farm	1,434	1,398	−682	1,003	1,983	3,206	1,291	1,209	2,398	972	−404	1,874
Nonfarm	635,488	761,056	874,410	928,803	1,031,875	1,158,312	11,813	12,461	15,076	16,188	20,304	22,290
Private	485,799	593,028	678,331	728,693	819,430	925,666	10,141	10,583	12,900	13,530	17,366	19,008
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	922	836	1,376	1,187	1,596	1,931	60	77	77	112	(D)	(D)
Mining	9,246	10,299	14,173	(D)	17,872	19,510	2,842	2,358	3,484	3,007	4,331	5,728
Construction	51,870	96,026	112,118	91,745	97,718	114,754	693	884	1,737	1,791	2,389	2,010
Manufacturing	171,658	203,516	233,410	252,469	273,804	304,613	2,519	2,633	2,741	3,097	4,049	4,281
Nondurable goods	134,355	156,195	178,591	198,282	215,751	237,606	2,448	2,633	2,741	3,097	4,049	4,269
Durable goods	37,303	47,321	54,819	54,187	58,053	67,007	71	0	0	0	0	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	64,320	66,100	71,688	86,789	103,701	120,100	452	564	604	802	932	1,071
Wholesale trade	17,125	21,688	21,489	(D)	28,196	34,077	214	221	234	298	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	58,490	64,096	74,808	84,423	97,906	109,192	1,690	1,971	2,087	2,069	2,267	2,482
Finance, insurance, and real estate	35,864	40,755	48,789	59,733	65,790	70,906	336	359	368	393	436	442
Services	76,304	89,712	100,480	112,811	132,847	150,583	1,335	1,516	1,568	1,961	2,243	1,953
Government and government enterprises[13]	149,689	168,028	196,079	200,110	212,445	232,646	1,672	1,878	2,176	2,658	2,938	3,282
Federal, civilian	16,498	18,011	20,063	21,519	23,273	24,572	212	232	241	296	354	406
Federal, military	8,222	5,447	6,075	4,913	4,905	4,861	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	124,969	144,570	169,941	173,678	184,267	203,213	1,427	1,611	1,899	2,324	2,544	2,834
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	636,922	762,454	873,728	929,806	1,033,858	1,161,518	13,104	13,670	17,474	17,160	19,900	24,164
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	31,957	38,782	43,487	46,833	53,078	61,142	631	671	759	888	1,111	1,283
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	604,965	723,672	830,241	882,973	980,780	1,100,376	12,473	12,999	16,715	16,272	18,789	22,881
Plus: Residence adjustment	111,022	106,693	128,593	173,204	224,450	288,166	1,594	2,322	3,138	3,289	2,431	2,911
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	715,987	830,365	958,834	1,056,177	1,205,230	1,388,542	14,067	15,321	19,853	19,561	21,220	25,792
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	127,477	145,359	165,770	196,952	224,290	251,948	4,122	4,821	5,260	6,061	6,947	7,837
Plus: Transfer payments	97,675	118,698	133,959	146,906	162,178	181,907	3,086	3,529	3,705	4,173	4,654	5,196
Personal income by place of residence	**941,139**	**1,094,422**	**1,258,563**	**1,400,035**	**1,591,698**	**1,822,397**	**21,275**	**23,671**	**28,818**	**29,795**	**32,821**	**38,825**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,268**	**6,028**	**6,631**	**7,180**	**8,037**	**8,936**	**4,080**	**4,510**	**5,533**	**5,669**	**6,292**	**7,366**

	Gillespie, Texas						Glasscock, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	19,028	20,323	23,721	25,499	29,878	35,905	1,577	1,875	3,100	4,214	2,399	3,484
Other labor income	1,631	1,957	2,362	2,619	3,154	3,982	88	118	240	282	157	275
Proprietors' income[4]	6,857	7,778	6,493	6,773	9,153	13,995	1,271	2,045	5,369	8,652	3,868	12,065
Farm	2,516	2,902	1,906	1,350	3,328	7,598	403	1,483	3,932	7,689	2,774	10,807
Nonfarm[4]	4,341	4,876	4,587	5,423	5,825	6,397	868	562	1,437	963	1,094	1,258
By industry												
Farm	2,964	3,329	2,417	1,979	3,980	8,353	838	1,896	4,426	8,299	3,406	11,539
Nonfarm	24,552	26,729	30,159	32,912	38,205	45,529	2,098	2,142	4,283	4,849	3,018	4,285
Private	21,091	22,862	25,525	27,179	32,012	38,831	1,613	1,563	3,566	4,126	2,275	3,510
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	56	(D)	(D)	182	219	311	(L)	101	(D)	119	(D)	(D)
Mining	514	967	2,037	(D)	1,046	1,587	1,086	715	2,783	773	966	1,619
Construction	2,066	2,264	2,241	2,374	2,799	3,684	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	2,293	2,271	2,406	2,713	3,726	6,056	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Nondurable goods	1,429	1,386	1,470	1,640	2,185	4,124	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Durable goods	864	885	936	1,073	1,541	1,932	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	2,010	2,038	2,383	2,979	3,392	3,145	157	230	180	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,787	2,356	2,544	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	5,646	5,246	5,659	6,595	7,570	8,824	155	187	159	145	137	152
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,088	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	61	84	117	134	126
Services	5,631	6,256	6,702	7,213	8,225	9,461	(L)	(L)	55	(D)	73	84
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,461	3,867	4,634	5,733	6,193	6,698	485	579	717	723	743	775
Federal, civilian	1,003	1,086	1,363	1,401	1,475	1,513	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	65	81
Federal, military	96	102	109	111	119	120	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,362	2,679	3,162	4,221	4,599	5,065	453	542	676	666	668	684
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	27,516	30,058	32,576	34,891	42,185	53,882	2,936	4,038	8,709	13,148	6,424	15,824
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,428	1,547	1,693	1,787	2,107	2,425	102	104	210	247	161	185
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	26,088	28,511	30,883	33,104	40,078	51,457	2,834	3,934	8,499	12,901	6,263	15,639
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,175	2,586	2,860	4,336	4,436	5,188	442	498	−30	−296	766	674
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	28,263	31,097	33,743	37,440	44,514	56,645	3,276	4,432	8,469	12,605	7,029	16,313
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	21,320	23,431	27,286	33,076	37,910	42,775	991	1,082	1,117	1,220	1,398	1,579
Plus: Transfer payments	8,523	10,522	11,757	13,185	15,045	16,984	434	446	482	563	555	620
Personal income by place of residence	**58,106**	**65,050**	**72,786**	**83,701**	**97,469**	**116,404**	**4,701**	**5,960**	**10,068**	**14,388**	**8,982**	**18,512**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,250**	**5,805**	**6,285**	**7,293**	**8,331**	**9,722**	**4,138**	**5,265**	**8,933**	**12,020**	**7,232**	**15,075**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Goliad, Texas						Gonzales, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	4,796	5,135	6,085	7,168	12,931	19,491	25,399	27,643	31,998	34,898	40,742	47,225
Other labor income	266	347	425	513	1,011	1,634	2,072	2,574	3,154	3,507	4,228	5,237
Proprietors' income[4]	4,151	4,074	7,226	10,819	7,475	11,286	15,041	20,338	24,497	22,449	35,455	47,315
Farm	3,058	3,124	6,024	9,685	6,173	9,797	9,752	14,922	18,547	15,333	27,690	38,680
Nonfarm[4]	1,093	950	1,202	1,134	1,302	1,489	5,289	5,416	5,950	7,116	7,765	8,635
By industry												
Farm	3,424	3,472	6,440	10,199	6,705	10,414	12,592	17,634	21,786	19,309	31,818	43,452
Nonfarm	5,789	6,084	7,296	8,301	14,712	21,997	29,920	32,921	37,863	41,545	48,607	56,325
Private	3,574	3,831	4,723	5,033	11,309	18,308	24,360	26,689	30,659	33,537	39,993	47,045
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	98	76	109	127	142	716	517	762	930	1,535	1,537
Mining	203	274	(D)	89	286	(D)	104	267	264	523	415	359
Construction	524	423	609	811	6,215	11,528	1,582	1,238	1,250	1,702	1,701	1,574
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	69	79	64	5,481	6,390	8,513	8,041	11,251	13,938
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	69	79	64	3,877	4,819	5,739	5,754	6,821	8,476
Durable goods	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	1,604	1,571	2,774	2,287	4,430	5,462
Transportation and public utilities	492	548	609	(D)	1,156	(D)	2,508	2,548	3,088	3,150	3,836	4,243
Wholesale trade	(D)	293	(D)	(D)	165	207	2,389	3,095	3,191	3,644	3,942	5,375
Retail trade	1,015	904	1,005	1,294	1,402	1,619	5,143	5,070	5,413	6,190	7,092	8,455
Finance, insurance, and real estate	236	395	405	399	501	540	1,167	1,228	1,552	1,777	2,097	2,269
Services	864	859	997	1,172	1,378	1,564	5,270	6,336	6,626	7,580	8,124	9,295
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,215	2,253	2,573	3,268	3,403	3,689	5,560	6,232	7,204	8,008	8,614	9,280
Federal, civilian	172	175	205	223	246	264	1,157	1,285	1,419	1,440	1,483	1,495
Federal, military	392	291	342	327	228	244	124	131	135	139	144	146
State and local	1,651	1,787	2,026	2,718	2,929	3,181	4,279	4,816	5,650	6,429	6,987	7,639
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,213	9,556	13,736	18,500	21,417	32,411	42,512	50,555	59,649	60,854	80,425	99,777
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	335	355	440	483	833	957	1,702	1,904	2,059	2,266	2,664	3,060
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,878	9,201	13,296	18,017	20,584	31,454	40,810	48,651	57,590	58,588	77,761	96,717
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,493	3,185	3,734	3,968	256	−4,358	999	1,194	1,483	1,920	2,114	2,288
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	11,371	12,386	17,030	21,985	20,840	27,096	41,809	49,845	59,073	60,508	79,875	99,005
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	5,776	5,440	6,526	8,055	9,222	10,405	11,662	13,112	14,979	17,900	20,500	23,115
Plus: Transfer payments	2,977	3,423	3,780	4,060	4,486	5,096	11,057	12,800	13,976	14,833	16,380	18,538
Personal income by place of residence	**20,124**	**21,249**	**27,336**	**34,100**	**34,548**	**42,597**	**64,528**	**75,757**	**88,028**	**93,241**	**116,755**	**140,658**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,146**	**4,448**	**5,647**	**7,005**	**7,090**	**8,732**	**3,975**	**4,652**	**5,405**	**5,779**	**7,381**	**8,892**

	Gray, Texas						Grayson, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	77,138	85,943	97,056	105,757	124,804	138,079	230,388	229,523	258,568	294,931	361,100	439,462
Other labor income	7,154	8,668	10,171	11,584	13,840	15,448	20,659	23,261	27,447	34,047	42,711	52,207
Proprietors' income[4]	12,008	19,220	18,693	19,296	18,122	16,667	24,135	23,875	33,289	31,470	37,239	40,319
Farm	−3,553	5,010	−1,619	1,403	−1,673	−5,518	−871	−2,634	6,340	630	3,697	2,868
Nonfarm[4]	15,561	14,210	20,312	17,893	19,795	22,185	25,006	26,509	26,949	30,840	33,542	37,451
By industry												
Farm	−2,526	6,001	−445	2,832	−186	−3,802	−23	−1,819	7,309	1,812	4,926	4,290
Nonfarm	98,826	107,830	126,365	133,805	156,952	173,996	275,205	278,478	311,995	358,636	436,124	527,698
Private	89,605	97,782	115,003	121,194	143,553	159,557	246,319	246,131	274,939	321,003	393,856	480,081
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	147	151	158	(D)	253	313	561	624	615	844	926	1,079
Mining	16,605	16,192	23,258	22,712	28,744	32,922	3,350	3,210	5,314	(D)	5,032	5,882
Construction	6,746	7,238	8,513	9,905	17,660	17,508	16,309	17,296	17,967	19,339	28,399	34,638
Manufacturing	29,161	31,753	36,822	37,195	42,104	46,034	112,670	101,283	113,360	138,518	177,131	219,018
Nondurable goods	17,603	18,489	21,884	20,575	21,546	22,774	38,442	39,102	43,908	51,444	55,858	66,500
Durable goods	11,558	13,264	14,938	16,620	20,558	23,260	74,228	62,181	69,452	87,074	121,273	152,518
Transportation and public utilities	7,174	8,650	9,385	10,304	11,433	12,303	25,544	26,496	30,130	35,475	40,169	49,456
Wholesale trade	5,298	7,003	7,742	7,717	7,245	8,548	8,059	10,363	13,206	(D)	16,388	19,918
Retail trade	11,217	12,500	13,858	15,300	15,487	17,768	30,892	31,471	33,947	40,426	49,209	55,542
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,455	2,666	3,550	(D)	4,899	4,878	9,521	10,549	12,065	13,591	14,768	16,905
Services	10,802	11,629	11,717	13,807	15,728	19,283	39,413	44,839	48,335	54,235	61,834	77,643
Government and government enterprises[13]	9,221	10,048	11,362	12,611	13,399	14,439	28,886	32,347	37,056	37,633	42,268	47,617
Federal, civilian	1,210	1,343	1,447	1,569	1,734	1,855	3,314	3,658	3,764	3,951	4,213	4,380
Federal, military	184	195	203	210	221	226	495	542	571	599	648	677
State and local	7,827	8,510	9,712	10,832	11,444	12,358	25,077	28,147	32,721	33,083	37,407	42,560
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	96,300	113,831	125,920	136,637	156,766	170,194	275,182	276,659	319,304	360,448	441,050	531,988
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	5,308	5,821	6,510	6,980	8,325	9,668	14,731	14,998	16,996	19,453	23,628	27,491
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	90,992	108,010	119,410	129,657	148,441	160,526	260,451	261,661	302,308	340,995	417,422	504,497
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,523	5,126	4,859	6,377	2,621	4,657	−4,788	95	631	294	−12,700	−19,204
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	94,515	113,136	124,269	136,034	151,062	165,183	255,663	261,756	302,939	341,289	404,722	485,293
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	27,245	31,516	36,653	44,065	50,248	56,539	70,622	75,258	84,776	99,949	114,110	128,394
Plus: Transfer payments	15,303	18,093	19,662	21,378	23,158	26,043	59,638	76,478	81,394	88,622	98,041	109,766
Personal income by place of residence	**137,063**	**162,745**	**180,584**	**201,477**	**224,468**	**247,765**	**385,923**	**413,492**	**469,109**	**529,860**	**616,873**	**723,453**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,485**	**6,442**	**7,067**	**7,918**	**8,881**	**9,583**	**4,887**	**5,054**	**5,569**	**6,297**	**7,274**	**8,201**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gregg, Texas						Grimes, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	281,265	307,719	366,859	399,170	472,032	558,002	15,953	18,399	21,125	25,193	31,111	41,189
Other labor income	26,402	31,297	39,981	46,171	54,244	64,145	1,387	1,813	2,181	2,722	3,591	4,752
Proprietors' income[4]	41,956	38,279	51,852	54,211	60,275	68,527	9,160	2,672	4,869	3,267	5,354	10,412
Farm	143	44	−42	−316	184	912	4,768	−1,702	426	−2,175	−577	4,061
Nonfarm[4]	41,813	38,235	51,894	54,527	60,091	67,615	4,392	4,374	4,443	5,442	5,931	6,351
By industry												
Farm	313	204	150	−78	431	1,198	5,644	−868	1,427	−947	697	5,537
Nonfarm	349,310	377,091	458,542	499,630	586,120	689,476	20,856	23,752	26,748	32,129	39,359	50,816
Private	313,270	336,566	411,808	452,573	534,005	631,532	17,348	19,686	21,875	26,669	33,669	44,827
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	962	999	1,451	1,581	1,838	1,954	281	261	399	(D)	(D)	735
Mining	31,769	31,863	50,254	(D)	66,401	80,429	506	464	534	689	475	(D)
Construction	33,538	33,155	34,808	40,029	44,341	62,675	1,205	1,306	1,505	2,425	3,678	7,511
Manufacturing	94,013	94,927	127,629	133,596	155,504	171,110	4,478	5,878	6,455	7,297	9,593	11,532
Nondurable goods	23,268	25,179	28,108	32,242	34,905	36,866	404	483	505	505	580	652
Durable goods	70,745	69,748	99,521	101,354	120,599	134,244	4,074	5,395	5,950	6,792	9,013	10,880
Transportation and public utilities	31,420	34,638	36,454	39,211	42,403	51,343	1,574	1,647	1,924	2,468	2,909	3,062
Wholesale trade	20,769	25,638	28,984	(D)	41,103	50,304	927	1,495	1,415	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	43,200	48,299	56,993	63,292	75,785	88,925	3,750	3,461	3,605	3,837	4,380	5,164
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,395	11,330	13,768	17,590	21,058	25,077	1,024	1,134	1,413	1,647	1,888	2,099
Services	47,204	55,717	61,467	(D)	85,572	99,715	3,603	4,040	4,625	5,616	5,958	6,766
Government and government enterprises[1,3]	36,040	40,525	46,734	47,057	52,115	57,944	3,508	4,066	4,873	5,460	5,690	5,989
Federal, civilian	4,372	4,837	5,170	5,872	6,657	7,310	503	555	637	648	675	688
Federal, military	698	749	787	827	883	882	76	80	82	87	96	100
State and local	30,970	34,939	40,777	40,358	44,575	49,752	2,929	3,431	4,154	4,725	4,919	5,201
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	349,623	377,295	458,692	499,552	586,551	690,674	26,500	22,884	28,175	31,182	40,056	56,353
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	18,306	19,890	23,275	25,350	30,093	34,967	1,198	1,340	1,460	1,714	2,120	2,444
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	331,317	357,405	435,417	474,202	556,458	655,707	25,302	21,544	26,715	29,468	37,936	53,909
Plus: Residence adjustment	−29,170	−29,509	−38,087	−37,483	−44,144	−54,792	4,185	4,814	5,774	6,172	6,475	3,203
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	302,147	327,896	397,330	436,719	512,314	600,915	29,487	26,358	32,489	35,640	44,411	57,112
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	77,194	86,915	100,857	121,192	138,093	155,261	13,442	14,695	15,924	18,216	20,896	23,583
Plus: Transfer payments	51,034	62,931	69,594	76,200	84,229	95,195	9,663	11,511	12,671	13,733	15,085	16,971
Personal income by place of residence	**430,375**	**477,742**	**567,781**	**634,111**	**734,636**	**851,371**	**52,592**	**52,564**	**61,084**	**67,589**	**80,392**	**97,666**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,431**	**5,859**	**6,794**	**7,392**	**8,382**	**9,368**	**4,304**	**4,341**	**5,026**	**5,488**	**6,411**	**7,619**

	Guadalupe, Texas						Hale, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	60,948	63,116	80,953	92,626	110,380	118,173	78,539	82,691	92,754	103,784	117,275	131,220
Other labor income	5,373	6,317	8,919	10,813	13,570	13,738	5,924	6,918	8,050	9,437	10,979	12,504
Proprietors' income[4]	14,905	11,704	16,174	17,176	22,070	24,819	33,064	42,106	49,822	63,515	25,500	56,426
Farm	4,127	600	3,112	2,026	5,490	6,278	19,384	27,696	35,568	47,438	8,264	36,981
Nonfarm[4]	10,778	11,104	13,062	15,150	16,580	18,541	13,680	14,410	14,254	16,077	17,236	19,445
By industry												
Farm	5,181	1,611	4,314	3,497	7,020	8,048	25,009	33,035	41,974	55,344	16,460	46,470
Nonfarm	76,045	79,526	101,732	117,118	139,000	148,682	92,518	98,680	108,652	121,392	137,294	153,680
Private	63,952	66,385	86,012	99,177	119,507	127,299	78,599	83,676	91,628	102,371	116,487	130,771
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	733	(D)	(D)	873	(D)	1,663	2,022	2,107	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	2,051	(D)	(D)	3,162	(D)	524	434	894	644	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,751	5,929	6,636	8,282	9,235	14,888	4,353	4,191	6,023	6,316	6,997	8,308
Manufacturing	13,403	19,862	33,880	40,897	52,645	47,586	18,252	19,201	20,252	23,478	27,038	29,777
Nondurable goods	5,075	5,939	7,034	7,979	10,028	14,176	13,733	14,707	15,082	17,316	20,564	21,898
Durable goods	8,328	13,923	26,846	32,918	42,617	33,410	4,519	4,494	5,170	6,162	6,474	7,879
Transportation and public utilities	3,844	3,932	4,439	5,213	6,330	5,527	7,970	7,733	7,897	9,304	10,477	12,574
Wholesale trade	11,402	5,902	5,800	5,518	6,442	7,901	9,971	12,467	14,724	(D)	17,975	18,143
Retail trade	12,587	13,208	14,667	16,215	18,684	21,467	16,491	15,993	16,876	18,272	20,739	23,259
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,848	3,036	3,486	(D)	4,749	5,351	4,500	4,569	5,208	6,234	6,849	7,558
Services	11,028	11,732	13,151	15,389	17,387	19,553	14,875	17,066	17,647	18,822	20,562	23,576
Government and government enterprises[1,3]	12,093	13,141	15,720	17,941	19,493	21,383	13,919	15,004	17,024	19,021	20,807	22,909
Federal, civilian	1,656	1,723	1,981	2,185	2,431	2,624	1,901	1,952	2,151	2,326	2,543	2,707
Federal, military	236	251	264	279	303	316	239	252	258	271	288	295
State and local	10,201	11,167	13,475	15,477	16,759	18,443	11,779	12,800	14,615	16,424	17,976	19,907
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	81,226	81,137	106,046	120,615	146,020	156,730	117,527	131,715	150,626	176,736	153,754	200,150
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,966	4,255	5,265	5,991	7,177	8,292	4,859	5,332	5,752	6,396	7,322	8,452
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	77,260	76,882	100,781	114,624	138,843	148,438	112,668	126,383	144,874	170,340	146,432	191,698
Plus: Residence adjustment	34,763	39,350	38,751	42,410	46,943	54,328	819	1,193	1,203	1,541	1,677	1,698
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	112,023	116,232	139,532	157,034	185,786	202,766	113,487	127,576	146,077	171,881	148,109	193,396
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	22,141	24,640	28,500	33,987	39,025	44,553	31,375	35,936	40,090	46,958	53,715	60,506
Plus: Transfer payments	23,129	29,087	33,482	36,650	41,718	47,192	16,909	20,381	22,618	24,601	26,885	30,791
Personal income by place of residence	**157,293**	**169,959**	**201,514**	**227,671**	**266,529**	**294,511**	**161,771**	**183,893**	**208,785**	**243,440**	**228,709**	**284,693**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,092**	**4,395**	**5,100**	**5,722**	**6,593**	**7,239**	**4,614**	**5,204**	**5,914**	**6,901**	**6,490**	**8,019**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hall, Texas						Hamilton, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,519	8,645	9,714	10,830	12,306	13,560	8,800	9,815	10,933	11,204	13,526	14,768
Other labor income	699	806	921	1,116	1,275	1,398	757	950	1,127	1,202	1,456	1,585
Proprietors' income[4]	4,508	2,995	4,928	6,660	−3,949	2,823	2,723	4,330	4,355	3,600	8,337	8,271
Farm	2,030	113	1,914	3,549	−7,285	−943	135	1,602	1,663	581	4,869	4,447
Nonfarm[4]	2,478	2,882	3,014	3,111	3,336	3,766	2,588	2,728	2,692	3,019	3,468	3,824
By industry												
Farm	2,967	1,005	2,983	4,863	−5,922	635	481	1,933	2,058	1,064	5,369	5,027
Nonfarm	10,759	11,441	12,580	13,743	15,554	17,146	11,799	13,162	14,357	14,942	17,950	19,597
Private	8,323	8,707	9,590	10,670	12,403	13,885	9,776	10,906	11,760	12,157	15,029	16,499
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	293	557	519	596	1,456	1,743	146	150	145	187	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	(D)	203	130	147	174	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)
Construction	291	(D)	354	561	775	826	680	881	1,049	598	1,165	1,561
Manufacturing	714	554	606	598	169	344	1,526	1,676	1,990	2,183	2,755	2,932
Nondurable goods	636	489	576	559	124	285	885	963	999	1,170	1,615	1,751
Durable goods	78	65	(L)	(L)	(L)	59	641	713	991	1,013	1,140	1,181
Transportation and public utilities	2,380	2,353	2,477	2,869	3,406	3,576	1,080	1,258	1,278	1,230	1,747	1,736
Wholesale trade	287	702	812	976	1,048	1,277	415	677	746	768	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,093	1,801	1,859	1,927	2,034	2,256	2,711	2,697	2,699	2,982	3,325	3,753
Finance, insurance, and real estate	737	823	946	1,166	1,257	1,359	620	727	773	935	1,154	1,114
Services	1,519	1,638	1,814	1,847	2,111	2,330	2,598	2,840	3,080	3,274	3,819	4,075
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,436	2,734	2,990	3,073	3,151	3,261	2,023	2,256	2,597	2,785	2,921	3,098
Federal, civilian	763	914	919	825	732	627	491	537	601	632	676	704
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	61	64	64	67	72	72
State and local	1,635	1,781	2,031	2,207	2,376	2,589	1,471	1,655	1,932	2,086	2,173	2,322
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,726	12,446	15,563	18,606	9,632	17,781	12,280	15,095	16,415	16,006	23,319	24,624
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	606	650	738	853	976	1,117	770	847	886	949	1,129	1,289
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,120	11,796	14,825	17,753	8,656	16,664	11,510	14,248	15,529	15,057	22,190	23,335
Plus: Residence adjustment	−127	−77	−93	−125	−160	−158	701	774	930	1,127	1,237	1,450
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	12,993	11,719	14,732	17,628	8,496	16,506	12,211	15,022	16,459	16,184	23,427	24,785
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,872	5,930	7,672	8,953	10,256	11,561	9,704	10,056	11,530	13,875	15,918	17,963
Plus: Transfer payments	4,100	4,716	5,213	5,603	6,205	6,846	6,952	8,277	8,864	9,937	10,690	12,101
Personal income by place of residence	**21,965**	**22,365**	**27,617**	**32,184**	**24,957**	**34,913**	**28,867**	**33,355**	**36,853**	**39,996**	**50,035**	**54,849**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,665**	**3,780**	**4,726**	**5,676**	**4,438**	**6,381**	**3,827**	**4,463**	**4,985**	**5,390**	**6,646**	**7,048**

	Hansford, Texas						Hardeman, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	17,341	16,124	18,578	19,809	21,675	24,676	12,846	12,812	14,476	15,792	17,812	18,662
Other labor income	1,359	1,350	1,542	1,655	1,877	2,310	1,083	1,259	1,448	1,651	1,983	2,142
Proprietors' income[4]	−903	22,022	4,378	9,372	−2,677	−5,730	9,444	8,990	4,019	7,701	7,381	7,176
Farm	−3,863	19,326	1,095	6,202	−6,149	−9,665	6,537	6,189	1,228	4,983	4,429	3,836
Nonfarm[4]	2,960	2,696	3,283	3,170	3,472	3,935	2,907	2,801	2,791	2,718	2,952	3,340
By industry												
Farm	−1,051	21,993	4,291	10,157	−2,047	−4,919	6,923	6,554	1,667	5,526	4,991	4,488
Nonfarm	18,848	17,503	20,207	20,679	22,922	26,175	16,450	16,507	18,276	19,618	22,185	23,492
Private	16,230	14,725	17,087	17,205	19,140	22,091	13,809	13,545	14,875	15,815	18,372	19,545
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	229	232	241	288	(D)	(D)	170	181	221	265	577	399
Mining	5,961	3,387	4,152	3,480	4,039	5,439	379	862	924	543	1,013	1,069
Construction	817	1,157	1,891	2,170	2,352	1,303	1,362	730	731	729	695	786
Manufacturing	369	307	143	83	91	98	4,455	4,028	4,970	5,545	6,259	6,599
Nondurable goods	(L)	63	77	83	76	(D)	1,749	1,605	1,470	1,521	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	328	244	66	0	(L)	(D)	2,706	2,423	3,500	4,024	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,400	2,505	2,656	(D)	3,318	4,469	1,613	1,887	2,122	2,602	3,339	3,721
Wholesale trade	1,156	2,148	2,529	2,565	(D)	(D)	1,458	1,342	1,306	1,065	1,031	1,155
Retail trade	3,132	2,689	3,029	2,934	3,240	3,687	1,851	1,682	1,756	1,947	2,057	2,374
Finance, insurance, and real estate	519	571	562	719	842	1,244	531	582	700	843	1,021	1,046
Services	1,647	1,729	1,884	(D)	2,294	2,520	1,990	2,251	2,145	2,276	2,380	2,396
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,618	2,778	3,120	3,474	3,782	4,084	2,641	2,962	3,401	3,803	3,813	3,947
Federal, civilian	279	276	301	333	368	397	371	435	459	487	523	548
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	66	70	73	73	75	73
State and local	2,300	2,461	2,777	3,097	3,367	3,638	2,204	2,457	2,869	3,243	3,215	3,326
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,797	39,496	24,498	30,836	20,875	21,256	23,373	23,061	19,943	25,144	27,176	27,980
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,003	943	1,048	1,102	1,237	1,425	917	920	1,052	1,132	1,300	1,497
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,794	38,553	23,450	29,734	19,638	19,831	22,456	22,141	18,891	24,012	25,876	26,483
Plus: Residence adjustment	−1,275	−806	−862	−783	−505	−725	316	366	402	635	711	838
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	15,519	37,747	22,588	28,951	19,133	19,106	22,772	22,507	19,293	24,647	26,587	27,321
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	6,785	7,556	8,717	10,505	12,017	13,546	5,404	6,234	6,977	8,197	9,382	10,568
Plus: Transfer payments	2,404	2,886	3,135	3,455	3,816	4,257	4,897	5,744	6,410	7,068	7,760	8,750
Personal income by place of residence	**24,708**	**48,189**	**34,440**	**42,911**	**34,966**	**36,909**	**33,073**	**34,485**	**32,680**	**39,912**	**43,729**	**46,639**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,005**	**7,884**	**5,549**	**6,963**	**5,777**	**6,060**	**5,283**	**5,425**	**5,145**	**6,387**	**7,165**	**7,555**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hardin, Texas						Harris, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	46,563	49,731	60,615	68,098	80,060	89,196	9,127,926	10,690,070	12,330,814	14,161,422	16,890,187	19,837,812
Other labor income	4,134	4,771	5,876	6,845	8,368	9,195	761,416	960,949	1,155,379	1,394,430	1,684,523	1,988,102
Proprietors' income[4]	8,003	7,423	9,213	11,060	12,844	15,073	699,453	756,437	826,923	1,053,981	1,228,631	1,351,667
Farm	652	325	−23	1,265	2,094	3,112	9,614	10,055	653	5,185	5,916	15,205
Nonfarm[4]	7,351	7,098	9,236	9,795	10,750	11,961	689,839	746,382	826,270	1,048,796	1,222,715	1,336,462
By industry												
Farm	769	440	111	1,425	2,263	3,306	12,101	12,438	3,492	8,661	9,525	19,377
Nonfarm	57,931	61,485	75,593	84,578	99,009	110,158	10,576,694	12,395,018	14,309,624	16,601,172	19,793,816	23,158,204
Private	48,936	51,405	63,822	71,108	84,652	94,684	9,596,668	11,253,490	13,037,534	15,183,564	18,171,504	21,318,536
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,319	(D)	(D)	19,738	22,654	26,991	31,171	33,772	41,353
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	710,883	823,539	952,231	1,114,391	1,465,130	1,836,573
Construction	6,182	6,291	8,815	9,600	10,359	10,026	1,141,651	1,412,650	1,747,349	2,006,162	2,360,955	2,679,573
Manufacturing	14,565	15,867	16,198	18,085	21,410	22,119	2,158,743	2,499,422	2,799,022	3,163,183	3,716,994	4,304,171
Nondurable goods	2,006	2,649	2,628	2,857	3,193	3,008	916,763	1,064,048	1,240,246	1,428,250	1,608,570	1,817,217
Durable goods	12,559	13,218	13,570	15,228	18,217	19,111	1,241,980	1,435,374	1,558,776	1,734,933	2,108,424	2,486,954
Transportation and public utilities	7,357	7,316	8,853	9,838	13,366	17,168	995,599	1,109,261	1,263,716	1,486,696	1,761,857	2,045,076
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,834	1,876	1,108,983	1,332,063	1,542,077	1,799,327	2,113,377	2,566,125
Retail trade	7,650	8,476	10,416	11,629	14,404	16,196	1,035,830	1,179,788	1,379,704	1,582,614	1,845,632	2,130,570
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,925	2,053	2,552	3,130	3,275	3,692	598,177	680,006	823,347	1,041,115	1,258,767	1,473,218
Services	5,755	6,265	7,407	8,617	9,793	11,752	1,827,064	2,194,107	2,503,097	2,958,905	3,615,020	4,241,877
Government and government enterprises[13]	8,995	10,080	11,771	13,470	14,357	15,474	980,026	1,141,528	1,272,090	1,417,608	1,622,312	1,839,668
Federal, civilian	570	617	659	764	881	980	279,013	302,438	321,367	362,816	410,362	449,303
Federal, military	235	248	267	289	318	327	26,253	29,792	24,145	26,491	28,434	29,332
State and local	8,190	9,215	10,845	12,417	13,158	14,167	674,760	809,298	926,578	1,028,301	1,183,516	1,361,033
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	58,700	61,925	75,704	86,003	101,272	113,464	10,588,795	12,407,456	14,313,116	16,609,833	19,803,341	23,177,581
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,168	3,378	4,122	4,582	5,338	6,169	552,536	647,893	719,590	827,631	991,319	1,157,839
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	55,532	58,547	71,582	81,421	95,934	107,295	10,036,259	11,759,563	13,593,526	15,782,202	18,812,022	22,019,742
Plus: Residence adjustment	50,176	57,764	70,545	85,181	102,245	114,720	−517,999	−553,600	−587,774	−825,319	−1,068,638	−1,315,691
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	105,708	116,311	142,127	166,602	198,179	222,015	9,518,260	11,205,963	13,005,752	14,956,883	17,743,384	20,704,051
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	14,208	15,791	18,967	23,636	26,969	30,339	1,596,724	1,723,753	1,916,765	2,174,921	2,486,330	2,840,309
Plus: Transfer payments	18,568	22,418	24,919	26,841	30,512	34,519	792,808	978,978	1,090,481	1,193,418	1,324,572	1,493,774
Personal income by place of residence	**138,484**	**154,520**	**186,013**	**217,079**	**255,660**	**286,873**	**11,907,792**	**13,908,694**	**16,012,998**	**18,325,222**	**21,554,286**	**25,038,134**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,091**	**4,536**	**5,196**	**5,840**	**6,645**	**7,210**	**6,228**	**7,025**	**7,743**	**8,623**	**9,840**	**11,002**

	Harrison, Texas						Hartley, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	135,882	157,070	170,816	183,734	217,379	241,469	5,881	5,397	6,044	7,494	8,205	9,506
Other labor income	13,202	17,764	20,045	23,000	26,906	31,152	300	324	361	443	503	566
Proprietors' income[4]	13,705	13,556	14,921	13,741	17,357	20,909	−4,106	2,096	−1,672	12,598	−161	−7,730
Farm	1,165	862	593	−1,913	347	2,233	−4,679	1,340	−2,385	11,831	−1,009	−8,666
Nonfarm[4]	12,540	12,694	14,328	15,654	17,010	18,676	573	756	713	767	848	936
By industry												
Farm	1,676	1,355	1,177	−1,205	1,087	3,087	−2,403	3,515	213	15,019	2,298	−4,842
Nonfarm	161,113	187,035	204,605	221,680	260,555	290,443	4,478	4,302	4,520	5,516	6,249	7,184
Private	145,148	169,182	184,510	203,006	241,015	269,687	3,811	3,617	3,760	4,394	4,843	5,521
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	668	484	432	501	559	625	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	184	211
Mining	1,941	2,699	2,763	(D)	4,885	8,584	(D)	0	0	99	114	133
Construction	9,345	11,631	9,469	10,772	15,147	14,332	226	181	113	317	432	335
Manufacturing	82,538	100,077	112,979	125,848	146,011	161,799	167	107	78	(D)	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods	42,190	47,874	58,310	65,580	86,133	95,269	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
Durable goods	40,348	52,203	54,669	60,268	59,878	66,530	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	12,135	11,532	11,126	10,611	11,902	13,589	924	1,010	1,246	(D)	1,552	2,050
Wholesale trade	5,809	5,615	6,461	(D)	8,106	10,848	422	703	624	556	703	971
Retail trade	12,831	14,165	15,904	17,139	20,097	22,580	1,180	412	332	536	527	678
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,143	5,215	6,027	6,822	7,694	8,837	61	75	(D)	62	68	69
Services	15,738	17,764	19,349	21,652	26,614	28,493	(D)	(D)	1,130	1,211	1,241	1,062
Government and government enterprises[13]	15,965	17,853	20,095	18,674	19,540	20,756	667	685	760	1,122	1,406	1,663
Federal, civilian	2,589	2,804	2,643	2,427	2,245	2,018	173	156	155	172	191	207
Federal, military	303	327	340	354	385	398	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	13,073	14,722	17,112	15,893	16,910	18,340	476	508	582	926	1,189	1,429
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	162,789	188,390	205,782	220,475	261,642	293,530	2,075	7,817	4,733	20,535	8,547	2,342
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	8,494	9,880	10,560	11,528	13,755	16,000	235	224	293	337	368	428
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	154,295	178,510	195,222	208,947	247,887	277,530	1,840	7,593	4,440	20,198	8,179	1,914
Plus: Residence adjustment	−23,243	−27,676	−27,114	−28,946	−34,077	−35,786	1,402	1,806	2,254	2,886	3,205	3,268
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	131,052	150,834	168,108	180,001	213,810	241,744	3,242	9,399	6,694	23,084	11,384	5,182
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	27,554	33,219	37,708	44,422	50,605	56,913	3,309	3,417	4,051	5,000	5,720	6,436
Plus: Transfer payments	26,660	32,751	35,931	39,303	43,522	49,011	629	783	887	948	1,041	1,186
Personal income by place of residence	**185,266**	**216,804**	**241,747**	**263,726**	**307,937**	**347,668**	**7,180**	**13,599**	**11,632**	**29,032**	**18,145**	**12,804**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,192**	**4,807**	**5,291**	**5,773**	**6,631**	**7,362**	**2,384**	**4,323**	**3,536**	**8,607**	**5,469**	**3,859**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Haskell, Texas						Hays, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	9,263	10,310	12,010	12,721	13,694	16,518	60,437	61,891	69,681	82,476	93,659	107,789
Other labor income	655	830	1,000	1,120	1,239	1,554	3,553	4,153	5,171	6,566	8,258	9,998
Proprietors' income[4]	3,806	6,519	8,111	15,183	854	10,864	10,016	9,424	10,857	11,112	12,788	14,382
Farm	568	2,925	3,116	10,890	−3,874	5,410	2,119	829	1,878	−954	−296	37
Nonfarm[4]	3,238	3,594	4,995	4,293	4,728	5,454	7,897	8,595	8,979	12,066	13,084	14,345
By industry												
Farm	1,501	3,813	4,180	12,198	−2,521	6,977	2,724	1,408	2,570	−104	587	1,057
Nonfarm	12,223	13,846	16,941	16,826	18,308	21,959	71,282	74,060	83,139	100,258	114,118	131,112
Private	9,257	10,635	13,301	12,921	14,368	17,897	51,924	51,718	57,074	67,069	77,567	91,007
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	180	351	331	473	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,605	1,906	3,764	2,651	2,649	3,248	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	703	693	960	686	(D)	(D)	4,569	5,282	5,572	8,278	11,559	8,714
Manufacturing	375	437	472	494	736	1,355	6,811	7,431	11,134	12,647	17,122	21,802
Nondurable goods	340	411	432	425	471	977	1,482	1,568	1,937	2,048	2,100	2,007
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	69	265	378	5,329	5,863	9,197	10,599	15,022	19,795
Transportation and public utilities	897	982	1,071	1,273	1,459	1,675	1,851	2,066	2,624	3,430	4,124	6,530
Wholesale trade	480	953	1,124	1,219	1,064	1,446	1,205	1,565	1,724	2,881	3,653	4,576
Retail trade	2,566	2,656	2,767	3,010	3,242	3,750	10,288	10,963	12,354	14,348	16,447	19,322
Finance, insurance, and real estate	540	571	641	707	787	854	3,205	3,774	4,163	4,776	5,665	7,027
Services	1,911	2,086	2,171	2,408	2,580	2,795	23,049	19,727	18,493	19,425	17,576	21,326
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,966	3,211	3,640	3,905	3,940	4,062	19,358	22,342	26,065	33,189	36,551	40,105
Federal, civilian	545	551	585	608	641	660	1,144	1,264	1,446	1,574	1,733	1,851
Federal, military	70	75	79	79	82	82	425	445	466	470	492	474
State and local	2,351	2,585	2,976	3,218	3,217	3,320	17,789	20,633	24,153	31,145	34,326	37,780
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,724	17,659	21,121	29,024	15,787	28,936	74,006	75,468	85,709	100,154	114,705	132,169
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	723	816	982	1,004	1,124	1,278	2,892	3,379	4,288	4,898	5,640	6,445
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,001	16,843	20,139	28,020	14,663	27,658	71,114	72,089	81,421	95,256	109,065	125,724
Plus: Residence adjustment	676	712	697	1,086	1,270	1,345	7,568	9,656	11,415	13,605	15,086	17,422
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	13,677	17,555	20,836	29,106	15,933	29,003	78,682	81,745	92,836	108,861	124,151	143,146
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	7,361	8,058	9,550	11,786	13,518	15,248	23,697	25,962	28,950	33,894	38,786	43,722
Plus: Transfer payments	5,706	6,762	7,274	8,001	8,671	9,570	15,531	19,772	22,421	24,793	28,176	32,330
Personal income by place of residence	**26,744**	**32,375**	**37,660**	**48,893**	**38,122**	**53,821**	**117,910**	**127,479**	**144,207**	**167,548**	**191,113**	**219,198**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,417**	**4,122**	**4,730**	**6,318**	**4,934**	**7,017**	**3,415**	**3,736**	**4,167**	**4,880**	**5,443**	**6,009**

	Hemphill, Texas						Henderson, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	12,418	16,867	16,716	18,131	20,478	25,603	44,764	49,997	56,896	67,820	80,742	91,664
Other labor income	1,001	1,525	1,604	1,780	2,124	2,675	4,056	5,055	5,851	7,265	9,032	10,248
Proprietors' income[4]	−4,159	−1,376	−3,523	7,505	4,244	5,117	15,809	11,212	13,469	14,360	16,828	21,578
Farm	−6,259	−3,681	−7,207	3,655	−46	223	5,880	1,387	2,830	1,350	2,555	5,838
Nonfarm[4]	2,100	2,305	3,684	3,850	4,290	4,894	9,929	9,825	10,639	13,010	14,273	15,740
By industry												
Farm	−5,692	−3,128	−6,558	4,437	769	1,160	6,648	2,126	3,705	2,420	3,668	7,122
Nonfarm	14,952	20,144	21,355	22,979	26,077	32,235	57,981	64,138	72,511	87,025	102,934	116,368
Private	13,419	18,319	19,133	20,295	23,101	28,926	48,980	54,115	60,955	73,632	88,268	100,154
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	629	623	596	1,206	1,390	1,178
Mining	3,496	6,798	7,095	6,510	9,194	11,888	3,379	4,268	2,277	3,533	5,371	5,653
Construction	2,624	2,688	2,605	2,567	1,667	1,883	4,023	5,051	5,666	7,303	9,207	12,417
Manufacturing	565	734	1,063	1,271	1,446	1,751	13,937	14,374	17,905	20,903	25,522	28,697
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	50	(L)	(D)	(D)	4,294	4,746	5,854	6,224	5,836	5,336
Durable goods	531	692	1,013	1,238	(D)	(D)	9,643	9,628	12,051	14,679	19,686	23,361
Transportation and public utilities	1,306	1,335	1,512	1,995	1,704	2,057	5,974	6,869	8,018	9,648	11,228	11,573
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,271	3,655	4,323	4,954	6,769	7,082
Retail trade	2,237	2,219	2,310	2,690	2,958	3,249	8,264	8,495	9,642	10,900	12,564	14,842
Finance, insurance, and real estate	795	1,194	1,396	1,241	1,584	2,228	2,179	2,170	2,635	3,403	4,119	4,653
Services	1,673	2,356	2,201	2,612	2,942	(D)	7,324	8,610	9,893	11,782	12,098	14,059
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,533	1,825	2,222	2,684	2,976	3,309	9,001	10,023	11,556	13,393	14,666	16,214
Federal, civilian	117	145	173	219	270	314	1,059	1,104	1,096	1,152	1,228	1,281
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	238	253	265	285	313	318
State and local	1,394	1,655	2,023	2,437	2,676	2,963	7,704	8,666	10,195	11,956	13,125	14,615
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,260	17,016	14,797	27,416	26,846	33,395	64,629	66,264	76,216	89,445	106,602	123,490
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	785	1,050	1,025	1,118	1,283	1,490	3,260	3,588	3,986	4,660	5,548	6,403
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,475	15,966	13,772	26,298	25,563	31,905	61,369	62,676	72,230	84,785	101,054	117,087
Plus: Residence adjustment	−825	−2,190	−1,125	−672	−210	−1,759	16,075	18,388	22,585	26,584	32,389	37,841
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	7,650	13,776	12,647	25,626	25,353	30,146	77,444	81,064	94,815	111,369	133,443	154,928
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,333	4,649	5,589	6,946	7,957	8,979	25,924	28,367	32,975	39,996	45,795	51,632
Plus: Transfer payments	1,426	1,713	2,034	2,133	2,398	2,668	20,252	25,584	28,158	31,029	35,016	39,628
Personal income by place of residence	**13,409**	**20,138**	**20,270**	**34,705**	**35,708**	**41,793**	**123,620**	**135,015**	**155,948**	**182,394**	**214,254**	**246,188**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,893**	**5,356**	**5,219**	**8,733**	**8,896**	**10,134**	**4,010**	**4,340**	**4,888**	**5,489**	**6,196**	**6,872**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hidalgo, Texas						Hill, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	338,631	385,637	454,206	513,843	582,749	661,544	34,280	34,181	36,874	40,275	47,500	54,669
Other labor income	23,002	28,749	35,709	42,743	49,438	57,126	2,866	3,177	3,608	4,201	5,359	6,238
Proprietors' income[4]	77,449	62,875	48,973	100,535	88,591	117,719	20,116	20,226	21,150	15,093	22,543	25,846
Farm	29,884	12,594	−6,011	33,855	16,488	37,756	10,725	11,092	12,241	3,867	10,329	12,331
Nonfarm[4]	47,565	50,281	54,984	66,680	72,103	79,963	9,391	9,134	8,909	11,226	12,214	13,515
By industry												
Farm	43,924	25,937	10,036	53,460	36,832	61,205	11,776	12,093	13,440	5,339	11,855	14,099
Nonfarm	395,158	451,324	528,852	603,661	683,946	775,184	45,486	45,491	48,192	54,230	63,547	72,654
Private	290,337	331,908	387,521	442,243	502,032	571,572	38,608	37,976	39,719	44,554	52,980	61,055
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	10,213	14,857	17,433	(D)	29,500	31,660	(D)	(D)	597	(D)	1,040	1,275
Mining	13,103	14,160	18,211	19,427	23,387	25,855	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	0
Construction	30,624	32,255	34,206	40,415	46,742	49,072	3,200	1,828	1,912	3,527	5,258	6,785
Manufacturing	38,750	41,516	50,414	70,477	73,588	86,305	11,322	10,767	11,190	11,097	14,370	16,360
Nondurable goods	32,179	33,064	41,217	57,078	59,490	66,144	6,067	6,112	6,060	5,285	3,288	3,058
Durable goods	6,571	8,452	9,197	13,399	14,098	20,161	5,255	4,655	5,130	5,812	11,082	13,302
Transportation and public utilities	20,504	24,671	28,507	31,800	37,989	43,992	3,301	3,584	4,544	5,420	5,950	6,481
Wholesale trade	37,910	47,085	54,764	(D)	62,650	72,279	1,688	2,193	2,020	1,992	2,237	2,733
Retail trade	71,154	77,581	92,901	98,237	109,356	127,938	7,761	7,595	7,842	8,265	9,120	10,516
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,560	15,010	19,123	23,790	28,214	31,680	1,894	2,109	2,337	2,697	2,964	3,313
Services	54,519	64,773	71,962	83,687	90,606	102,791	8,749	9,284	9,277	10,695	12,041	13,592
Government and government enterprises[13]	104,821	119,416	141,331	161,418	181,914	203,612	6,878	7,515	8,473	9,676	10,567	11,599
Federal, civilian	21,387	23,013	26,960	29,373	32,317	34,568	1,214	1,311	1,367	1,439	1,537	1,600
Federal, military	1,682	1,842	1,952	2,060	2,199	2,225	142	149	153	159	171	178
State and local	81,752	94,561	112,419	129,985	147,398	166,819	5,522	6,055	6,953	8,078	8,859	9,821
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	439,082	477,261	538,888	657,121	720,778	836,389	57,262	57,584	61,632	59,569	75,402	86,753
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	20,618	23,712	27,462	30,821	35,225	40,396	2,675	2,705	2,867	3,156	3,696	4,239
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	418,464	453,549	511,426	626,300	685,553	795,993	54,587	54,879	58,765	56,413	71,706	82,514
Plus: Residence adjustment	−10,398	−12,616	−16,303	−19,438	−18,417	−18,517	8,293	11,674	14,823	17,954	19,252	22,209
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	408,066	440,933	495,123	606,862	667,136	777,476	62,880	66,553	73,588	74,367	90,958	104,723
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	112,088	125,362	146,803	177,909	203,317	229,100	21,164	23,376	26,590	31,715	36,339	40,986
Plus: Transfer payments	102,797	124,633	138,034	152,131	172,071	206,524	19,503	23,085	25,017	27,403	30,108	33,799
Personal income by place of residence	**622,951**	**690,928**	**779,960**	**936,902**	**1,042,524**	**1,213,100**	**103,547**	**113,014**	**125,195**	**133,485**	**157,405**	**179,508**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,965**	**3,133**	**3,413**	**4,003**	**4,389**	**5,024**	**4,545**	**5,018**	**5,544**	**5,973**	**7,055**	**7,830**

	Hockley, Texas						Hood, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	40,096	45,671	52,192	62,511	75,170	82,948	14,538	13,896	15,915	19,852	23,102	27,595
Other labor income	3,158	3,927	4,628	6,148	7,612	8,349	941	1,046	1,281	1,718	2,069	2,515
Proprietors' income[4]	7,107	5,536	4,356	33,778	−6,035	21,302	5,247	4,414	4,253	7,247	8,517	11,166
Farm	228	−1,409	−4,043	25,525	−15,180	10,921	2,523	1,208	754	1,815	2,561	4,548
Nonfarm[4]	6,879	6,945	8,399	8,253	9,145	10,381	2,724	3,206	3,499	5,432	5,956	6,618
By industry												
Farm	2,895	1,143	−1,000	29,256	−11,305	15,400	3,230	1,900	1,570	2,790	3,574	5,719
Nonfarm	47,466	53,991	62,176	73,181	88,052	97,199	17,496	17,456	19,879	26,027	30,114	35,557
Private	38,549	44,125	50,864	60,904	74,912	82,955	15,158	14,701	16,646	21,779	24,997	29,494
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,038	1,441	1,018	1,284	3,111	(D)	(D)	175	(D)	266	309	351
Mining	15,085	16,474	21,447	27,555	33,112	36,498	(D)	232	(D)	(D)	1,370	1,571
Construction	1,621	1,884	2,129	3,371	4,640	(D)	4,065	2,398	2,116	3,187	3,528	4,343
Manufacturing	1,381	1,620	1,981	1,912	2,479	2,304	1,196	1,012	1,234	1,204	1,738	1,937
Nondurable goods	912	1,216	1,535	1,307	1,812	1,575	991	881	1,112	1,027	1,105	1,018
Durable goods	469	404	446	605	667	729	205	131	122	177	633	919
Transportation and public utilities	3,310	3,753	4,121	5,692	7,106	7,701	920	1,435	1,611	2,107	2,399	2,801
Wholesale trade	2,049	2,889	3,192	3,113	4,180	4,648	220	373	376	641	736	937
Retail trade	6,442	6,901	7,674	8,219	9,083	10,503	2,786	3,458	4,016	5,352	6,172	8,162
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,521	1,734	1,842	2,180	2,563	2,947	2,908	2,546	3,204	3,185	3,088	2,676
Services	6,102	7,429	7,460	7,578	8,638	9,605	2,658	3,072	3,675	(D)	5,657	6,716
Government and government enterprises[13]	8,917	9,866	11,312	12,277	13,140	14,244	2,338	2,755	3,233	4,248	5,117	6,063
Federal, civilian	984	1,011	977	1,070	1,164	1,238	423	514	526	611	707	788
Federal, military	183	194	202	208	221	221	58	64	69	81	95	99
State and local	7,750	8,661	10,133	10,999	11,755	12,785	1,857	2,177	2,638	3,556	4,315	5,176
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	50,361	55,134	61,176	102,437	76,747	112,599	20,726	19,356	21,449	28,817	33,688	41,276
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,489	2,822	3,173	3,763	4,574	5,286	1,023	1,020	1,145	1,389	1,611	1,855
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	47,872	52,312	58,003	98,674	72,173	107,313	19,703	18,336	20,304	27,428	32,077	39,421
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,541	4,931	5,709	4,706	4,236	4,939	6,938	11,504	15,243	19,221	27,046	33,272
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	52,413	57,243	63,712	103,380	76,409	112,252	26,641	29,840	35,547	46,649	59,123	72,693
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	15,469	17,673	20,481	24,840	28,457	32,087	9,641	12,137	15,693	20,621	23,680	26,748
Plus: Transfer payments	9,528	11,787	13,103	14,108	15,732	17,930	7,470	9,440	11,446	13,580	16,050	18,216
Personal income by place of residence	**77,410**	**86,703**	**97,296**	**142,328**	**120,598**	**162,269**	**43,752**	**51,417**	**62,686**	**80,850**	**98,853**	**117,657**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,785**	**4,169**	**4,635**	**6,745**	**5,558**	**7,285**	**4,650**	**5,350**	**6,114**	**7,130**	**7,863**	**8,847**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hopkins, Texas						Houston, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	43,493	46,001	52,859	59,198	68,034	77,872	40,362	37,593	44,723	45,707	58,107	74,137
Other labor income	3,697	4,527	5,477	6,404	7,763	9,357	3,005	3,069	3,914	4,260	5,601	7,346
Proprietors' income[4]	24,653	13,437	19,533	18,983	23,010	34,438	10,920	2,994	8,141	6,809	8,529	11,176
Farm	16,104	4,974	10,153	8,897	12,067	22,081	5,904	−2,112	1,842	1,149	2,303	4,424
Nonfarm[4]	8,549	8,463	9,380	10,086	10,943	12,357	5,016	5,106	6,299	5,660	6,226	6,752
By industry												
Farm	17,564	6,367	11,818	10,944	14,191	24,541	6,710	−1,342	2,764	2,277	3,477	5,782
Nonfarm	54,279	57,598	66,051	73,641	84,616	97,126	47,577	44,998	54,014	54,499	68,760	86,877
Private	47,515	50,129	57,471	63,355	73,392	84,824	38,231	34,411	41,890	42,476	55,537	72,330
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	448	592	518	563	646	747	580	510	600	(D)	540	666
Mining	1,335	1,157	1,637	1,290	1,448	1,796	2,855	1,949	3,589	3,374	2,843	3,065
Construction	4,016	3,142	4,427	4,065	3,107	3,220	2,301	1,831	1,939	1,438	2,245	4,910
Manufacturing	17,264	19,394	22,496	24,367	25,923	29,900	8,738	8,355	12,899	12,571	16,185	19,812
Nondurable goods	7,918	8,963	10,272	10,344	9,176	10,690	1,655	2,019	2,599	2,611	2,699	3,406
Durable goods	9,346	10,431	12,224	14,023	16,747	19,210	7,083	6,336	10,300	9,960	13,486	16,406
Transportation and public utilities	3,527	3,821	4,397	5,075	9,293	11,513	2,879	3,425	3,912	4,627	7,379	9,650
Wholesale trade	3,211	4,954	5,348	(D)	8,744	9,555	3,208	3,514	3,581	(D)	5,578	8,815
Retail trade	9,519	8,503	9,192	10,360	12,081	13,815	6,747	6,163	6,039	6,664	8,137	9,072
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,591	1,754	2,056	2,173	2,591	2,881	2,016	2,151	2,108	2,315	3,917	5,549
Services	6,604	6,812	7,400	(D)	9,559	11,397	8,907	6,513	7,223	6,903	8,713	10,791
Government and government enterprises[13]	6,764	7,469	8,580	10,286	11,224	12,302	9,346	10,587	12,124	12,023	13,223	14,547
Federal, civilian	1,136	1,216	1,326	1,324	1,345	1,337	1,094	1,138	1,149	1,218	1,309	1,374
Federal, military	137	144	150	159	174	182	114	120	124	133	148	154
State and local	5,491	6,109	7,104	8,803	9,705	10,783	8,138	9,329	10,851	10,672	11,766	13,019
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	71,843	63,965	77,869	84,585	98,807	121,667	54,287	43,656	56,778	56,776	72,237	92,659
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,035	3,227	3,565	3,952	4,576	5,285	2,567	2,434	2,915	3,107	3,885	4,465
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	68,808	60,738	74,304	80,633	94,231	116,382	51,720	41,222	53,863	53,669	68,352	88,194
Plus: Residence adjustment	−668	−752	−944	1,243	2,210	2,443	−55	477	43	503	315	−4,290
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	68,140	59,986	73,360	81,876	96,441	118,825	51,665	41,699	53,906	54,172	68,667	83,904
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	18,198	20,901	23,942	28,566	32,662	36,806	12,862	13,900	16,364	20,027	22,956	25,904
Plus: Transfer payments	14,655	17,742	19,469	21,284	23,199	25,936	14,641	17,193	18,501	20,399	21,753	24,245
Personal income by place of residence	**100,993**	**98,629**	**116,771**	**131,726**	**152,302**	**181,567**	**79,168**	**72,792**	**88,771**	**94,598**	**113,376**	**134,053**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,651**	**4,542**	**5,260**	**5,870**	**6,715**	**7,818**	**4,394**	**4,042**	**4,833**	**5,045**	**5,872**	**6,812**

	Howard, Texas						Hudspeth, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	119,205	133,576	146,382	134,884	139,070	150,839	4,518	5,189	6,118	6,883	7,434	8,279
Other labor income	9,189	10,584	12,749	14,543	15,784	17,867	201	288	378	459	555	641
Proprietors' income[4]	11,289	11,594	14,645	14,892	11,161	18,944	3,342	5,296	5,320	6,837	4,229	6,752
Farm	−1,594	−742	−357	−108	−5,245	608	2,500	4,281	4,368	6,016	3,354	5,695
Nonfarm[4]	12,883	12,336	15,002	15,000	16,406	18,336	842	1,015	952	821	875	1,057
By industry												
Farm	−991	−168	332	736	−4,371	1,620	3,492	5,234	5,501	7,398	4,792	7,357
Nonfarm	140,674	155,922	173,444	163,583	170,386	186,030	4,569	5,539	6,315	6,781	7,426	8,315
Private	86,050	95,226	109,767	120,996	133,456	150,637	2,659	3,289	3,659	3,719	4,395	5,362
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	139	162	216	241	505	(D)	191	227	(D)	182	284	347
Mining	11,075	12,111	15,413	14,835	18,703	21,603	263	334	484	269	304	686
Construction	5,566	7,681	8,318	9,090	10,864	11,950	486	680	873	619	705	953
Manufacturing	22,054	23,361	27,798	32,337	33,387	36,673	167	203	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	19,701	19,985	23,923	27,394	28,402	31,324	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	2,353	3,376	3,875	4,943	4,985	5,349	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	9,874	11,016	12,758	14,585	14,725	18,488	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	5,581	5,786	6,239	6,855	7,805	(D)	100	227	(D)	210	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	14,199	15,364	17,125	18,817	19,755	23,371	653	740	440	565	472	537
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,372	3,615	4,328	5,046	6,014	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	192	203	189
Services	14,190	16,130	17,572	19,190	21,698	23,961	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	206	231
Government and government enterprises[13]	54,624	60,696	63,677	42,587	36,930	35,393	1,910	2,250	2,656	3,062	3,031	2,953
Federal, civilian	16,258	17,616	19,775	16,672	13,700	10,726	895	1,059	1,205	1,138	1,092	1,024
Federal, military	21,579	24,292	22,388	4,527	267	278	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	16,787	18,788	21,514	21,388	22,963	24,389	997	1,173	1,432	1,904	1,918	1,908
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	139,683	155,754	173,776	164,319	166,015	187,650	8,061	10,773	11,816	14,179	12,218	15,672
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	7,214	8,109	8,962	8,717	8,990	10,359	240	295	364	374	430	492
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	132,469	147,645	164,814	155,602	157,025	177,291	7,821	10,478	11,452	13,805	11,788	15,180
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,266	3,798	3,770	3,564	2,604	4,101	96	126	149	11	23	22
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	129,203	143,847	161,044	152,038	154,421	173,190	7,917	10,604	11,601	13,794	11,811	15,202
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	28,758	33,293	36,127	41,225	47,093	53,004	1,124	1,177	1,292	1,508	1,736	1,964
Plus: Transfer payments	20,311	24,749	27,896	30,931	35,216	39,552	979	1,193	1,358	1,381	1,474	1,641
Personal income by place of residence	**178,272**	**201,889**	**225,067**	**224,194**	**236,731**	**265,746**	**10,020**	**12,974**	**14,251**	**16,683**	**15,021**	**18,807**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,678**	**5,331**	**5,925**	**6,048**	**6,991**	**8,067**	**3,706**	**4,597**	**5,006**	**5,962**	**5,572**	**6,695**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hunt, Texas						Hutchinson, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	111,272	121,467	138,828	162,297	181,396	200,706	83,398	100,682	113,762	121,654	134,512	150,481
Other labor income	9,479	11,799	13,914	17,542	20,447	23,254	10,102	12,046	14,141	16,150	18,557	21,230
Proprietors' income[4]	12,687	14,428	17,656	18,156	23,005	25,116	13,069	17,450	16,458	17,375	16,540	15,379
Farm	−284	1,511	4,140	2,051	5,492	6,653	876	7,833	1,440	3,661	1,340	−1,588
Nonfarm[4]	12,971	12,917	13,516	16,105	17,513	18,463	12,193	9,617	15,018	13,714	15,200	16,967
By industry												
Farm	435	2,203	4,959	3,052	6,535	7,857	1,471	8,403	2,119	4,492	2,206	−588
Nonfarm	133,003	145,491	165,439	194,943	218,313	241,219	105,098	121,775	142,242	150,687	167,403	187,678
Private	108,193	117,119	132,529	155,307	176,543	197,862	96,365	112,295	131,584	138,792	154,406	173,452
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	501	528	495	594	745	921	59	80	87	141	153	176
Mining	312	399	378	290	262	280	21,899	23,227	31,073	31,577	36,970	42,709
Construction	8,716	6,778	7,019	7,844	9,060	10,931	10,158	15,455	16,494	13,321	11,137	13,057
Manufacturing	52,610	57,765	65,789	78,091	88,636	99,667	36,863	42,428	49,136	52,844	59,710	62,660
Nondurable goods	14,313	13,729	15,299	19,172	22,619	28,423	34,856	39,929	46,010	48,797	55,488	57,728
Durable goods	38,297	44,036	50,490	58,919	66,017	71,244	2,007	2,499	3,126	4,047	4,222	4,932
Transportation and public utilities	8,983	10,182	12,593	15,479	18,499	20,888	6,181	7,036	7,543	9,331	10,820	12,879
Wholesale trade	3,939	5,776	7,116	(D)	9,774	8,488	3,108	3,525	3,958	(D)	6,989	7,909
Retail trade	15,060	15,800	17,436	19,269	22,405	25,799	7,853	8,783	9,958	10,475	12,049	13,582
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,580	4,958	5,705	7,063	7,750	8,753	2,167	2,340	3,144	3,593	4,019	4,703
Services	13,492	14,933	15,998	(D)	19,412	22,135	8,077	9,421	10,191	(D)	12,559	15,777
Government and government enterprises[13]	24,810	28,372	32,910	39,636	41,770	43,357	8,733	9,480	10,658	11,895	12,997	14,226
Federal, civilian	3,268	3,531	3,812	3,792	3,836	3,798	1,122	1,188	1,187	1,295	1,427	1,518
Federal, military	530	561	587	594	623	607	168	182	191	203	218	222
State and local	21,012	24,280	28,511	35,250	37,311	38,952	7,443	8,110	9,280	10,397	11,352	12,486
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	133,438	147,694	170,398	197,995	224,848	249,076	106,569	130,178	144,361	155,179	169,609	187,090
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	7,180	7,789	8,720	10,042	11,449	13,213	5,498	6,449	7,133	7,537	8,509	9,899
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	126,258	139,905	161,678	187,953	213,399	235,863	101,071	123,729	137,228	147,642	161,100	177,191
Plus: Residence adjustment	14,642	17,348	20,384	15,342	21,105	27,535	−470	−1,253	−1,278	−638	32	−5
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	140,900	157,253	182,062	203,295	234,504	263,398	100,601	122,476	135,950	147,004	161,132	177,186
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	39,176	42,718	48,221	57,066	65,214	73,432	18,335	21,542	24,868	29,869	34,108	38,385
Plus: Transfer payments	31,812	39,223	43,418	48,024	53,418	60,236	12,099	14,409	16,280	18,438	20,413	23,014
Personal income by place of residence	**211,888**	**239,194**	**273,701**	**308,385**	**353,136**	**397,066**	**131,035**	**158,427**	**177,098**	**195,311**	**215,653**	**238,585**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,333**	**4,828**	**5,435**	**6,198**	**7,067**	**7,786**	**5,450**	**6,383**	**6,999**	**7,619**	**8,327**	**8,952**

	Irion, Texas						Jack, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	1,155	1,605	1,867	3,461	4,292	5,608	8,754	10,865	12,448	15,116	18,127	21,778
Other labor income	55	107	131	333	430	552	799	1,103	1,325	1,694	2,161	2,670
Proprietors' income[4]	1,562	1,116	990	−348	2,324	3,441	5,446	2,481	5,159	4,520	9,206	8,410
Farm	1,000	666	385	−894	1,707	2,758	1,650	−277	676	360	4,557	3,046
Nonfarm[4]	562	450	605	546	617	683	3,796	2,758	4,483	4,160	4,649	5,364
By industry												
Farm	1,402	1,050	845	−331	2,290	3,434	1,860	−74	915	650	4,858	3,394
Nonfarm	1,370	1,778	2,143	3,777	4,756	6,167	13,139	14,523	18,017	20,680	24,636	29,464
Private	999	1,364	1,671	3,138	4,024	5,368	10,931	12,075	15,259	17,611	21,346	25,873
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	61	69	78	97	96	108	126	143
Mining	201	319	(D)	1,880	2,556	2,891	4,783	5,311	7,789	8,871	11,224	14,051
Construction	95	296	298	285	300	988	163	126	171	468	573	534
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	789	954	1,044	1,066	1,345	1,736
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	723	874	984	975	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	80	60	91	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	77	98	106	99	232	373	1,195	1,428	1,826	2,315	2,642	3,257
Wholesale trade	143	152	161	285	243	259	276	248	236	355	263	421
Retail trade	121	98	138	122	141	216	1,891	1,983	2,090	2,235	2,532	2,879
Finance, insurance, and real estate	208	196	328	227	233	265	586	599	714	850	994	1,158
Services	106	179	(D)	187	258	307	1,170	1,329	1,293	1,343	1,647	1,694
Government and government enterprises[13]	371	414	472	639	732	799	2,208	2,448	2,758	3,069	3,290	3,591
Federal, civilian	(L)	(L)	(L)	73	100	125	385	437	429	463	509	543
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	54	56
State and local	326	363	417	557	622	663	1,784	1,969	2,286	2,559	2,727	2,992
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,772	2,828	2,988	3,446	7,046	9,601	14,999	14,449	18,932	21,330	29,494	32,858
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	79	103	123	193	242	280	762	845	1,028	1,114	1,329	1,531
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,693	2,725	2,865	3,253	6,804	9,321	14,237	13,604	17,904	20,216	28,165	31,327
Plus: Residence adjustment	565	607	688	−91	−330	−871	3,397	3,768	4,263	4,778	5,477	5,563
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	3,258	3,332	3,553	3,162	6,474	8,450	17,634	17,372	22,167	24,994	33,642	36,890
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	1,368	1,516	1,732	2,076	2,385	2,690	6,610	7,696	8,630	10,215	11,724	13,231
Plus: Transfer payments	636	764	840	885	1,008	1,131	4,938	5,698	6,145	6,805	7,530	8,385
Personal income by place of residence	**5,262**	**5,612**	**6,125**	**6,123**	**9,867**	**12,271**	**29,182**	**30,766**	**36,942**	**42,014**	**52,896**	**58,506**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,814**	**5,111**	**5,553**	**5,124**	**7,602**	**9,872**	**4,677**	**4,850**	**5,722**	**6,347**	**7,811**	**8,463**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jackson, Texas						Jasper, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	21,344	25,650	29,504	36,183	39,032	40,463	52,038	62,975	70,517	76,409	87,425	99,050
Other labor income	1,807	2,462	2,934	3,699	3,948	4,081	4,473	5,800	6,909	7,843	9,233	10,518
Proprietors' income[4]	18,072	15,821	13,246	12,216	3,975	9,114	9,688	10,872	9,851	13,424	14,120	16,439
Farm	13,199	12,007	7,873	7,249	−1,483	3,122	1,903	2,527	575	1,076	615	1,791
Nonfarm[4]	4,873	3,814	5,373	4,967	5,458	5,992	7,785	8,345	9,276	12,348	13,505	14,648
By industry												
Farm	15,030	13,742	9,957	9,824	1,184	6,211	2,316	2,919	1,046	1,655	1,216	2,488
Nonfarm	26,193	30,191	35,727	42,274	45,771	47,447	63,883	76,728	86,231	96,021	109,562	123,519
Private	21,042	24,212	28,782	34,677	37,722	38,855	54,691	66,397	74,392	82,943	95,517	108,342
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	277	269	360	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,790	326	2,149	5,002	4,577	5,134
Mining	7,724	8,718	10,520	12,128	10,549	9,740	192	153	458	540	910	1,245
Construction	1,051	1,640	2,441	5,537	7,586	6,297	2,997	9,659	8,817	5,607	11,633	15,405
Manufacturing	1,023	1,426	2,002	1,758	1,585	2,403	27,829	31,264	35,376	39,527	41,812	45,271
Nondurable goods	187	292	381	444	(D)	(D)	20,406	22,041	24,479	27,795	31,666	35,125
Durable goods	836	1,134	1,621	1,314	(D)	(D)	7,423	9,223	10,897	11,732	10,146	10,146
Transportation and public utilities	3,028	3,423	3,943	4,224	5,412	5,533	3,697	3,849	4,608	5,317	5,920	6,425
Wholesale trade	448	925	933	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,617	2,032	2,330	2,194	2,229	2,754
Retail trade	3,202	3,308	3,461	3,872	4,549	5,133	6,699	7,584	8,323	9,735	11,005	12,408
Finance, insurance, and real estate	949	1,003	1,244	1,358	1,565	1,776	2,438	3,006	3,236	4,660	5,354	5,866
Services	3,340	3,500	3,878	4,155	4,512	5,402	7,432	8,524	9,095	10,361	12,077	13,834
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,151	5,979	6,945	7,597	8,049	8,592	9,192	10,331	11,839	13,078	14,045	15,177
Federal, civilian	1,119	1,371	1,466	1,466	1,489	1,480	1,437	1,597	1,624	1,489	1,376	1,233
Federal, military	78	84	88	93	100	105	208	222	233	247	265	269
State and local	3,954	4,524	5,391	6,038	6,460	7,007	7,547	8,512	9,982	11,342	12,404	13,675
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	41,223	43,933	45,684	52,098	46,955	53,658	66,199	79,647	87,277	97,676	110,778	126,007
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,367	1,561	1,837	2,217	2,468	2,849	3,505	4,268	4,542	5,002	5,797	6,706
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	39,856	42,372	43,847	49,881	44,487	50,809	62,694	75,379	82,735	92,674	104,981	119,301
Plus: Residence adjustment	7,941	8,292	9,851	10,137	11,652	17,240	11,910	7,866	14,049	20,997	26,422	28,497
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	47,797	50,664	53,698	60,018	56,139	68,049	74,604	83,245	96,784	113,671	131,403	147,798
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	11,082	12,848	14,985	18,234	20,892	23,559	13,982	15,499	18,659	23,259	26,585	29,940
Plus: Transfer payments	6,719	7,986	8,673	9,589	10,595	11,899	17,142	21,155	23,177	25,458	28,371	32,317
Personal income by place of residence	**65,598**	**71,498**	**77,356**	**87,841**	**87,626**	**103,507**	**105,728**	**119,899**	**138,620**	**162,388**	**186,359**	**210,055**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,168**	**5,636**	**6,012**	**6,778**	**6,694**	**7,630**	**4,107**	**4,530**	**5,116**	**5,807**	**6,536**	**7,134**

	Jeff Davis, Texas						Jefferson, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,029	2,711	2,445	3,561	3,696	4,306	976,160	1,060,115	1,274,845	1,427,461	1,565,207	1,745,202
Other labor income	86	154	131	200	228	289	122,241	130,646	161,019	187,029	211,683	242,845
Proprietors' income[4]	1,297	−187	777	−52	1,051	989	94,826	96,155	88,239	106,700	108,317	123,115
Farm	1,073	−498	99	−550	472	350	12,716	11,188	−2,578	3,241	−2,964	1,100
Nonfarm[4]	224	311	678	498	579	639	82,110	84,967	90,817	103,459	111,281	122,015
By industry												
Farm	1,504	−84	591	50	1,094	1,070	14,300	12,695	−773	5,466	−658	3,769
Nonfarm	1,908	2,762	2,762	3,659	3,881	4,514	1,178,927	1,274,221	1,524,876	1,715,724	1,885,865	2,107,393
Private	1,065	1,807	1,680	1,799	2,156	2,715	1,064,605	1,143,581	1,380,857	1,566,123	1,720,064	1,923,288
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,485	1,592	1,711	2,499	2,789	(D)
Mining	0	(L)	340	207	127	267	15,399	16,005	19,396	18,011	24,485	(D)
Construction	229	703	180	202	267	357	108,205	98,139	197,525	234,254	214,336	229,928
Manufacturing	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	476,055	514,891	584,422	645,007	720,533	792,394
Nondurable goods	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	361,724	383,537	460,303	519,540	571,500	614,115
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	114,331	131,354	124,119	125,467	149,033	178,279
Transportation and public utilities	391	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	125,849	131,863	145,227	169,054	188,029	218,875
Wholesale trade	0	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	0	54,596	63,923	77,178	88,003	101,548	120,821
Retail trade	207	246	240	255	302	370	106,060	119,953	133,982	153,242	173,061	191,286
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	159	160	173	32,875	35,525	43,525	52,017	60,041	66,544
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	579	(D)	144,081	160,690	177,891	204,036	235,242	271,008
Government and government enterprises[13]	843	955	1,082	1,860	1,725	1,799	114,322	130,640	144,019	149,601	165,801	184,105
Federal, civilian	244	279	302	297	292	283	14,883	16,005	16,551	18,902	21,571	23,768
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	4,206	4,418	4,606	4,631	4,547	4,270
State and local	589	666	770	1,552	1,421	1,504	95,233	110,217	122,862	126,068	139,683	156,067
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,412	2,678	3,353	3,709	4,975	5,584	1,193,227	1,286,916	1,524,103	1,721,190	1,885,207	2,111,162
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	99	148	161	200	224	257	60,416	65,944	75,467	85,092	95,142	110,799
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,313	2,530	3,192	3,509	4,751	5,327	1,132,811	1,220,972	1,448,636	1,636,098	1,790,065	2,000,363
Plus: Residence adjustment	158	158	219	183	264	293	−130,411	−136,842	−167,217	−209,944	−231,967	−255,008
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	3,471	2,688	3,411	3,692	5,015	5,620	1,002,400	1,084,130	1,281,419	1,426,154	1,558,098	1,745,355
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	1,573	1,607	1,950	2,459	2,829	3,198	173,534	191,549	218,464	254,732	291,286	332,169
Plus: Transfer payments	823	984	1,063	1,154	1,272	1,461	134,531	166,437	179,662	195,335	215,490	243,563
Personal income by place of residence	**5,867**	**5,279**	**6,424**	**7,305**	**9,116**	**10,279**	**1,310,465**	**1,442,116**	**1,679,545**	**1,876,221**	**2,064,874**	**2,321,087**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,991**	**3,626**	**4,452**	**4,854**	**5,997**	**6,606**	**5,498**	**5,979**	**6,849**	**7,597**	**8,379**	**9,300**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jim Hogg, Texas						Jim Wells, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	5,140	5,972	6,783	7,712	8,620	10,241	63,138	76,987	87,994	102,793	119,989	142,723
Other labor income	393	537	590	620	854	1,176	5,576	7,611	8,860	10,723	12,769	15,269
Proprietors' income[4]	4,189	4,916	5,396	4,111	7,949	10,977	13,714	10,783	10,954	12,388	12,341	17,721
Farm	2,101	3,218	2,644	1,434	4,902	7,454	2,672	470	−2,601	−1,352	−2,847	669
Nonfarm[4]	2,088	1,698	2,752	2,677	3,047	3,523	11,042	10,313	13,555	13,740	15,188	17,052
By industry												
Farm	2,658	3,749	3,281	2,216	5,712	8,393	4,144	1,877	−922	709	−710	3,142
Nonfarm	7,064	7,676	9,488	10,227	11,711	14,001	78,284	93,504	108,730	125,195	145,809	172,571
Private	5,184	5,506	7,070	7,129	8,376	10,486	67,793	82,059	95,455	110,018	129,394	154,675
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	187	77	76	(D)	102	(D)	477	450	588	704	836	900
Mining	1,447	1,187	2,063	2,062	2,819	4,251	21,403	28,569	35,128	41,872	52,510	65,224
Construction	244	340	438	321	278	142	5,648	6,293	6,408	7,894	7,362	9,318
Manufacturing	325	92	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,474	3,112	3,337	4,298	5,571	5,741
Nondurable goods	(D)	92	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,482	1,875	1,920	2,738	3,017	2,667
Durable goods	(D)	0	0	0	0	(L)	992	1,237	1,417	1,560	2,554	3,074
Transportation and public utilities	498	653	661	478	897	1,330	6,835	7,807	8,164	8,805	9,886	11,119
Wholesale trade	294	586	800	(D)	632	(D)	6,129	6,985	8,807	9,187	10,036	10,847
Retail trade	1,188	1,282	1,428	1,449	1,583	1,830	10,826	11,899	13,974	15,606	17,642	21,095
Finance, insurance, and real estate	162	173	220	251	400	315	3,017	3,308	4,041	4,851	5,625	6,214
Services	839	1,116	1,359	1,622	1,635	1,777	10,984	13,636	15,008	16,801	19,926	24,217
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,880	2,170	2,418	3,098	3,335	3,515	10,491	11,445	13,275	15,177	16,415	17,896
Federal, civilian	342	538	591	609	642	658	1,672	1,618	1,846	1,971	2,124	2,234
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	208	222	230	243	265	276
State and local	1,508	1,601	1,796	2,455	2,656	2,818	8,611	9,605	11,199	12,963	14,026	15,386
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,722	11,425	12,769	12,443	17,423	22,394	82,428	95,381	107,808	125,904	145,099	175,713
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	396	442	541	553	641	726	4,161	4,950	5,575	6,384	7,538	8,746
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,326	10,983	12,228	11,890	16,782	21,668	78,267	90,431	102,233	119,520	137,561	166,967
Plus: Residence adjustment	81	91	104	1,149	1,374	1,408	5,429	5,861	6,856	6,519	8,674	10,145
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	9,407	11,074	12,332	13,039	18,156	23,076	83,696	96,292	109,089	126,039	146,235	177,112
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	2,521	2,770	3,500	4,513	5,175	5,837	15,932	19,116	21,909	26,051	29,712	33,433
Plus: Transfer payments	2,679	3,124	3,407	3,755	4,154	4,707	16,496	19,751	22,023	24,221	26,453	30,283
Personal income by place of residence	**14,607**	**16,968**	**19,239**	**21,307**	**27,485**	**33,620**	**116,124**	**135,159**	**153,021**	**176,311**	**202,400**	**240,828**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,111**	**3,560**	**4,096**	**4,473**	**5,683**	**6,681**	**3,495**	**4,018**	**4,493**	**5,161**	**5,865**	**6,814**

	Johnson, Texas						Jones, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	91,592	93,804	112,060	124,422	148,153	180,964	21,952	26,096	30,829	35,451	38,783	42,528
Other labor income	7,566	9,014	11,175	12,935	15,868	19,165	1,774	2,676	3,068	3,657	4,021	4,790
Proprietors' income[4]	17,475	22,809	24,580	26,413	32,580	36,540	10,200	12,417	14,329	17,860	11,760	15,538
Farm	1,317	5,426	6,309	3,458	7,292	8,584	2,308	5,123	5,059	8,105	1,088	3,495
Nonfarm[4]	16,158	17,383	18,271	22,955	25,288	27,956	7,892	7,294	9,270	9,755	10,672	12,043
By industry												
Farm	2,214	6,286	7,333	4,712	8,596	10,092	3,272	6,045	6,158	9,452	2,484	5,111
Nonfarm	114,419	119,341	140,482	159,058	188,005	226,577	30,654	35,144	42,068	47,516	52,080	57,745
Private	100,451	104,462	123,134	138,529	164,903	200,482	25,321	29,206	35,246	39,672	43,677	48,394
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,181	569	525	594	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	488	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	548	529	632	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,192	6,775	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	7,391	8,413	8,737	11,229	13,218	17,660	1,226	1,349	1,706	2,117	3,177	3,161
Manufacturing	26,135	25,401	33,329	36,775	48,112	53,855	3,025	5,029	4,206	5,102	5,589	8,795
Nondurable goods	4,781	5,486	7,208	8,496	13,459	15,989	2,926	4,935	4,130	5,014	5,500	8,597
Durable goods	21,354	19,915	26,121	28,279	34,653	37,866	99	94	76	88	89	198
Transportation and public utilities	27,382	28,495	31,597	32,452	36,059	45,959	3,022	2,947	4,657	5,128	5,838	4,378
Wholesale trade	3,123	4,375	6,170	(D)	6,944	9,693	(D)	(D)	4,441	(D)	3,523	4,175
Retail trade	14,651	15,705	18,078	21,123	23,877	29,392	5,061	5,195	5,392	6,649	6,849	7,788
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,980	4,318	5,391	6,154	7,590	8,687	1,740	1,953	2,327	2,656	3,019	3,410
Services	15,060	16,657	18,675	22,290	25,376	29,174	4,709	5,314	5,254	6,918	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	13,968	14,879	17,348	20,529	23,102	26,095	5,333	5,938	6,822	7,844	8,403	9,351
Federal, civilian	1,814	1,827	2,014	2,255	2,536	2,760	903	953	962	1,015	1,037	1,053
Federal, military	477	500	530	563	604	605	99	105	110	116	125	130
State and local	11,677	12,552	14,804	17,711	19,962	22,730	4,331	4,880	5,750	6,713	7,241	8,168
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	116,633	125,627	147,815	163,770	196,601	236,669	33,926	41,189	48,226	56,968	54,564	62,856
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	6,014	6,361	8,384	9,283	10,910	12,726	1,734	1,971	2,324	2,623	2,886	3,318
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	110,619	119,266	139,431	154,487	185,691	223,943	32,192	39,218	45,902	54,345	51,678	59,538
Plus: Residence adjustment	71,628	88,050	97,062	118,367	135,985	160,751	6,803	7,014	8,102	8,751	10,854	13,174
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	182,247	207,316	236,493	272,854	321,676	384,694	38,995	46,232	54,004	63,096	62,532	72,712
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	37,303	38,482	43,177	50,246	57,811	66,204	13,771	15,447	17,469	20,669	23,654	26,660
Plus: Transfer payments	29,201	36,459	40,518	44,717	50,341	56,727	12,438	14,453	15,990	17,290	19,076	21,375
Personal income by place of residence	**248,751**	**282,257**	**320,188**	**367,817**	**429,828**	**507,625**	**65,204**	**76,132**	**87,463**	**101,055**	**105,262**	**120,747**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,554**	**5,180**	**5,664**	**6,261**	**7,118**	**8,016**	**4,130**	**4,794**	**5,397**	**6,198**	**6,458**	**7,383**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Karnes, Texas						Kaufman, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	20,789	22,318	25,133	31,739	38,823	48,243	66,274	72,992	83,995	85,690	94,177	109,248
Other labor income	1,891	2,277	2,657	3,559	4,623	5,894	4,905	5,875	7,034	8,188	9,304	11,263
Proprietors' income[4]	7,239	7,268	6,918	3,555	7,262	7,809	9,811	8,436	12,357	13,102	19,469	23,876
Farm	2,468	2,519	2,377	−1,093	2,069	1,922	−730	−2,127	269	−2,522	2,384	5,012
Nonfarm[4]	4,771	4,749	4,541	4,648	5,193	5,887	10,541	10,563	12,088	15,624	17,085	18,864
By industry												
Farm	2,916	2,950	2,890	−466	2,721	2,675	530	−926	1,707	−759	4,213	7,130
Nonfarm	27,003	28,913	31,818	39,319	47,987	59,271	80,460	88,229	101,679	107,739	118,737	137,257
Private	22,823	24,253	26,414	33,097	41,360	52,131	56,824	60,312	69,119	79,440	88,441	104,914
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	194	226	233	175	203	231	493	442	542	880	1,018	1,018
Mining	5,088	5,568	6,378	9,001	12,735	20,323	115	126	104	347	214	418
Construction	1,085	998	1,120	1,891	3,321	2,646	5,242	5,276	6,458	7,275	7,662	8,379
Manufacturing	1,883	2,189	2,579	2,479	3,322	3,884	18,503	19,751	23,122	26,836	28,964	35,032
Nondurable goods	1,689	1,969	2,295	2,000	2,580	3,070	4,072	6,071	7,135	7,931	8,521	9,085
Durable goods	194	220	284	479	742	814	14,431	13,680	15,987	18,905	20,443	25,947
Transportation and public utilities	2,293	2,647	3,088	4,209	4,545	5,244	4,303	5,097	5,608	6,399	8,010	9,312
Wholesale trade	1,705	2,263	2,316	3,395	3,947	4,579	2,664	3,482	3,745	4,316	4,869	6,176
Retail trade	4,627	4,645	4,908	5,660	5,896	6,923	10,543	11,084	12,038	13,661	16,397	19,219
Finance, insurance, and real estate	878	914	1,090	1,303	1,443	1,576	2,841	2,625	3,161	3,855	4,457	4,873
Services	5,070	4,803	4,702	4,984	5,948	6,725	12,120	12,429	14,341	15,871	16,850	20,487
Government and government enterprises[13]	4,180	4,660	5,404	6,222	6,627	7,140	23,636	27,917	32,560	28,299	30,296	32,343
Federal, civilian	611	668	744	755	783	793	1,491	1,577	1,671	1,762	1,881	1,959
Federal, military	100	108	110	113	120	122	309	317	326	337	364	363
State and local	3,469	3,884	4,550	5,354	5,724	6,225	21,836	26,023	30,563	26,200	28,051	30,021
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	29,919	31,863	34,708	38,853	50,708	61,946	80,990	87,303	103,386	106,980	122,950	144,387
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,497	1,576	1,740	2,088	2,569	2,967	4,216	4,651	5,291	6,009	6,736	7,663
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	28,422	30,287	32,968	36,765	48,139	58,979	76,774	82,652	98,095	100,971	116,214	136,724
Plus: Residence adjustment	338	546	672	−753	−1,232	−2,864	31,358	32,681	36,037	43,831	57,001	68,068
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	28,760	30,833	33,640	36,012	46,907	56,115	108,132	115,333	134,132	144,802	173,215	204,792
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	9,581	9,956	11,455	13,795	15,797	17,808	21,472	24,784	28,400	33,479	38,468	44,023
Plus: Transfer payments	8,098	9,552	10,712	11,482	12,500	14,128	24,184	29,980	32,779	37,016	41,662	47,127
Personal income by place of residence	**46,439**	**50,341**	**55,807**	**61,289**	**75,204**	**88,051**	**153,788**	**170,097**	**195,311**	**215,297**	**253,345**	**295,942**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,649**	**3,926**	**4,443**	**4,879**	**5,950**	**6,909**	**4,236**	**4,842**	**5,604**	**6,108**	**7,022**	**7,904**

	Kendall, Texas						Kenedy, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,355	9,546	11,361	12,964	14,567	17,885	1,119	1,108	1,113	1,075	1,491	2,460
Other labor income	524	677	853	1,017	1,168	1,478	53	49	56	38	88	159
Proprietors' income[4]	2,936	2,800	2,584	2,476	4,471	6,043	−383	−1,028	1,310	−1,746	−423	186
Farm	107	−991	−1,163	−2,455	−935	119	−507	−1,106	1,113	−1,862	−556	31
Nonfarm[4]	2,829	3,791	3,747	4,931	5,406	5,924	124	78	197	116	133	155
By industry												
Farm	683	−437	−505	−1,650	−101	1,084	−120	−734	1,556	−1,322	2	678
Nonfarm	11,132	13,460	15,303	18,107	20,307	24,322	909	863	923	689	1,154	2,127
Private	8,911	10,927	12,329	14,581	16,483	20,140	798	740	796	512	927	1,844
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	97	126	122	173	201	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	106	106	92	121	106	223	94	(L)	278	96	484	677
Construction	894	909	1,272	2,163	2,305	3,242	(D)	(D)	234	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	1,306	1,536	1,973	1,449	1,525	1,727	218	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	661	638	697	739	(D)	889	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	645	898	1,276	710	(D)	838	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	238	262	269	381	415	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wholesale trade	231	491	242	243	248	314	0	(D)	0	0	0	0
Retail trade	2,049	2,247	2,654	3,034	3,356	3,750	(L)	54	61	113	74	67
Finance, insurance, and real estate	726	994	1,038	1,507	1,772	2,040	0	0	0	0	0	0
Services	3,264	4,256	4,667	5,510	6,555	8,131	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,221	2,533	2,974	3,526	3,824	4,182	111	123	127	177	227	283
Federal, civilian	292	319	348	385	429	465	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Federal, military	165	172	182	184	189	176	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,764	2,042	2,444	2,957	3,206	3,541	81	90	106	153	201	255
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,815	13,023	14,798	16,457	20,206	25,406	789	129	2,479	−633	1,156	2,805
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	642	771	881	993	1,128	1,289	48	45	54	41	63	73
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,173	12,252	13,917	15,464	19,078	24,117	741	84	2,425	−674	1,093	2,732
Plus: Residence adjustment	16,881	19,635	21,759	23,832	27,290	30,823	83	125	191	272	219	−446
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	28,054	31,887	35,676	39,296	46,368	54,940	824	209	2,616	−402	1,312	2,286
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	12,669	15,008	17,530	21,293	24,401	27,540	1,639	1,811	2,238	2,821	3,242	3,645
Plus: Transfer payments	7,167	8,792	10,245	11,574	13,481	15,394	251	309	310	326	358	406
Personal income by place of residence	**47,890**	**55,687**	**63,451**	**72,163**	**84,250**	**97,874**	**2,714**	**2,329**	**5,164**	**2,745**	**4,912**	**6,337**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,702**	**6,611**	**7,290**	**8,019**	**9,179**	**10,207**	**4,392**	**3,856**	**8,738**	**4,807**	**8,311**	**11,957**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kent, Texas						Kerr, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	1,507	1,509	1,607	2,177	2,240	2,319	48,988	55,309	63,816	66,714	76,547	88,461
Other labor income	77	82	88	126	150	155	3,258	4,170	5,034	6,151	7,325	8,913
Proprietors' income[4]	939	469	−95	642	−451	1,047	12,541	10,608	10,239	9,411	12,643	15,782
Farm	425	−20	−712	362	−756	698	3,173	557	446	−1,861	399	1,848
Nonfarm[4]	514	489	617	280	305	349	9,368	10,051	9,793	11,272	12,244	13,934
By industry												
Farm	694	234	−406	739	−366	1,150	3,707	1,072	1,055	−1,116	1,171	2,740
Nonfarm	1,829	1,826	2,006	2,206	2,305	2,371	61,080	69,015	78,034	83,392	95,344	110,416
Private	1,054	974	1,084	1,144	1,202	1,202	40,404	44,940	50,393	58,439	67,596	80,088
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	74	(D)	85	98	113	128	144	130	170	273	358	577
Mining	387	204	346	(L)	337	(D)	190	125	526	471	817	1,278
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	4,143	4,202	4,527	4,861	5,427	5,662
Manufacturing	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	75	5,574	7,001	7,626	9,860	11,995	14,439
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	0	53	935	1,009	989	1,101	1,152	1,295
Durable goods	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	4,639	5,992	6,637	8,759	10,843	13,144
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,136	2,717	3,106	3,642	4,378	5,599
Wholesale trade	50	65	59	53	56	66	1,844	2,067	2,858	2,495	3,088	3,605
Retail trade	262	288	270	265	299	312	8,708	9,251	10,427	11,927	13,153	15,431
Finance, insurance, and real estate	133	137	133	108	114	114	2,539	2,971	3,789	4,730	5,910	7,249
Services	104	120	130	107	123	214	15,126	16,476	17,364	20,180	22,470	26,248
Government and government enterprises[13]	775	852	922	1,062	1,103	1,169	20,676	24,075	27,641	24,953	27,748	30,328
Federal, civilian	118	156	157	174	194	211	7,564	8,681	9,626	10,557	11,640	12,492
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	175	185	194	204	221	223
State and local	649	687	756	879	900	948	12,937	15,209	17,821	14,192	15,887	17,613
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,523	2,060	1,600	2,945	1,939	3,521	64,787	70,087	79,089	82,276	96,515	113,156
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	105	107	123	144	154	173	3,397	3,857	4,306	4,904	5,555	6,324
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,418	1,953	1,477	2,801	1,785	3,348	61,390	66,230	74,783	77,372	90,960	106,832
Plus: Residence adjustment	61	91	120	95	125	190	−3,200	−3,831	−4,302	−5,528	−5,685	−6,793
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	2,479	2,044	1,597	2,896	1,910	3,538	58,190	62,399	70,481	71,844	85,275	100,039
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	855	919	1,070	1,301	1,491	1,685	46,098	50,657	59,843	73,160	83,791	94,567
Plus: Transfer payments	649	736	821	875	974	1,094	23,401	28,821	32,485	36,341	41,338	46,837
Personal income by place of residence	**3,983**	**3,699**	**3,488**	**5,072**	**4,375**	**6,317**	**127,689**	**141,877**	**162,809**	**181,345**	**210,404**	**241,443**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,104**	**2,966**	**2,880**	**4,161**	**3,652**	**5,054**	**5,956**	**6,561**	**7,358**	**7,975**	**9,013**	**10,081**

	Kimble, Texas						King, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	6,001	6,179	6,948	8,712	9,407	10,313	1,269	1,323	1,610	1,307	2,253	3,535
Other labor income	670	548	646	831	870	978	82	87	101	81	154	249
Proprietors' income[4]	5,711	3,249	3,236	1,802	5,136	6,089	1,367	693	18	−777	925	−66
Farm	4,083	1,616	1,519	−113	3,123	3,835	1,231	498	−251	−905	788	−238
Nonfarm[4]	1,628	1,633	1,717	1,915	2,013	2,254	136	195	269	128	137	172
By industry												
Farm	4,420	1,940	1,905	357	3,612	4,401	1,564	817	129	−442	1,270	319
Nonfarm	7,962	8,036	8,925	10,988	11,801	12,979	1,154	1,286	1,600	1,053	2,062	3,399
Private	6,807	6,757	7,370	8,847	9,515	10,517	881	1,001	1,288	710	1,682	2,970
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	120	142	180	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	103	121	141	(D)	369	480	444	484	(D)
Construction	472	1,063	817	1,321	1,333	1,849	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	2,243	1,084	1,417	1,861	1,965	1,773	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,835	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	479	513	618	786	793	823	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wholesale trade	282	406	459	544	632	748	0	80	(D)	0	0	0
Retail trade	1,760	1,979	2,236	2,494	2,686	3,004	193	186	171	178	193	227
Finance, insurance, and real estate	265	285	332	304	360	414	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)
Services	1,031	1,129	1,131	1,314	1,483	1,585	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,155	1,279	1,555	2,141	2,286	2,462	273	285	312	343	380	429
Federal, civilian	204	187	262	293	330	362	(L)	(L)	(L)	66	85	102
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	925	1,065	1,266	1,820	1,926	2,069	233	239	262	274	292	324
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,382	9,976	10,830	11,345	15,413	17,380	2,718	2,103	1,729	611	3,332	3,718
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	444	459	497	584	644	739	61	70	82	67	122	141
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,938	9,517	10,333	10,761	14,769	16,641	2,657	2,033	1,647	544	3,210	3,577
Plus: Residence adjustment	43	63	70	−485	−160	−165	−376	−371	−399	−21	−654	−1,714
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	11,981	9,580	10,403	10,276	14,609	16,476	2,281	1,662	1,248	523	2,556	1,863
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,488	5,466	6,472	7,970	9,150	10,333	275	350	378	441	520	583
Plus: Transfer payments	2,827	3,356	3,797	3,941	4,335	4,883	155	192	197	197	225	248
Personal income by place of residence	**19,296**	**18,402**	**20,672**	**22,187**	**28,094**	**31,692**	**2,711**	**2,204**	**1,823**	**1,161**	**3,301**	**2,694**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,904**	**4,545**	**5,146**	**5,570**	**7,134**	**8,021**	**6,334**	**5,248**	**4,436**	**2,771**	**8,574**	**7,127**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kinney, Texas						Kleberg, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,019	3,123	3,722	4,415	4,916	5,472	77,251	81,935	91,384	101,850	113,942	123,540
Other labor income	210	249	302	358	429	493	3,378	4,283	5,024	6,453	8,028	8,547
Proprietors' income[4]	566	1,451	928	1,408	3,333	1,416	5,867	7,049	7,773	12,518	15,198	18,825
Farm	−94	602	393	423	2,106	204	−1,218	324	−168	621	2,146	4,357
Nonfarm[4]	660	849	535	985	1,227	1,212	7,085	6,725	7,941	11,897	13,052	14,468
By industry												
Farm	411	1,090	973	1,126	2,838	1,049	1,153	2,612	2,560	3,915	5,553	8,305
Nonfarm	3,384	3,733	3,979	5,055	5,840	6,332	85,343	90,655	101,621	116,906	131,615	142,607
Private	2,544	2,756	2,731	3,513	4,202	4,527	39,766	44,638	50,403	63,292	74,978	81,036
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	97	124	(D)	139	160	181	151	178	175	(D)	421	461
Mining	(L)	(L)	0	0	(L)	(D)	10,874	12,425	14,391	16,654	19,994	21,169
Construction	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,236	3,763	3,991	5,440	5,933	6,605
Manufacturing	0	0	(L)	0	0	0	924	838	870	1,912	3,880	2,528
Nondurable goods	0	0	(L)	0	0	0	852	758	755	907	1,005	1,225
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	80	115	1,005	2,875	1,303
Transportation and public utilities	1,011	1,092	(D)	(D)	1,814	1,867	4,247	4,538	4,928	6,119	7,092	9,073
Wholesale trade	(L)	(D)	(D)	69	(D)	(D)	1,783	2,003	2,124	(D)	2,491	3,065
Retail trade	430	528	558	524	483	568	10,009	11,603	13,090	16,279	17,601	19,270
Finance, insurance, and real estate	209	96	88	142	192	226	2,015	2,103	2,587	3,563	4,104	4,478
Services	701	799	879	1,007	1,181	1,258	6,527	7,187	8,247	10,909	13,462	14,387
Government and government enterprises[13]	840	977	1,248	1,542	1,638	1,805	45,577	46,017	51,218	53,614	56,637	61,571
Federal, civilian	187	211	334	382	443	492	5,878	7,100	7,800	8,611	9,604	10,356
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	23,069	19,898	21,282	20,044	20,521	22,921
State and local	640	752	899	1,144	1,178	1,296	16,630	19,019	22,136	24,959	26,512	28,294
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,795	4,823	4,952	6,181	8,678	7,381	86,496	93,267	104,181	120,821	137,168	150,912
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	176	182	228	265	315	360	4,152	4,571	5,159	5,884	6,958	7,944
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,619	4,641	4,724	5,916	8,363	7,021	82,344	88,696	99,022	114,937	130,210	142,968
Plus: Residence adjustment	19	327	691	388	344	516	5,982	6,772	8,359	8,605	11,011	17,698
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	3,638	4,968	5,415	6,304	8,707	7,537	88,326	95,468	107,381	123,542	141,221	160,666
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	1,091	1,278	1,547	1,939	2,221	2,507	16,339	17,561	23,975	31,800	36,002	40,432
Plus: Transfer payments	1,291	1,551	1,797	2,037	2,535	2,875	13,428	16,916	19,170	21,756	24,390	27,602
Personal income by place of residence	**6,020**	**7,797**	**8,759**	**10,280**	**13,463**	**12,919**	**118,093**	**129,945**	**150,526**	**177,098**	**201,613**	**228,700**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,797**	**3,552**	**3,992**	**4,533**	**6,100**	**5,962**	**3,529**	**3,983**	**4,564**	**5,417**	**6,163**	**6,978**

	Knox, Texas						Lamar, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	6,931	7,496	7,922	9,355	9,800	11,625	91,256	90,472	107,201	122,140	141,822	155,884
Other labor income	420	512	569	732	819	987	8,387	9,125	11,560	13,483	15,886	17,997
Proprietors' income[4]	7,719	9,156	10,445	12,408	12,005	11,762	14,835	15,466	16,964	17,239	19,168	22,327
Farm	4,991	6,781	7,087	9,417	8,702	8,057	2,186	1,453	3,051	1,027	1,967	3,274
Nonfarm[4]	2,728	2,375	3,358	2,991	3,303	3,705	12,649	14,013	13,913	16,212	17,201	19,053
By industry												
Farm	5,748	7,498	7,948	10,479	9,805	9,333	3,030	2,267	4,016	2,199	3,189	4,685
Nonfarm	9,322	9,666	10,988	12,016	12,819	15,041	111,448	112,796	131,709	150,663	173,687	191,523
Private	6,450	6,425	7,511	8,123	8,906	10,927	99,778	99,736	116,589	130,721	151,986	167,822
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	355	326	354	437	706	(D)	437	425	427	701	820	933
Mining	869	771	1,587	949	1,111	1,387	304	190	230	(L)	123	186
Construction	696	363	394	1,093	786	1,010	6,604	4,323	5,240	6,324	7,108	7,904
Manufacturing	291	335	484	502	507	575	48,586	47,204	58,678	63,412	73,726	78,932
Nondurable goods	291	335	484	(D)	507	575	31,071	28,388	41,963	41,772	48,469	52,278
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	0	0	17,515	18,816	16,715	21,640	25,257	26,654
Transportation and public utilities	297	281	288	390	436	489	5,714	5,638	6,705	7,684	8,303	10,191
Wholesale trade	207	504	498	522	564	978	4,103	4,591	4,936	5,731	7,018	7,687
Retail trade	1,754	1,770	1,550	1,666	1,860	2,112	13,351	14,081	15,019	17,189	19,604	22,722
Finance, insurance, and real estate	507	535	623	767	907	924	3,078	3,492	3,867	4,532	5,263	5,515
Services	1,474	1,540	1,733	1,797	2,029	(D)	17,601	19,792	21,487	25,111	30,021	33,752
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,872	3,241	3,477	3,893	3,913	4,114	11,670	13,060	15,120	19,942	21,701	23,701
Federal, civilian	668	773	609	649	704	734	2,326	2,470	2,676	2,694	2,750	2,754
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	287	304	318	329	346	351
State and local	2,169	2,430	2,830	3,204	3,166	3,335	9,057	10,286	12,126	16,919	18,605	20,596
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,070	17,164	18,936	22,495	22,624	24,374	114,478	115,063	135,725	152,862	176,876	196,208
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	541	567	637	715	802	907	6,162	6,223	7,003	7,789	9,093	10,537
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	14,529	16,597	18,299	21,780	21,822	23,467	108,316	108,840	128,722	145,073	167,783	185,671
Plus: Residence adjustment	445	643	795	217	513	497	−4,138	−904	−896	−4,065	−4,796	−4,581
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	14,974	17,240	19,094	21,997	22,335	23,964	104,178	107,936	127,826	141,008	162,987	181,090
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,485	5,578	6,344	7,593	8,715	9,832	22,859	25,327	29,471	35,785	40,915	46,066
Plus: Transfer payments	4,295	5,030	5,362	5,895	6,474	7,187	28,781	34,722	37,536	40,341	43,925	49,257
Personal income by place of residence	**23,754**	**27,848**	**30,800**	**35,485**	**37,524**	**40,983**	**155,818**	**167,985**	**194,833**	**217,134**	**247,827**	**276,413**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,230**	**4,945**	**5,525**	**6,317**	**6,893**	**8,085**	**4,206**	**4,484**	**5,096**	**5,685**	**6,547**	**7,226**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lamb, Texas						Lampasas, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	23,119	25,938	34,443	39,177	45,632	51,184	12,001	13,082	15,942	17,350	17,738	19,541
Other labor income	1,668	2,073	2,730	3,361	3,925	4,425	900	1,109	1,412	1,644	1,653	1,882
Proprietors' income[4]	20,864	33,940	28,516	45,093	22,345	48,676	5,424	3,164	3,425	3,934	6,683	10,424
Farm	14,325	26,643	20,392	36,200	12,638	37,949	2,192	73	171	−213	2,136	5,218
Nonfarm[4]	6,539	7,297	8,124	8,893	9,707	10,727	3,232	3,091	3,254	4,147	4,547	5,206
By industry												
Farm	17,921	30,054	24,486	41,255	17,877	44,014	2,527	395	555	253	2,621	5,778
Nonfarm	27,730	31,897	41,203	46,376	54,025	60,271	15,798	16,960	20,224	22,675	23,453	26,069
Private	22,323	26,096	34,628	39,032	46,141	51,718	12,701	13,568	16,300	18,329	18,925	21,205
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	914	1,536	4,707	2,351	(D)	5,616	128	150	153	(D)	253	354
Mining	88	127	218	147	152	248	0	(L)	170	(D)	113	132
Construction	998	2,125	3,674	1,991	(D)	3,747	2,004	1,985	2,898	3,419	3,419	3,310
Manufacturing	1,048	1,185	1,159	9,018	10,179	10,538	2,331	2,501	3,112	3,292	2,296	2,900
Nondurable goods	695	811	689	8,490	9,624	9,901	2,219	2,368	2,952	3,000	1,760	2,095
Durable goods	353	374	470	528	555	637	112	133	160	292	536	805
Transportation and public utilities	4,421	4,390	5,914	4,898	6,014	6,110	769	771	942	1,141	1,254	1,390
Wholesale trade	2,001	3,491	3,982	4,184	4,621	5,039	705	822	959	941	1,169	1,377
Retail trade	6,315	5,633	6,474	7,101	8,149	9,073	3,426	3,581	4,133	4,720	5,380	5,800
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,630	1,865	2,138	2,574	2,818	3,227	906	1,008	1,142	1,331	1,470	1,765
Services	4,908	5,744	6,362	6,768	7,510	8,120	2,432	2,702	2,791	3,169	3,571	4,177
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,407	5,801	6,575	7,344	7,884	8,553	3,097	3,392	3,924	4,346	4,528	4,864
Federal, civilian	814	766	803	842	895	931	516	543	636	627	628	618
Federal, military	104	111	116	124	134	140	74	77	77	81	86	90
State and local	4,489	4,924	5,656	6,378	6,855	7,482	2,507	2,772	3,211	3,638	3,814	4,156
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	45,651	61,951	65,689	87,631	71,902	104,285	18,325	17,355	20,779	22,928	26,074	31,847
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,532	1,763	2,229	2,547	3,000	3,456	942	1,024	1,203	1,312	1,394	1,590
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	44,119	60,188	63,460	85,084	68,902	100,829	17,383	16,331	19,576	21,616	24,680	30,257
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,973	2,242	314	711	640	849	9,985	11,444	12,765	13,153	14,065	13,869
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	46,092	62,430	63,774	85,795	69,542	101,678	27,368	27,775	32,341	34,769	38,745	44,126
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	16,324	19,160	22,291	27,109	31,093	35,082	12,797	14,591	16,166	18,771	21,480	24,218
Plus: Transfer payments	9,451	11,224	12,319	13,277	14,779	16,814	7,805	9,447	10,723	11,920	13,747	15,500
Personal income by place of residence	**71,867**	**92,814**	**98,384**	**126,181**	**115,414**	**153,574**	**47,970**	**51,813**	**59,230**	**65,460**	**73,972**	**83,844**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,318**	**5,507**	**5,748**	**7,236**	**6,536**	**8,506**	**4,010**	**4,331**	**5,025**	**5,614**	**6,283**	**7,409**

	La Salle, Texas						Lavaca, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	6,591	7,115	8,480	10,110	10,838	9,646	22,097	24,669	29,350	33,359	39,164	44,233
Other labor income	357	415	535	674	816	673	1,832	2,387	2,950	3,623	4,277	5,105
Proprietors' income[4]	1,786	633	−842	−529	1,454	1,482	9,212	7,473	8,754	7,795	9,431	15,289
Farm	−63	−1,233	−3,189	−2,547	−735	−1,049	2,882	996	1,840	−844	−93	4,362
Nonfarm[4]	1,849	1,866	2,347	2,018	2,189	2,531	6,330	6,477	6,914	8,639	9,524	10,927
By industry												
Farm	782	−422	−2,224	−1,370	489	367	3,659	1,745	2,728	236	1,032	5,660
Nonfarm	7,952	8,585	10,397	11,625	12,619	11,434	29,482	32,784	38,326	44,541	51,840	58,967
Private	5,605	5,893	7,287	7,790	8,733	7,411	25,236	28,291	33,336	38,919	45,879	52,583
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	88	159	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	405	414	395	571	579	642
Mining	404	210	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,290	1,597	2,063	3,453	5,015	6,580
Construction	(D)	1,243	1,644	2,050	1,292	354	1,966	1,536	2,130	2,423	2,807	2,900
Manufacturing	0	0	(L)	0	0	0	8,205	9,882	12,411	13,602	16,098	17,859
Nondurable goods	0	0	(L)	0	0	0	5,548	7,107	9,036	9,494	11,424	12,640
Durable goods	0	0	(L)	0	0	0	2,657	2,775	3,375	4,108	4,674	5,219
Transportation and public utilities	250	322	581	867	938	1,042	1,220	1,380	1,671	1,940	2,230	2,826
Wholesale trade	692	664	717	667	776	831	1,726	1,983	2,126	2,231	2,414	2,832
Retail trade	1,154	1,338	1,550	1,616	1,790	1,982	5,442	5,799	5,962	6,909	7,857	9,003
Finance, insurance, and real estate	507	542	643	697	758	812	783	1,037	1,350	1,390	1,665	1,861
Services	(D)	1,415	1,099	1,183	1,260	1,435	4,199	4,663	5,228	6,400	7,214	8,080
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,347	2,692	3,110	3,835	3,886	4,023	4,246	4,493	4,990	5,622	5,961	6,384
Federal, civilian	499	584	623	636	663	676	911	968	1,073	1,107	1,159	1,189
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	131	137	144	149	158	162
State and local	1,815	2,073	2,450	3,158	3,180	3,302	3,204	3,388	3,773	4,366	4,644	5,033
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,734	8,163	8,173	10,255	13,108	11,801	33,141	34,529	41,054	44,777	52,872	64,627
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	413	457	553	614	692	787	1,869	2,069	2,377	2,608	3,046	3,504
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,321	7,706	7,620	9,641	12,416	11,014	31,272	32,460	38,677	42,169	49,826	61,123
Plus: Residence adjustment	−96	−60	−26	4	−23	1,127	5,763	5,756	6,845	8,595	10,327	12,193
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	8,225	7,646	7,594	9,645	12,393	12,141	37,035	38,216	45,522	50,764	60,153	73,316
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	3,043	2,902	2,895	3,043	3,479	3,915	15,921	17,552	20,651	25,268	28,933	32,625
Plus: Transfer payments	3,280	3,827	4,233	4,664	4,952	5,725	14,760	17,474	19,279	20,697	22,795	25,476
Personal income by place of residence	**14,548**	**14,375**	**14,722**	**17,352**	**20,824**	**21,781**	**67,716**	**73,242**	**85,452**	**96,729**	**111,881**	**131,417**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,874**	**2,718**	**2,700**	**3,050**	**3,706**	**4,010**	**3,884**	**4,243**	**4,889**	**5,514**	**6,380**	**7,399**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lee, Texas						Leon, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	11,843	12,944	15,022	22,821	26,689	39,987	9,057	11,235	14,438	18,860	21,968	27,069
Other labor income	974	1,220	1,534	2,214	2,685	4,085	604	881	1,198	2,214	2,702	3,331
Proprietors' income[4]	5,688	8,218	7,646	7,632	13,564	18,440	6,818	−1,617	1,614	1,389	2,842	5,868
Farm	2,498	4,742	4,356	3,347	8,794	13,137	4,621	−3,585	−461	−1,215	−49	2,589
Nonfarm[4]	3,190	3,476	3,290	4,285	4,770	5,303	2,197	1,968	2,075	2,604	2,891	3,279
By industry												
Farm	3,195	5,414	5,153	4,319	9,807	14,304	5,125	−3,106	113	−507	685	3,439
Nonfarm	15,310	16,968	19,049	28,348	33,131	48,208	11,354	13,605	17,137	22,970	26,827	32,829
Private	12,780	14,269	16,074	21,986	26,141	40,424	8,508	10,491	13,699	18,973	22,546	28,192
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	224	(D)	(D)	753	856	922	192	(D)	402	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(L)	129	(D)	(D)	9,454	304	178	379	100	509	(D)
Construction	1,475	1,693	1,884	2,594	3,580	5,709	646	1,179	1,060	989	949	2,167
Manufacturing	2,127	2,371	3,160	3,192	3,156	3,659	1,094	2,351	4,242	8,749	10,975	12,557
Nondurable goods	548	557	569	621	738	938	0	66	91	131	153	251
Durable goods	1,579	1,814	2,591	2,571	2,418	2,721	1,094	2,285	4,151	8,618	10,822	12,306
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,062	(D)	1,363	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,234	1,651	1,777	2,013	(D)	(D)	428	643	718	(D)	836	967
Retail trade	2,948	3,272	3,243	3,608	4,397	5,521	2,125	1,860	1,936	2,371	2,705	3,309
Finance, insurance, and real estate	564	689	858	1,133	1,351	1,749	1,291	1,140	1,224	1,186	1,216	1,444
Services	2,177	2,466	2,417	2,809	3,090	4,440	1,366	1,671	2,375	2,764	2,959	3,399
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,530	2,699	2,975	6,362	6,990	7,784	2,846	3,114	3,438	3,997	4,281	4,637
Federal, civilian	491	522	552	568	591	605	629	722	754	733	721	695
Federal, military	54	58	59	62	70	73	56	58	59	64	69	73
State and local	1,985	2,119	2,364	5,732	6,329	7,106	2,161	2,334	2,625	3,200	3,491	3,869
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,505	22,382	24,202	32,667	42,938	62,512	16,479	10,499	17,250	22,463	27,512	36,268
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	886	992	1,157	1,470	1,721	1,989	737	882	1,129	1,402	1,637	1,883
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,619	21,390	23,045	31,197	41,217	60,523	15,742	9,617	16,121	21,061	25,875	34,385
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,849	4,901	5,570	5,011	6,534	571	1,681	1,913	1,039	−1,292	−1,033	−2,574
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	22,468	26,291	28,615	36,208	47,751	61,094	17,423	11,530	17,160	19,769	24,842	31,811
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	6,691	7,698	8,821	10,583	12,142	13,700	7,454	9,606	12,484	14,201	16,301	18,409
Plus: Transfer payments	5,589	6,794	7,529	8,199	9,233	10,301	8,415	10,290	11,525	12,679	14,279	15,903
Personal income by place of residence	**34,748**	**40,783**	**44,965**	**54,990**	**69,126**	**85,095**	**33,292**	**31,426**	**41,169**	**46,649**	**55,422**	**66,123**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,107**	**4,631**	**5,122**	**6,267**	**7,597**	**9,142**	**3,773**	**3,544**	**4,667**	**5,195**	**6,050**	**6,980**

	Liberty, Texas						Limestone, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	58,646	69,236	85,013	101,145	122,339	154,058	34,386	42,509	47,815	49,960	57,385	60,669
Other labor income	4,983	6,611	8,968	11,361	14,352	17,524	2,194	2,959	3,534	4,189	5,197	5,973
Proprietors' income[4]	22,024	17,018	13,663	21,302	26,214	36,001	3,942	3,868	4,895	3,116	8,355	7,141
Farm	10,080	5,894	44	6,745	10,237	18,036	−588	−115	376	−1,759	3,003	1,054
Nonfarm[4]	11,944	11,124	13,619	14,557	15,977	17,965	4,530	3,983	4,519	4,875	5,352	6,087
By industry												
Farm	11,732	7,464	1,925	9,067	12,644	20,825	−101	350	932	−1,076	3,711	1,873
Nonfarm	73,921	85,401	105,719	124,741	150,261	186,758	40,623	48,986	55,312	58,341	67,226	71,910
Private	63,743	73,561	92,939	109,145	132,492	166,444	23,601	29,044	32,172	35,410	40,887	45,938
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	426	447	462	915	(D)	(D)	109	(D)	(D)	291	344	369
Mining	17,235	21,414	26,640	29,071	35,872	40,218	3,048	(D)	(D)	5,206	(D)	11,061
Construction	6,017	5,428	6,859	7,907	8,006	19,938	1,472	1,355	2,028	2,545	2,196	1,378
Manufacturing	4,938	6,433	13,121	16,089	23,826	30,752	3,161	5,193	7,385	7,151	6,966	9,669
Nondurable goods	808	1,271	1,520	1,425	1,492	1,664	1,208	2,941	4,915	4,445	2,521	2,758
Durable goods	4,130	5,162	11,601	14,664	22,334	29,088	1,953	2,252	2,470	2,706	4,445	6,911
Transportation and public utilities	5,378	5,952	7,773	10,359	12,290	13,482	1,867	2,180	2,627	2,932	3,426	3,881
Wholesale trade	3,438	5,529	6,265	6,948	7,410	10,162	3,466	5,933	3,527	(D)	2,200	2,495
Retail trade	13,548	13,670	15,874	18,761	21,583	25,191	4,429	4,628	5,279	5,920	6,509	7,436
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,778	3,043	3,586	4,304	(D)	(D)	1,472	1,644	1,867	2,142	2,367	2,572
Services	9,985	11,645	12,359	14,791	16,680	18,902	4,577	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,077
Government and government enterprises[13]	10,178	11,840	12,780	15,596	17,769	20,314	17,022	19,942	23,140	22,931	26,339	25,972
Federal, civilian	1,158	1,201	1,287	1,399	1,533	1,637	781	871	902	957	1,024	1,072
Federal, military	228	248	264	289	319	332	115	122	124	130	138	144
State and local	8,792	10,391	11,229	13,908	15,917	18,345	16,126	18,949	22,114	21,844	25,177	24,756
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	85,653	92,865	107,644	133,808	162,905	207,583	40,522	49,336	56,244	57,265	70,937	73,783
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	4,034	4,641	5,581	6,469	7,816	9,060	2,158	2,630	2,987	3,290	3,732	4,219
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	81,619	88,224	102,063	127,339	155,089	198,523	38,364	46,706	53,257	53,975	67,205	69,564
Plus: Residence adjustment	44,700	54,266	63,859	72,774	83,067	95,637	−975	−3,894	−4,641	−3,236	−3,869	−2,740
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	126,319	142,490	165,922	200,113	238,156	294,160	37,389	42,812	48,616	50,739	63,336	66,824
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	17,989	22,141	25,406	29,890	34,436	39,597	12,163	14,440	16,229	19,108	21,865	24,644
Plus: Transfer payments	22,466	26,945	30,370	33,619	37,723	42,375	15,224	18,218	19,620	21,372	23,655	26,373
Personal income by place of residence	**166,774**	**191,576**	**221,698**	**263,622**	**310,315**	**376,132**	**64,776**	**75,470**	**84,465**	**91,219**	**108,856**	**117,841**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,575**	**5,119**	**5,707**	**6,490**	**7,373**	**8,629**	**3,538**	**4,105**	**4,611**	**5,004**	**6,022**	**6,599**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lipscomb, Texas						Live Oak, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	5,507	6,343	7,788	8,354	8,782	13,419	8,001	10,786	12,539	19,614	24,813	34,230
Other labor income	371	502	691	782	864	1,412	654	1,041	1,340	2,392	3,346	4,646
Proprietors' income[4]	4,662	11,258	4,393	4,568	5,963	3,299	3,472	1,805	247	2,063	1,877	2,407
Farm	2,969	9,504	2,407	2,563	3,753	814	1,017	−328	−2,975	−796	−1,307	−1,267
Nonfarm[4]	1,693	1,754	1,986	2,005	2,210	2,485	2,455	2,133	3,222	2,859	3,184	3,674
By industry												
Farm	3,570	10,083	3,093	3,401	4,624	1,821	1,754	385	−2,130	228	−238	−34
Nonfarm	6,970	8,020	9,779	10,303	10,985	16,309	10,373	13,247	16,256	23,841	30,274	41,317
Private	5,411	6,321	7,747	8,196	8,773	13,969	8,229	10,855	13,479	20,355	26,420	37,269
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	54	111	118	131	153	175	73	101	(D)	124	151	212
Mining	1,137	1,305	1,728	1,297	1,352	(D)	1,765	1,532	2,340	4,455	8,553	13,433
Construction	567	395	602	743	710	1,346	537	1,469	2,145	5,461	6,130	10,076
Manufacturing	(L)	316	885	949	1,369	1,496	721	1,590	2,224	2,697	2,634	3,139
Nondurable goods	(L)	287	726	877	1,338	1,457	583	1,549	2,208	(D)	2,590	(D)
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	159	72	(L)	(L)	138	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	463	463	655	1,057	1,042	1,130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,119
Wholesale trade	713	1,249	1,260	1,291	1,207	1,526	735	846	1,386	1,228	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,248	1,103	1,102	1,091	1,026	1,302	2,021	2,169	2,441	2,988	3,372	4,277
Finance, insurance, and real estate	627	686	764	898	1,067	1,279	446	531	611	735	911	1,152
Services	573	693	633	739	847	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,559	1,699	2,032	2,107	2,212	2,340	2,144	2,392	2,777	3,486	3,854	4,048
Federal, civilian	369	335	411	434	464	485	300	310	339	359	387	407
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	56
State and local	1,170	1,341	1,596	1,647	1,719	1,825	1,803	2,039	2,394	3,080	3,414	3,585
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,540	18,103	12,872	13,704	15,609	18,130	12,127	13,632	14,126	24,069	30,036	41,283
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	384	436	523	570	618	710	562	723	842	1,204	1,535	1,780
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,156	17,667	12,349	13,134	14,991	17,420	11,565	12,909	13,284	22,865	28,501	39,503
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,365	1,639	1,712	2,063	3,022	2,000	2,500	2,405	2,435	−813	−1,708	−6,409
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	11,521	19,306	14,061	15,197	18,013	19,420	14,065	15,314	15,719	22,052	26,793	33,094
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	3,991	4,739	5,393	6,454	7,403	8,356	4,696	5,266	6,526	8,319	9,537	10,757
Plus: Transfer payments	1,815	2,195	2,388	2,575	2,840	3,166	3,450	4,149	4,619	5,268	5,959	6,760
Personal income by place of residence	**17,327**	**26,240**	**21,842**	**24,226**	**28,256**	**30,942**	**22,211**	**24,729**	**26,864**	**35,639**	**42,289**	**50,611**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,101**	**7,630**	**5,960**	**6,589**	**7,651**	**8,070**	**3,463**	**3,824**	**4,099**	**5,322**	**6,004**	**7,046**

	Llano, Texas						Loving, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,349	9,537	10,782	13,460	15,342	17,957	1,298	1,851	2,429	1,118	842	891
Other labor income	588	733	881	1,133	1,303	1,543	132	203	282	127	106	109
Proprietors' income[4]	7,209	8,971	8,481	9,324	13,910	17,819	671	541	952	189	695	880
Farm	3,197	4,640	4,332	4,882	9,058	12,383	233	325	652	96	588	755
Nonfarm[4]	4,012	4,331	4,149	4,442	4,852	5,436	438	216	300	93	107	125
By industry												
Farm	3,521	4,950	4,702	5,335	9,529	12,927	264	354	687	139	633	807
Nonfarm	12,625	14,291	15,442	18,582	21,026	24,392	1,837	2,241	2,976	1,295	1,010	1,073
Private	10,726	12,173	12,927	15,414	17,350	20,238	1,675	2,034	2,711	1,094	865	982
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	127	128	112	383	(D)	170	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Mining	177	408	355	592	646	(D)	(D)	1,998	2,564	1,063	831	962
Construction	1,714	1,468	1,455	1,597	1,939	2,313	(D)	(L)	117	0	(L)	0
Manufacturing	427	442	436	514	602	793	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Nondurable goods	80	77	87	88	100	153	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Durable goods	347	365	349	426	502	640	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	348	360	439	440	512	625	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wholesale trade	1,133	1,362	1,531	1,689	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	0	0	0
Retail trade	2,653	3,056	3,351	3,676	3,680	4,169	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,150	1,516	1,707	2,431	3,145	4,090	0	0	0	0	0	0
Services	2,997	3,433	3,541	4,092	4,252	5,134	0	0	0	0	0	0
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,899	2,118	2,515	3,168	3,676	4,154	162	207	265	201	145	91
Federal, civilian	344	352	431	473	522	560	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Federal, military	81	85	88	94	98	98	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,474	1,681	1,996	2,601	3,056	3,496	151	192	247	183	126	71
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,146	19,241	20,144	23,917	30,555	37,319	2,101	2,595	3,663	1,434	1,643	1,880
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	827	933	993	1,171	1,335	1,523	90	109	136	73	64	73
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,319	18,308	19,151	22,746	29,220	35,796	2,011	2,486	3,527	1,361	1,579	1,807
Plus: Residence adjustment	661	610	728	704	844	958	−937	−1,502	−2,119	−652	−406	−420
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	15,980	18,918	19,879	23,450	30,064	36,754	1,074	984	1,408	709	1,173	1,387
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	17,531	20,309	23,493	28,412	32,572	36,751	313	399	420	474	547	618
Plus: Transfer payments	10,731	13,115	14,729	16,277	18,241	20,663	75	105	112	91	109	123
Personal income by place of residence	**44,242**	**52,342**	**58,101**	**68,139**	**80,877**	**94,168**	**1,462**	**1,488**	**1,940**	**1,274**	**1,829**	**2,128**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,155**	**6,108**	**6,733**	**7,508**	**8,905**	**9,892**	**11,886**	**13,053**	**18,654**	**10,274**	**16,186**	**17,882**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lubbock, Texas						Lynn, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	582,320	626,420	716,746	819,626	923,592	1,032,444	9,712	10,430	12,027	14,143	16,895	19,004
Other labor income	42,354	50,814	61,891	75,925	87,140	98,552	615	773	942	1,177	1,389	1,613
Proprietors' income[4]	92,819	94,789	103,962	128,559	104,029	144,769	4,640	−774	9,142	1,809	−9,231	6,247
Farm	16,996	14,126	18,318	27,404	−4,641	24,546	1,303	−3,878	5,521	−2,882	−13,955	1,053
Nonfarm[4]	75,823	80,663	85,644	101,155	108,670	120,223	3,337	3,104	3,621	4,691	4,724	5,194
By industry												
Farm	21,786	18,680	23,776	34,130	2,334	32,620	3,261	−2,015	7,751	−132	−11,105	4,354
Nonfarm	695,707	753,343	858,823	989,980	1,112,427	1,243,145	11,706	12,444	14,360	17,261	20,158	22,510
Private	547,025	591,731	672,998	779,271	879,788	990,398	8,891	9,260	10,723	13,260	15,895	17,909
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,034	2,585	2,460	2,999	7,102	7,976	650	912	844	1,027	(D)	(D)
Mining	3,167	2,001	4,867	4,582	6,588	7,240	176	97	343	90	(L)	65
Construction	48,206	54,856	62,113	74,123	77,243	80,632	390	387	422	685	761	676
Manufacturing	108,850	105,672	121,270	151,443	164,608	206,047	(L)	(D)	(D)	139	157	352
Nondurable goods	36,385	39,679	43,021	46,767	48,552	53,879	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	142	(D)
Durable goods	72,465	65,993	78,249	104,676	116,056	152,168	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	55,691	59,405	70,071	79,524	88,987	98,979	2,626	2,305	3,115	4,063	4,128	4,396
Wholesale trade	65,456	75,839	86,189	(D)	106,026	119,309	463	1,043	1,130	1,315	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	114,832	121,485	138,484	154,314	178,483	189,820	2,466	2,110	2,372	2,725	2,893	3,711
Finance, insurance, and real estate	34,079	38,054	44,196	54,363	64,142	72,343	578	594	668	804	888	960
Services	114,710	131,834	143,348	(D)	186,609	208,052	1,533	(D)	(D)	2,412	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	148,682	161,612	185,825	210,709	232,639	252,747	2,815	3,184	3,637	4,001	4,263	4,601
Federal, civilian	29,463	30,048	36,084	36,920	38,385	39,023	452	535	533	549	574	586
Federal, military	25,524	25,565	27,936	29,658	34,303	34,993	56	57	59	62	67	70
State and local	93,695	105,999	121,805	144,131	159,951	178,731	2,307	2,592	3,045	3,390	3,622	3,945
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	717,493	772,023	882,599	1,024,110	1,114,761	1,275,765	14,967	10,429	22,111	17,129	9,053	26,864
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	35,949	39,254	43,874	50,159	57,425	66,290	632	674	768	926	1,118	1,280
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	681,544	732,769	838,725	973,951	1,057,336	1,209,475	14,335	9,755	21,343	16,203	7,935	25,584
Plus: Residence adjustment	−5,794	−6,615	−6,040	−4,471	−1,815	−2,032	503	509	585	675	510	555
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	675,750	726,154	832,685	969,480	1,055,521	1,207,443	14,838	10,264	21,928	16,878	8,445	26,139
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	154,788	171,424	196,720	235,478	268,713	302,228	8,272	9,783	10,761	12,528	14,391	16,248
Plus: Transfer payments	81,711	102,603	113,377	124,626	139,613	159,269	4,445	5,352	5,713	6,117	6,891	7,877
Personal income by place of residence	**912,249**	**1,000,181**	**1,142,782**	**1,329,584**	**1,463,847**	**1,668,940**	**27,555**	**25,399**	**38,402**	**35,523**	**29,727**	**50,264**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,724**	**5,120**	**5,762**	**6,642**	**7,220**	**8,143**	**3,127**	**2,950**	**4,356**	**4,038**	**3,393**	**5,866**

	McCulloch, Texas						McLennan, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	11,707	12,985	15,245	19,646	20,872	22,799	437,639	465,467	538,573	592,576	676,590	763,570
Other labor income	994	1,302	1,678	2,663	2,562	2,859	35,211	41,211	50,955	60,062	70,032	80,223
Proprietors' income[4]	7,056	8,289	7,001	6,989	8,899	8,734	55,079	58,718	64,494	70,770	81,253	89,527
Farm	3,737	4,665	3,022	2,682	4,287	3,633	2,817	4,976	4,783	1,903	6,510	8,352
Nonfarm[4]	3,319	3,624	3,979	4,307	4,612	5,101	52,262	53,742	59,711	68,867	74,743	81,175
By industry												
Farm	4,240	5,145	3,595	3,389	5,018	4,480	5,042	7,113	7,328	5,008	9,737	12,080
Nonfarm	15,517	17,431	20,329	25,909	27,315	29,912	522,887	558,283	646,694	718,400	818,138	921,240
Private	12,727	14,254	16,626	21,597	22,808	24,982	432,571	457,068	531,326	598,001	687,791	778,538
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	156	229	210	(D)	299	331	1,334	1,318	1,380	1,667	1,793	2,046
Mining	615	493	1,480	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,092	1,825	2,371	2,188	2,312	3,177
Construction	1,564	1,751	1,282	1,694	2,394	2,495	32,962	31,987	36,049	42,473	51,546	58,300
Manufacturing	2,060	2,994	3,660	6,247	4,838	5,117	121,908	124,706	155,176	178,847	211,881	238,682
Nondurable goods	991	1,175	1,299	1,378	1,636	1,732	59,492	60,063	77,812	86,390	99,306	112,202
Durable goods	1,069	1,819	2,361	4,869	3,202	3,385	62,416	64,643	77,364	92,457	112,575	126,480
Transportation and public utilities	866	961	1,153	1,389	1,527	1,681	37,955	39,476	49,689	56,973	64,180	71,031
Wholesale trade	487	575	662	678	(D)	(D)	41,333	42,588	46,814	45,275	52,408	62,706
Retail trade	2,829	3,044	3,302	3,570	3,915	4,412	68,103	73,867	82,317	91,770	103,342	116,605
Finance, insurance, and real estate	670	759	881	1,092	1,260	1,340	30,837	34,466	39,513	45,702	51,594	58,441
Services	3,480	3,448	3,996	4,347	4,916	5,128	96,047	106,835	118,017	133,106	148,735	167,550
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,790	3,177	3,703	4,312	4,507	4,930	90,316	101,215	115,368	120,399	130,347	142,702
Federal, civilian	504	535	535	567	602	627	33,436	36,712	40,337	43,732	47,767	50,868
Federal, military	75	79	82	83	88	88	1,862	1,905	1,964	1,995	2,157	1,897
State and local	2,211	2,563	3,086	3,662	3,817	4,215	55,018	62,598	73,067	74,672	80,423	89,937
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	19,757	22,576	23,924	29,298	32,333	34,392	527,929	565,396	654,022	723,408	827,875	933,320
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	908	1,000	1,112	1,397	1,528	1,757	27,156	29,839	33,951	38,187	43,778	50,602
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,849	21,576	22,812	27,901	30,805	32,635	500,773	535,557	620,071	685,221	784,097	882,718
Plus: Residence adjustment	78	60	59	−511	−369	−379	−3,789	−2,380	−3,255	−3,925	−4,534	−4,245
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	18,927	21,636	22,871	27,390	30,436	32,256	496,984	533,177	616,816	681,296	779,563	878,473
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	9,263	10,718	12,222	14,531	16,632	18,756	130,952	145,656	168,375	202,344	231,098	260,109
Plus: Transfer payments	7,089	8,436	9,106	9,874	10,801	12,068	109,103	135,369	144,401	157,089	172,198	193,865
Personal income by place of residence	**35,279**	**40,790**	**44,199**	**51,795**	**57,869**	**63,080**	**737,039**	**814,202**	**929,592**	**1,040,729**	**1,182,859**	**1,332,447**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,185**	**4,827**	**5,238**	**6,209**	**6,931**	**7,447**	**4,718**	**5,268**	**5,863**	**6,527**	**7,353**	**8,213**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McMullen, Texas						Madison, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	1,696	1,777	1,841	2,517	2,701	4,020	11,052	12,496	14,384	15,057	17,612	20,795
Other labor income	130	143	156	240	240	374	574	732	893	1,034	1,333	1,616
Proprietors' income[4]	2,652	−649	1,664	801	1,314	688	4,250	−441	5,539	9,945	14,959	24,075
Farm	1,624	−1,373	118	−2	411	−338	1,823	−3,073	2,908	7,237	12,009	20,738
Nonfarm[4]	1,028	724	1,546	803	903	1,026	2,427	2,632	2,631	2,708	2,950	3,337
By industry												
Farm	1,996	−1,013	545	516	949	285	2,267	−2,649	3,415	7,862	12,655	21,487
Nonfarm	2,482	2,284	3,116	3,042	3,306	4,797	13,609	15,436	17,401	18,174	21,249	24,999
Private	2,098	1,870	2,653	2,290	2,557	3,939	8,624	9,602	10,551	11,814	14,432	17,549
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	55	58	(L)	55	64	368	122	276	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,027	637	1,429	926	822	1,211	188	90	351	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	609	1,174	1,029	1,218	1,348	1,682
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	718	675	601	522	534	799
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	684	647	566	360	391	721
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	162	143	78
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	618	(D)	836	1,047	534	593	719	795	862	876
Wholesale trade	(D)	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	547	853	906	1,168	926	882
Retail trade	118	140	135	121	154	182	3,249	3,400	3,735	4,141	4,904	5,952
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	107	140	136	553	722	839	972	1,231	1,370
Services	279	241	231	255	280	302	1,858	1,973	2,095	2,489	2,714	3,024
Government and government enterprises[13]	384	414	463	752	749	858	4,985	5,834	6,850	6,360	6,817	7,450
Federal, civilian	52	57	64	68	74	78	344	408	431	426	425	416
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	56	59	62	71	74
State and local	327	352	394	679	669	774	4,591	5,370	6,360	5,872	6,321	6,960
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	4,478	1,271	3,661	3,558	4,255	5,082	15,876	12,787	20,816	26,036	33,904	46,486
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	128	120	132	163	185	211	734	831	960	1,071	1,255	1,424
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	4,350	1,151	3,529	3,395	4,070	4,871	15,142	11,956	19,856	24,965	32,649	45,062
Plus: Residence adjustment	4	41	94	64	134	−347	1,087	1,250	1,793	2,506	3,164	3,974
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	4,354	1,192	3,623	3,459	4,204	4,524	16,229	13,206	21,649	27,471	35,813	49,036
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	624	813	936	1,117	1,282	1,448	7,401	9,169	10,185	11,937	13,700	15,462
Plus: Transfer payments	422	532	575	590	631	747	5,595	6,812	7,473	8,121	8,965	10,080
Personal income by place of residence	**5,400**	**2,537**	**5,134**	**5,166**	**6,117**	**6,719**	**29,225**	**29,187**	**39,307**	**47,529**	**58,478**	**74,578**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,007**	**2,974**	**6,362**	**6,425**	**7,852**	**8,852**	**3,553**	**3,465**	**4,496**	**5,413**	**6,315**	**7,841**

	Marion, Texas						Martin, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	9,605	8,838	10,313	12,487	13,712	15,774	8,585	9,631	10,826	12,079	17,533	13,181
Other labor income	784	764	954	1,199	1,417	1,729	685	873	998	1,141	1,692	1,172
Proprietors' income[4]	1,923	2,130	3,033	2,473	2,590	3,358	928	171	6,594	−457	−6,765	3,122
Farm	−85	33	142	−44	−175	157	−870	−1,643	4,358	−2,726	−8,638	−641
Nonfarm[4]	2,008	2,097	2,891	2,517	2,765	3,201	1,798	1,814	2,236	2,269	1,873	3,763
By industry												
Farm	−5	109	232	67	−59	291	325	−511	5,718	−1,047	−6,901	1,372
Nonfarm	12,317	11,623	14,068	16,092	17,778	20,570	9,873	11,186	12,700	13,810	19,361	16,103
Private	10,054	9,203	11,340	13,108	14,568	17,305	8,107	9,229	10,438	11,311	16,728	13,276
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	214	200	(D)	809	1,410
Mining	1,126	1,105	1,879	1,294	1,803	2,496	2,835	3,358	3,625	3,593	(D)	(D)
Construction	963	406	669	1,930	470	650	337	528	424	525	797	815
Manufacturing	2,891	2,336	2,667	2,943	3,756	4,444	406	87	77	110	169	289
Nondurable goods	935	916	1,031	1,147	1,291	1,381	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	(D)	279
Durable goods	1,956	1,420	1,636	1,796	2,465	3,063	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,643	1,725	2,120	2,478	2,061	3,897
Wholesale trade	327	343	480	607	690	(D)	(D)	802	1,141	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,822	1,834	2,186	2,395	2,606	3,001	1,446	1,205	1,311	1,488	1,550	1,667
Finance, insurance, and real estate	290	324	369	451	615	695	304	385	427	426	426	519
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	864	925	1,113	1,225	1,204	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,263	2,420	2,728	2,984	3,210	3,265	1,766	1,957	2,262	2,499	2,633	2,827
Federal, civilian	429	433	469	419	373	320	279	314	358	374	392	404
Federal, military	80	84	88	90	97	96	62	65	69	70	73	69
State and local	1,754	1,903	2,171	2,475	2,740	2,849	1,425	1,578	1,835	2,055	2,168	2,354
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,312	11,732	14,300	16,159	17,719	20,861	10,198	10,675	18,418	12,763	12,460	17,475
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	720	690	828	962	1,069	1,224	521	570	639	724	1,048	1,211
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,592	11,042	13,472	15,197	16,650	19,637	9,677	10,105	17,779	12,039	11,412	16,264
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,023	6,054	6,865	8,331	11,168	12,327	914	1,382	1,571	1,625	207	629
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	16,615	17,096	20,337	23,528	27,818	31,964	10,591	11,487	19,350	13,664	11,619	16,893
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,194	4,481	5,179	6,265	7,158	8,062	4,262	5,236	5,899	7,004	8,039	9,076
Plus: Transfer payments	5,955	7,039	7,470	8,261	9,074	10,146	1,951	2,345	2,700	2,964	3,353	3,756
Personal income by place of residence	**26,764**	**28,616**	**32,986**	**38,054**	**44,050**	**50,172**	**16,804**	**19,068**	**27,949**	**23,632**	**23,011**	**29,725**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,182**	**3,395**	**3,861**	**4,402**	**4,980**	**5,583**	**3,443**	**3,926**	**5,595**	**4,744**	**4,986**	**6,468**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mason, Texas						Matagorda, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	4,012	4,255	4,773	5,645	6,710	7,072	52,211	63,123	93,549	130,504	175,079	194,383
Other labor income	271	321	374	462	565	591	4,101	5,422	8,136	11,495	15,155	17,133
Proprietors' income[4]	5,051	8,333	9,134	2,084	4,981	7,772	26,583	27,906	18,075	40,205	30,775	47,502
Farm	3,194	6,419	7,134	250	2,961	5,497	17,828	19,833	7,802	29,231	18,881	34,119
Nonfarm[4]	1,857	1,914	2,000	1,834	2,020	2,275	8,755	8,073	10,273	10,974	11,894	13,383
By industry												
Farm	3,882	7,089	7,921	1,201	3,954	6,639	20,153	22,035	10,450	32,501	22,267	38,042
Nonfarm	5,452	5,820	6,360	6,990	8,302	8,796	62,742	74,416	109,310	149,703	198,742	220,976
Private	4,448	4,651	4,906	5,221	6,280	6,571	51,208	61,740	94,857	133,097	180,545	200,791
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	265	255	211	263	295	324	1,504	2,045	2,797	(D)	2,746	2,997
Mining	0	(L)	170	141	342	264	9,118	10,272	12,819	15,239	20,032	22,079
Construction	377	439	331	367	670	448	3,535	5,604	27,917	52,266	85,914	93,224
Manufacturing	116	142	212	304	465	452	8,827	9,619	12,641	15,904	17,212	19,704
Nondurable goods	116	136	159	206	391	406	8,106	8,545	10,839	12,900	14,450	16,919
Durable goods	0	(L)	53	98	74	(L)	721	1,074	1,802	3,004	2,762	2,785
Transportation and public utilities	269	268	278	320	319	290	4,760	5,875	6,242	6,994	7,667	8,926
Wholesale trade	357	578	615	613	670	890	3,306	4,995	5,344	(D)	5,121	6,243
Retail trade	1,447	1,283	1,258	1,226	1,327	1,560	9,436	10,671	12,967	14,955	18,269	22,133
Finance, insurance, and real estate	413	398	493	559	667	716	2,229	2,517	2,883	3,625	4,251	4,818
Services	1,204	1,240	1,338	1,428	1,525	1,627	8,493	10,142	11,247	15,843	19,333	20,667
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,004	1,169	1,454	1,769	2,022	2,225	11,534	12,676	14,453	16,606	18,197	20,185
Federal, civilian	172	158	187	209	236	257	1,326	1,435	1,473	1,518	1,588	1,628
Federal, military	(L)	50	53	53	54	51	256	270	286	305	333	333
State and local	785	961	1,214	1,507	1,732	1,917	9,952	10,971	12,694	14,783	16,276	18,224
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,334	12,909	14,281	8,191	12,256	15,435	82,895	96,451	119,760	182,204	221,009	259,018
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	321	341	360	399	471	539	3,332	3,970	5,704	7,707	10,554	12,294
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,013	12,568	13,921	7,792	11,785	14,896	79,563	92,481	114,056	174,497	210,455	246,724
Plus: Residence adjustment	103	123	155	220	208	264	10,540	11,289	3,319	−6,328	−21,897	−16,022
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	9,116	12,691	14,076	8,012	11,993	15,160	90,103	103,770	117,375	168,169	188,558	230,702
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,472	4,499	5,142	6,150	7,056	7,965	24,249	26,707	31,471	38,504	44,007	49,557
Plus: Transfer payments	2,799	3,375	3,547	3,946	4,066	4,556	15,190	18,006	19,891	21,827	23,882	26,718
Personal income by place of residence	**16,387**	**20,565**	**22,765**	**18,108**	**23,115**	**27,681**	**129,542**	**148,483**	**168,737**	**228,500**	**256,447**	**306,977**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,975**	**6,192**	**6,865**	**5,487**	**7,119**	**8,702**	**4,655**	**5,301**	**5,821**	**7,437**	**7,906**	**8,895**

	Maverick, Texas						Medina, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	29,913	36,986	43,172	45,960	51,357	58,743	26,587	28,227	31,987	36,383	39,137	44,279
Other labor income	1,838	2,651	3,280	3,794	4,255	5,047	2,166	2,750	3,192	3,734	4,147	4,710
Proprietors' income[4]	4,586	8,996	8,009	1,619	7,701	9,067	14,244	13,824	17,126	18,694	15,319	21,285
Farm	280	4,554	1,118	−7,300	−2,094	−1,739	7,822	7,054	8,548	9,302	5,593	10,541
Nonfarm[4]	4,306	4,442	6,891	8,919	9,795	10,806	6,422	6,770	8,578	9,392	9,726	10,744
By industry												
Farm	1,553	5,773	2,572	−5,521	−247	397	9,161	8,340	10,078	11,168	7,530	12,782
Nonfarm	34,784	42,860	51,889	56,894	63,560	72,460	33,836	36,461	42,227	47,643	51,073	57,492
Private	24,674	31,352	38,369	41,151	46,181	53,109	27,735	29,719	34,455	38,278	40,922	46,249
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	488	511	1,001	(D)	2,163	2,372	562	694	677	1,024	1,200	1,494
Mining	1,204	2,396	3,405	2,803	3,940	5,496	1,140	992	2,514	1,717	1,784	2,107
Construction	1,617	1,821	2,269	2,892	3,428	2,964	2,439	2,323	2,665	3,544	4,419	4,513
Manufacturing	6,032	8,132	9,257	9,840	9,827	11,642	5,297	6,904	7,277	7,744	8,206	8,842
Nondurable goods	5,834	7,832	8,947	8,640	8,656	9,983	1,020	1,495	2,008	2,442	2,594	2,727
Durable goods	198	300	310	1,200	1,171	1,659	4,277	5,409	5,269	5,302	5,612	6,115
Transportation and public utilities	2,183	2,770	3,083	3,334	3,757	4,381	2,063	2,820	3,341	4,064	4,384	5,063
Wholesale trade	2,120	2,468	3,960	(D)	3,508	3,426	1,939	2,876	3,504	3,919	3,991	4,491
Retail trade	7,142	8,667	10,125	10,056	11,552	13,791	6,641	6,135	6,610	6,927	6,978	8,213
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,086	1,168	1,471	2,110	2,510	2,781	1,389	1,499	1,814	2,039	2,302	2,829
Services	2,802	3,419	3,798	4,389	5,496	6,256	6,265	5,476	6,053	7,300	7,658	8,697
Government and government enterprises[13]	10,110	11,508	13,520	15,743	17,379	19,351	6,101	6,742	7,772	9,365	10,151	11,243
Federal, civilian	2,679	3,057	3,517	3,904	4,358	4,724	752	792	864	908	952	986
Federal, military	124	140	155	169	189	197	394	413	432	434	368	409
State and local	7,307	8,311	9,848	11,670	12,832	14,430	4,955	5,537	6,476	8,023	8,831	9,848
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	36,337	48,633	54,461	51,373	63,313	72,857	42,997	44,801	52,305	58,811	58,603	70,274
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,871	2,334	2,685	2,879	3,275	3,747	1,864	1,966	2,220	2,568	3,040	3,483
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	34,466	46,299	51,776	48,494	60,038	69,110	41,133	42,835	50,085	56,243	55,563	66,791
Plus: Residence adjustment	−1,597	−1,881	−2,432	−2,660	−2,726	−3,601	14,680	16,148	18,068	19,887	22,259	24,919
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	32,869	44,418	49,344	45,834	57,312	65,509	55,813	58,983	68,153	76,130	77,822	91,710
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,048	5,416	5,735	6,351	7,193	8,053	14,975	16,633	19,363	23,541	26,965	30,397
Plus: Transfer payments	10,368	12,917	14,388	15,647	17,008	20,370	12,449	15,694	17,745	19,321	21,579	24,445
Personal income by place of residence	**47,285**	**62,751**	**69,467**	**67,832**	**81,513**	**93,932**	**83,237**	**91,310**	**105,261**	**118,992**	**126,366**	**146,552**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,364**	**2,968**	**3,056**	**2,852**	**3,328**	**3,663**	**3,845**	**4,255**	**4,845**	**5,473**	**5,842**	**6,716**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Menard, Texas						Midland, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,735	2,756	3,004	3,245	3,499	3,841	258,321	324,205	359,429	428,416	519,202	590,106
Other labor income	188	206	227	255	291	303	22,462	30,627	35,162	44,986	55,373	61,809
Proprietors' income[4]	1,890	2,465	3,669	927	3,786	3,922	47,212	41,202	73,141	67,982	76,282	89,375
Farm	453	1,021	475	−606	2,088	1,993	−887	−930	−1,423	−2,029	−2,439	1,179
Nonfarm[4]	1,437	1,444	3,194	1,533	1,698	1,929	48,099	42,132	74,564	70,011	78,721	88,196
By industry												
Farm	771	1,327	840	−164	2,548	2,524	−120	−197	−546	−954	−1,324	2,468
Nonfarm	4,042	4,100	6,060	4,591	5,028	5,542	328,115	396,231	468,278	542,338	652,181	738,822
Private	3,256	3,256	5,103	3,482	3,808	4,200	298,636	362,877	429,984	500,922	603,824	682,570
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	435	495	518	650	693	824
Mining	605	720	2,554	630	710	667	120,535	140,644	185,555	197,048	241,838	269,652
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,525	24,037	24,564	(D)	38,114	45,228
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	23,119	27,940	25,399	42,669	53,842	56,429
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	11,244	13,594	14,746	15,946	12,901	14,428
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,875	14,346	10,653	26,723	40,941	42,001
Transportation and public utilities	87	95	89	113	126	135	20,598	24,844	30,160	38,255	46,715	53,918
Wholesale trade	425	238	216	200	213	220	18,681	28,737	31,509	(D)	44,438	50,591
Retail trade	872	794	791	755	817	1,077	33,403	39,679	46,047	52,064	57,681	67,480
Finance, insurance, and real estate	173	195	231	344	290	279	13,778	17,146	22,196	28,700	33,838	39,201
Services	915	938	958	1,066	1,228	1,245	50,562	59,355	64,036	76,717	86,665	99,247
Government and government enterprises[13]	786	844	957	1,109	1,220	1,342	29,479	33,354	38,294	41,416	48,357	56,252
Federal, civilian	118	115	126	156	188	217	5,741	6,452	6,839	7,668	8,614	9,388
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	470	508	539	569	619	636
State and local	653	713	814	936	1,014	1,106	23,268	26,394	30,916	33,179	39,124	46,228
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	4,813	5,427	6,900	4,427	7,576	8,066	327,995	396,034	467,732	541,384	650,857	741,290
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	242	259	312	317	351	397	16,796	20,294	23,016	26,732	32,446	37,828
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	4,571	5,168	6,588	4,110	7,225	7,669	311,199	375,740	444,716	514,652	618,411	703,462
Plus: Residence adjustment	−20	−10	−4	36	35	440	−10,483	−15,133	−16,157	−20,596	−25,516	−28,802
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	4,551	5,158	6,584	4,146	7,260	8,109	300,716	360,607	428,559	494,056	592,895	674,660
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	3,821	3,946	4,426	5,153	5,888	6,643	94,574	103,019	118,769	140,855	160,210	180,112
Plus: Transfer payments	2,044	2,447	2,736	2,803	3,105	3,488	25,679	30,559	34,332	38,041	42,914	48,338
Personal income by place of residence	**10,416**	**11,551**	**13,746**	**12,102**	**16,253**	**18,240**	**420,969**	**494,185**	**581,660**	**672,952**	**796,019**	**903,110**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,002**	**4,632**	**5,558**	**4,986**	**6,798**	**7,568**	**6,259**	**7,147**	**8,129**	**9,283**	**10,717**	**11,712**

	Milam, Texas						Mills, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	50,809	53,198	60,186	72,580	85,182	104,465	4,797	5,507	6,160	7,077	8,148	10,141
Other labor income	6,848	7,254	8,720	11,002	13,047	15,292	367	473	558	692	758	931
Proprietors' income[4]	12,088	14,509	13,801	14,020	21,967	24,355	4,645	2,466	2,962	2,855	12,309	18,273
Farm	5,263	7,770	6,018	4,927	12,038	13,350	3,053	748	1,235	931	10,247	15,863
Nonfarm[4]	6,825	6,739	7,783	9,093	9,929	11,005	1,592	1,718	1,727	1,924	2,062	2,410
By industry												
Farm	6,400	8,862	7,316	6,511	13,683	15,252	3,688	1,363	1,964	1,812	11,161	16,921
Nonfarm	63,345	66,099	75,391	91,091	106,513	128,860	6,121	7,083	7,716	8,812	10,054	12,424
Private	57,715	59,796	68,110	83,040	97,986	119,715	4,997	5,846	6,293	7,083	8,164	10,290
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	680	615	1,013	1,657	(D)	(D)	167	209	244	179	208	242
Mining	898	1,035	1,959	1,018	1,612	1,575	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	3,384	3,386	3,388	6,480	10,447	23,156	433	662	511	606	1,226	1,770
Manufacturing	32,574	32,059	37,222	45,481	51,289	54,299	391	441	730	1,235	1,015	972
Nondurable goods	1,621	1,367	1,044	1,104	1,646	2,069	189	256	246	188	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	30,953	30,692	36,178	44,377	49,643	52,230	202	185	484	1,047	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	6,157	7,692	8,940	(D)	(D)	(D)	489	553	718	812	755	1,051
Wholesale trade	1,556	2,115	2,092	2,093	2,092	2,258	242	314	262	304	342	413
Retail trade	5,412	5,333	5,655	6,015	7,079	7,993	1,298	1,261	1,163	1,244	1,284	1,484
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,539	1,580	1,749	2,085	2,389	2,687	212	241	281	310	364	412
Services	5,515	5,981	6,092	(D)	7,194	8,195	1,765	2,165	2,384	2,393	2,970	3,946
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,630	6,303	7,281	8,051	8,527	9,145	1,124	1,237	1,423	1,729	1,890	2,134
Federal, civilian	954	989	1,017	1,079	1,159	1,212	264	276	301	339	378	411
Federal, military	227	239	247	252	263	254	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	4,449	5,075	6,017	6,720	7,105	7,679	834	932	1,093	1,360	1,481	1,691
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	69,745	74,961	82,707	97,602	120,196	144,112	9,809	8,446	9,680	10,624	21,215	29,345
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,419	3,582	3,894	4,625	5,480	6,370	378	429	476	532	609	697
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	66,326	71,379	78,813	92,977	114,716	137,742	9,431	8,017	9,204	10,092	20,606	28,648
Plus: Residence adjustment	−5,933	−5,931	−6,673	−8,835	−10,809	−16,170	36	5	29	27	26	−64
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	60,393	65,448	72,140	84,142	103,907	121,572	9,467	8,022	9,233	10,119	20,632	28,584
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	14,871	16,477	19,181	23,304	26,683	30,070	4,550	5,044	5,959	7,345	8,428	9,516
Plus: Transfer payments	15,036	17,871	19,462	21,022	23,143	25,779	3,641	4,306	4,645	5,177	5,676	6,262
Personal income by place of residence	**90,300**	**99,796**	**110,783**	**128,468**	**153,733**	**177,421**	**17,658**	**17,372**	**19,837**	**22,641**	**34,736**	**44,362**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,547**	**5,024**	**5,606**	**6,491**	**7,671**	**8,789**	**4,181**	**3,989**	**4,630**	**5,312**	**8,312**	**10,588**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mitchell, Texas						Montague, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	14,708	16,503	18,816	20,736	22,513	22,931	24,666	28,771	33,951	36,665	41,924	46,340
Other labor income	1,284	1,586	1,826	2,040	2,246	2,210	2,090	2,642	3,322	3,908	4,639	5,186
Proprietors' income[4]	2,701	5,190	7,550	10,134	3,543	8,936	11,510	6,115	10,509	8,877	14,440	17,447
Farm	−839	1,776	3,253	6,167	−752	4,061	3,390	−771	185	−637	3,966	5,529
Nonfarm[4]	3,540	3,414	4,297	3,967	4,295	4,875	8,120	6,886	10,324	9,514	10,474	11,918
By industry												
Farm	52	2,629	4,272	7,411	540	5,557	3,783	−396	633	−86	4,538	6,191
Nonfarm	18,641	20,650	23,920	25,499	27,762	28,520	34,483	37,924	47,149	49,536	56,465	62,782
Private	15,222	16,925	19,698	20,518	22,285	22,530	29,330	32,170	40,547	41,779	48,235	53,999
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	136	88	124	147	(D)	(D)	219	(D)	259	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	3,503	4,328	5,050	4,804	4,854	3,093	6,369	5,154	10,973	9,851	13,412	14,379
Construction	932	1,139	1,321	2,157	1,980	1,545	1,678	(D)	2,387	(D)	3,628	3,482
Manufacturing	1,333	1,261	1,622	1,123	1,251	1,360	5,654	8,393	9,665	10,178	10,925	12,427
Nondurable goods	782	787	1,038	1,118	1,245	1,353	4,299	7,028	8,040	7,567	7,714	8,868
Durable goods	551	474	584	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,355	1,365	1,625	2,611	3,211	3,559
Transportation and public utilities	2,199	2,418	3,022	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,689	1,788	1,906	2,359	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,072	1,052	1,278	1,355	1,116	1,530	1,832	2,542	2,580	2,297	2,273	(D)
Retail trade	2,680	2,808	3,287	3,580	4,158	4,707	5,476	5,553	6,071	6,626	7,141	7,924
Finance, insurance, and real estate	683	731	837	1,024	1,104	1,154	1,502	1,499	1,824	2,194	2,465	2,788
Services	2,684	3,100	3,157	(D)	3,547	4,173	4,911	4,880	4,882	5,315	5,667	6,402
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,419	3,725	4,222	4,981	5,477	5,990	5,153	5,754	6,602	7,757	8,230	8,783
Federal, civilian	451	493	519	535	554	565	1,170	1,259	1,326	1,325	1,346	1,339
Federal, military	88	91	94	97	102	100	102	108	111	117	126	132
State and local	2,880	3,141	3,609	4,349	4,821	5,325	3,881	4,387	5,165	6,315	6,758	7,312
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,693	23,279	28,192	32,910	28,302	34,077	38,266	37,528	47,782	49,450	61,003	68,973
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,056	1,168	1,311	1,436	1,583	1,817	2,010	2,225	2,588	2,733	3,150	3,625
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,637	22,111	26,881	31,474	26,719	32,260	36,256	35,303	45,194	46,717	57,853	65,348
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,512	2,933	3,293	3,771	4,084	6,643	3,469	3,673	4,140	5,000	5,632	6,917
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	20,149	25,044	30,174	35,245	30,803	38,903	39,725	38,976	49,334	51,717	63,485	72,265
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	7,075	8,602	9,486	11,004	12,609	14,218	17,925	20,997	23,650	28,010	32,113	36,225
Plus: Transfer payments	6,016	7,116	7,835	8,503	9,377	10,495	12,312	15,026	16,213	17,691	19,517	21,825
Personal income by place of residence	**33,240**	**40,762**	**47,495**	**54,752**	**52,789**	**63,616**	**69,962**	**74,999**	**89,197**	**97,418**	**115,115**	**130,315**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,734**	**4,615**	**5,390**	**6,176**	**5,968**	**7,176**	**4,363**	**4,593**	**5,407**	**5,913**	**6,965**	**7,654**

	Montgomery, Texas						Moore, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	92,590	105,793	134,732	169,713	218,732	275,232	42,200	44,577	57,822	67,839	77,803	87,682
Other labor income	6,685	9,058	11,806	15,179	20,401	25,948	4,361	4,955	6,662	8,511	9,984	11,511
Proprietors' income[4]	20,902	21,304	27,302	39,086	43,736	50,361	2,883	10,789	14,137	21,969	−289	−3,315
Farm	37	−495	−190	4,442	6,042	8,962	−2,777	4,900	7,672	14,176	−8,823	−12,849
Nonfarm[4]	20,865	21,799	27,492	34,644	37,694	41,399	5,660	5,889	6,465	7,793	8,534	9,534
By industry												
Farm	1,162	577	1,097	6,023	7,680	10,859	−52	7,500	10,775	17,998	−4,854	−8,261
Nonfarm	119,015	135,578	172,743	217,955	275,189	340,682	49,496	52,821	67,846	80,321	92,352	104,139
Private	97,106	110,512	142,009	181,243	232,884	292,069	43,470	46,259	60,494	71,769	82,775	93,413
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	616	597	695	(D)	1,354	1,499	721	304	350	299	(D)	(D)
Mining	5,873	6,306	13,698	(D)	20,601	25,214	5,591	6,456	7,428	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	12,716	14,111	18,701	30,428	37,175	42,822	5,189	5,033	7,252	4,764	7,051	8,815
Manufacturing	15,511	19,933	22,876	26,826	38,978	54,651	11,294	11,142	18,426	26,448	31,127	34,629
Nondurable goods	5,298	6,045	6,709	10,139	12,207	13,299	10,653	10,526	18,030	26,147	30,421	33,896
Durable goods	10,213	13,888	16,167	16,687	26,771	41,352	641	616	396	301	706	733
Transportation and public utilities	6,702	8,915	9,489	11,381	15,635	19,889	6,503	7,269	8,190	12,624	14,265	16,425
Wholesale trade	6,555	8,169	12,031	12,362	16,436	24,472	2,113	3,014	3,702	(D)	3,851	4,348
Retail trade	16,607	19,673	24,734	30,632	39,004	48,316	5,593	5,930	6,216	7,631	8,301	9,591
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,081	7,355	9,508	11,347	13,301	14,263	1,173	1,298	1,583	2,195	2,145	2,270
Services	21,445	25,453	30,277	42,179	50,400	60,943	5,293	5,813	7,347	8,876	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	21,909	25,066	30,734	36,712	42,305	48,613	6,026	6,562	7,352	8,552	9,577	10,726
Federal, civilian	1,764	1,824	2,034	2,419	2,842	3,212	1,275	1,389	1,434	1,712	2,031	2,301
Federal, military	508	578	628	726	837	866	84	93	98	107	116	120
State and local	19,637	22,664	28,072	33,567	38,626	44,535	4,667	5,080	5,820	6,733	7,430	8,305
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	120,177	136,155	173,840	223,978	282,869	351,541	49,444	60,321	78,621	98,319	87,498	95,878
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	6,342	7,220	8,847	11,017	14,023	16,211	2,561	2,769	3,420	3,977	4,642	5,399
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	113,835	128,935	164,993	212,961	268,846	335,330	46,883	57,552	75,201	94,342	82,856	90,479
Plus: Residence adjustment	148,685	189,391	224,019	282,731	354,414	434,776	−1,757	−1,741	−5,472	−5,671	−6,914	−7,922
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	262,520	318,326	389,012	495,692	623,260	770,106	45,126	55,811	69,729	88,671	75,942	82,557
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	48,759	54,747	62,030	72,309	83,257	95,681	10,084	11,910	14,732	18,768	21,459	24,152
Plus: Transfer payments	31,087	39,062	45,120	52,565	60,836	68,777	4,658	5,777	6,455	7,417	8,546	9,659
Personal income by place of residence	**342,366**	**412,135**	**496,162**	**620,566**	**767,353**	**934,564**	**59,868**	**73,498**	**90,916**	**114,856**	**105,947**	**116,368**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,514**	**5,012**	**5,672**	**6,386**	**7,194**	**7,966**	**4,482**	**5,272**	**6,245**	**7,698**	**7,027**	**7,453**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Morris, Texas						Motley, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	75,496	84,886	100,073	117,585	145,373	162,435	2,131	2,252	2,270	2,609	2,861	3,326
Other labor income	12,528	14,275	17,187	21,724	25,556	28,779	103	140	140	157	183	213
Proprietors' income[4]	3,777	3,562	3,512	3,585	4,645	4,967	4,720	3,917	5,375	3,529	1,192	6,236
Farm	995	566	51	−510	156	−82	3,904	3,107	4,318	2,787	388	5,318
Nonfarm[4]	2,782	2,996	3,461	4,095	4,489	5,049	816	810	1,057	742	804	918
By industry												
Farm	1,269	833	364	−131	550	372	4,295	3,479	4,764	3,335	955	5,975
Nonfarm	90,532	101,890	120,408	143,025	175,024	195,809	2,659	2,830	3,021	2,960	3,281	3,800
Private	86,868	97,746	115,552	137,677	169,357	189,726	1,915	2,060	2,185	1,957	2,295	2,735
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	75	66	53	85	100	100	97	129	165	150	277	553
Mining	2,678	3,090	3,473	4,985	5,290	7,603	206	227	332	(L)	(L)	(L)
Construction	5,110	6,127	14,379	7,619	15,435	16,565	287	294	128	127	244	168
Manufacturing	63,934	70,444	77,898	98,438	111,863	126,059	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	(D)
Nondurable goods	2,797	2,696	2,993	3,055	3,717	4,858	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	0	(D)
Durable goods	61,137	67,748	74,905	95,383	108,146	121,201	0	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	6,454	7,832	9,180	14,072	8,159	8,530	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,106	1,786	1,283	1,699	16,144	(D)	(L)	126	94	90	100	(D)
Retail trade	2,890	2,990	3,329	3,767	3,950	4,605	639	584	626	642	694	789
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,224	1,253	1,467	1,677	1,875	2,131	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	3,397	4,158	4,490	5,335	6,541	(D)	336	353	397	451	458	487
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,664	4,144	4,856	5,348	5,667	6,083	744	770	836	1,003	986	1,065
Federal, civilian	543	585	635	640	658	661	185	189	187	210	237	259
Federal, military	81	88	91	97	104	109	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	3,040	3,471	4,130	4,611	4,905	5,313	546	569	636	779	735	791
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	91,801	102,723	120,772	142,894	175,574	196,181	6,954	6,309	7,785	6,295	4,236	9,775
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	4,588	5,173	5,726	6,711	8,377	9,825	161	172	198	211	236	269
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	87,213	97,550	115,046	136,183	167,197	186,356	6,793	6,137	7,587	6,084	4,000	9,506
Plus: Residence adjustment	−34,373	−38,572	−47,828	−58,834	−75,344	−84,113	53	53	73	87	98	99
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	52,840	58,978	67,218	77,349	91,853	102,243	6,846	6,190	7,660	6,171	4,098	9,605
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	7,447	8,592	10,014	12,161	13,908	15,666	1,699	2,150	2,477	2,992	3,429	3,867
Plus: Transfer payments	8,453	10,417	11,613	12,414	14,088	15,938	1,482	1,825	1,959	2,143	2,304	2,613
Personal income by place of residence	**68,740**	**77,987**	**88,845**	**101,924**	**119,849**	**133,847**	**10,027**	**10,165**	**12,096**	**11,306**	**9,831**	**16,085**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,326**	**5,844**	**6,607**	**7,451**	**8,760**	**9,747**	**5,382**	**5,495**	**6,075**	**5,837**	**5,260**	**8,857**

	Nacogdoches, Texas						Navarro, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	83,025	86,875	102,975	114,654	132,461	149,775	66,033	72,784	83,956	92,828	103,979	116,890
Other labor income	6,536	7,464	9,432	11,545	13,779	15,702	5,733	6,876	8,304	9,947	11,518	13,052
Proprietors' income[4]	18,269	27,469	24,985	27,873	37,646	50,538	16,014	14,210	18,678	14,937	21,824	24,627
Farm	8,355	17,652	14,188	15,140	23,693	34,981	2,044	374	2,957	−1,284	4,324	4,981
Nonfarm[4]	9,914	9,817	10,797	12,733	13,953	15,557	13,970	13,836	15,721	16,221	17,500	19,646
By industry												
Farm	9,687	18,934	15,711	16,997	25,621	37,208	2,929	1,219	3,968	−44	5,615	6,473
Nonfarm	98,143	102,874	121,681	137,075	158,265	178,807	84,851	92,651	106,970	117,756	131,706	148,096
Private	72,470	73,045	86,810	101,676	118,732	136,362	70,063	76,246	88,091	98,036	110,521	124,915
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	806	549	652	769	881	1,016	541	451	569	897	1,426	1,781
Mining	984	859	984	675	971	1,169	3,060	2,017	3,765	3,262	3,584	5,140
Construction	7,635	5,057	5,872	7,854	9,481	11,693	6,153	5,920	6,121	6,610	7,982	9,400
Manufacturing	27,530	26,859	33,610	38,753	44,834	50,918	21,925	25,632	30,165	34,407	39,337	40,181
Nondurable goods	8,678	12,753	14,298	15,272	15,780	19,255	12,103	15,491	18,604	20,625	22,630	23,389
Durable goods	18,852	14,106	19,312	23,481	29,054	31,663	9,822	10,141	11,561	13,782	16,707	16,792
Transportation and public utilities	6,255	6,362	6,997	8,084	10,173	9,782	6,148	6,453	7,382	8,843	9,671	12,387
Wholesale trade	2,972	3,579	4,100	4,791	5,556	6,778	3,503	3,542	3,906	4,252	4,275	4,897
Retail trade	12,902	13,893	16,281	19,361	21,325	24,577	12,203	12,902	14,378	15,289	17,505	20,045
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,769	3,178	3,881	4,501	5,854	7,004	3,322	3,846	4,334	4,756	5,344	6,133
Services	10,617	12,709	14,433	16,888	19,657	23,425	13,208	15,483	17,471	19,720	21,397	24,951
Government and government enterprises[13]	25,673	29,829	34,871	35,399	39,533	42,445	14,788	16,405	18,879	19,720	21,185	23,181
Federal, civilian	2,246	2,391	2,647	2,912	3,223	3,467	2,113	2,191	2,401	2,464	2,566	2,613
Federal, military	325	343	358	370	393	398	220	233	240	250	267	275
State and local	23,102	27,095	31,866	32,117	35,917	38,580	12,455	13,981	16,238	17,006	18,352	20,293
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	107,830	121,808	137,392	154,072	183,886	216,015	87,780	93,870	110,938	117,712	137,321	154,569
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	5,172	5,463	6,234	7,173	8,315	9,526	4,652	5,124	5,858	6,477	7,356	8,471
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	102,658	116,345	131,158	146,899	175,571	206,489	83,128	88,746	105,080	111,235	129,965	146,098
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,843	7,789	8,095	9,018	10,450	12,018	2,559	2,884	3,220	3,979	4,995	6,026
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	108,501	124,134	139,253	155,917	186,021	218,507	85,687	91,630	108,300	115,214	134,960	152,124
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	25,586	31,126	36,236	43,806	50,073	56,450	31,231	34,993	41,125	50,068	57,287	64,580
Plus: Transfer payments	22,939	29,371	32,706	36,493	39,794	45,188	25,428	30,305	32,593	35,453	39,182	44,031
Personal income by place of residence	**157,026**	**184,631**	**208,195**	**236,216**	**275,888**	**320,145**	**142,346**	**156,928**	**182,018**	**200,735**	**231,429**	**260,735**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,740**	**4,393**	**4,869**	**5,553**	**6,493**	**7,324**	**4,493**	**4,937**	**5,735**	**6,311**	**7,286**	**8,163**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Newton, Texas						Nolan, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	9,864	11,260	13,060	15,435	18,399	20,498	41,411	43,619	51,677	60,507	69,468	74,509
Other labor income	788	1,083	1,297	1,536	1,920	2,201	3,954	4,749	5,615	6,868	8,056	8,538
Proprietors' income[4]	2,735	2,777	2,747	2,935	3,240	4,061	9,638	12,257	15,178	10,785	10,656	17,979
Farm	740	558	64	74	54	514	3,298	5,889	6,528	2,117	1,025	7,119
Nonfarm[4]	1,995	2,219	2,683	2,861	3,186	3,547	6,340	6,368	8,650	8,668	9,631	10,860
By industry												
Farm	799	615	132	158	140	613	4,070	6,628	7,411	3,199	2,149	8,419
Nonfarm	12,588	14,505	16,972	19,748	23,419	26,147	50,933	53,997	65,059	74,961	86,031	92,607
Private	9,317	10,915	12,836	14,883	18,186	20,467	44,607	46,935	56,861	64,936	75,100	80,580
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	90	90	191	163	207	(D)	370	253	177	207	(D)	(D)
Mining	326	239	533	276	396	(D)	4,214	4,538	7,103	6,339	7,313	7,860
Construction	2,279	1,007	525	446	681	853	1,612	1,711	2,313	3,408	5,437	3,902
Manufacturing	2,669	4,710	6,228	7,718	9,954	11,224	14,451	15,660	18,549	21,700	22,883	23,239
Nondurable goods	217	201	145	151	163	137	5,093	5,029	6,229	7,345	8,236	7,000
Durable goods	2,452	4,509	6,083	7,567	9,791	11,087	9,358	10,631	12,320	14,355	14,647	16,239
Transportation and public utilities	851	1,048	1,156	1,406	1,542	1,857	9,631	9,261	11,030	12,198	14,677	16,148
Wholesale trade	726	842	958	1,074	1,123	1,216	2,422	2,247	2,634	3,018	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,119	1,336	1,347	1,470	1,659	1,867	5,855	6,334	7,297	8,072	9,213	10,578
Finance, insurance, and real estate	170	206	277	327	368	408	1,672	1,776	2,052	2,648	3,139	3,517
Services	1,087	1,437	1,621	2,003	2,256	(D)	4,380	5,155	5,706	7,346	8,264	9,756
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,271	3,590	4,136	4,865	5,233	5,680	6,326	7,062	8,198	10,025	10,931	12,027
Federal, civilian	318	350	415	400	395	381	828	894	978	998	1,038	1,054
Federal, military	103	107	112	116	125	126	161	171	177	185	194	190
State and local	2,850	3,133	3,609	4,349	4,713	5,173	5,337	5,997	7,043	8,842	9,699	10,783
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,387	15,120	17,104	19,906	23,559	26,760	55,003	60,625	72,470	78,160	88,180	101,026
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	747	857	979	1,118	1,335	1,526	2,732	2,885	3,527	3,990	4,610	5,359
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,640	14,263	16,125	18,788	22,224	25,234	52,271	57,740	68,943	74,170	83,570	95,667
Plus: Residence adjustment	10,308	12,123	15,038	15,924	18,096	20,561	−1,212	−1,191	−1,500	−1,855	−2,026	−1,769
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	22,948	26,386	31,163	34,712	40,320	45,795	51,059	56,549	67,443	72,315	81,544	93,898
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	3,863	4,236	4,799	5,721	6,524	7,343	14,678	17,007	19,307	22,943	26,246	29,565
Plus: Transfer payments	7,408	8,898	9,330	10,014	10,952	12,386	11,189	13,383	14,646	16,501	18,015	20,294
Personal income by place of residence	**34,219**	**39,520**	**45,292**	**50,447**	**57,796**	**65,524**	**76,926**	**86,939**	**101,396**	**111,759**	**125,805**	**143,757**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,852**	**3,332**	**3,744**	**4,101**	**4,581**	**5,090**	**4,859**	**5,471**	**6,282**	**6,801**	**7,583**	**8,684**

	Nueces, Texas						Ochiltree, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	779,476	854,530	971,764	1,063,988	1,243,264	1,443,623	26,380	29,761	34,624	38,783	46,063	52,744
Other labor income	58,845	71,163	86,055	101,137	122,038	144,204	2,234	2,754	3,318	3,908	4,821	5,643
Proprietors' income[4]	105,608	95,396	117,784	127,132	137,326	152,305	3,600	4,795	2,518	−1,147	10,410	6,624
Farm	19,648	8,596	16,482	18,734	19,772	22,114	−1,915	268	−6,299	−8,352	2,449	−2,400
Nonfarm[4]	85,960	86,800	101,302	108,398	117,554	130,191	5,515	4,527	8,817	7,205	7,961	9,024
By industry												
Farm	22,462	11,274	19,692	22,684	23,863	26,852	−93	1,997	−4,226	−5,790	5,105	674
Nonfarm	921,467	1,009,815	1,155,911	1,269,573	1,478,765	1,713,280	32,307	35,313	44,686	47,334	56,189	64,337
Private	686,852	771,272	893,012	986,410	1,175,853	1,384,578	28,743	31,464	40,356	42,217	50,552	58,199
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	2,187	2,261	2,467	(D)	4,407	5,475	264	293	240	280	(D)	(D)
Mining	55,871	58,634	79,000	(D)	120,641	146,979	11,904	12,953	18,817	18,985	23,613	27,549
Construction	77,834	104,836	126,729	109,751	158,220	208,121	2,038	1,473	1,997	2,543	3,439	4,206
Manufacturing	126,357	140,069	167,143	195,781	216,676	246,561	647	637	558	683	751	1,106
Nondurable goods	91,918	102,719	125,085	147,564	159,195	172,482	332	418	457	531	553	605
Durable goods	34,439	37,350	42,058	48,217	57,481	74,079	315	219	101	152	198	501
Transportation and public utilities	65,489	73,076	81,024	97,735	115,722	130,059	2,531	3,496	4,148	4,256	5,423	6,317
Wholesale trade	62,574	72,793	79,721	(D)	89,654	104,982	2,541	3,026	3,952	(D)	3,722	4,775
Retail trade	115,057	122,424	138,151	155,975	176,054	200,668	4,202	4,156	4,413	4,679	5,049	5,586
Finance, insurance, and real estate	40,937	43,833	49,569	60,139	66,095	75,163	1,071	1,223	1,327	1,417	(D)	(D)
Services	140,546	153,346	169,208	198,441	228,384	266,570	3,545	4,207	4,904	(D)	6,699	6,539
Government and government enterprises[13]	234,615	238,543	262,899	283,163	302,912	328,702	3,564	3,849	4,330	5,117	5,637	6,138
Federal, civilian	90,356	90,178	100,279	105,256	111,803	116,174	452	491	533	562	603	628
Federal, military	43,898	39,309	38,929	37,004	32,934	33,162	159	167	176	177	181	169
State and local	100,361	109,056	123,691	140,903	158,175	179,366	2,953	3,191	3,621	4,378	4,853	5,341
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	943,929	1,021,089	1,175,603	1,292,257	1,502,628	1,740,132	32,214	37,310	40,460	41,544	61,294	65,011
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	48,192	53,105	59,167	64,834	76,385	88,289	1,689	1,853	2,154	2,387	2,881	3,342
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	895,737	967,984	1,116,436	1,227,423	1,426,243	1,651,843	30,525	35,457	38,306	39,157	58,413	61,669
Plus: Residence adjustment	−38,316	−52,811	−63,662	−77,840	−90,594	−92,066	−1,038	−1,242	−1,490	−1,711	−2,848	−2,294
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	857,421	915,173	1,052,774	1,149,583	1,335,649	1,559,777	29,487	34,215	36,816	37,446	55,565	59,375
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	166,882	183,326	206,790	241,872	275,751	311,027	8,868	10,067	11,971	14,747	16,842	18,971
Plus: Transfer payments	132,473	161,280	177,662	193,378	210,656	238,121	3,282	3,970	4,460	4,820	5,410	6,103
Personal income by place of residence	**1,156,776**	**1,259,779**	**1,437,226**	**1,584,833**	**1,822,056**	**2,108,925**	**41,637**	**48,252**	**53,247**	**57,013**	**77,817**	**84,449**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,742**	**5,101**	**5,707**	**6,329**	**7,290**	**8,378**	**4,648**	**5,295**	**5,754**	**6,181**	**8,312**	**8,851**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Oldham, Texas						Orange, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,910	5,197	5,758	6,320	7,600	8,509	216,388	232,682	303,307	331,517	362,728	401,838
Other labor income	224	306	361	379	508	528	21,102	24,141	31,362	37,234	41,290	46,657
Proprietors' income[4]	−2,225	4,465	−3,007	−2,037	6,099	−42	15,532	16,290	17,746	22,820	24,983	28,737
Farm	−3,196	3,342	−4,124	−3,104	4,922	−1,421	582	238	−235	1,654	1,980	3,547
Nonfarm[4]	971	1,123	1,117	1,067	1,177	1,379	14,950	16,052	17,981	21,166	23,003	25,190
By industry												
Farm	−2,295	4,205	−3,094	−1,846	6,230	93	730	380	−64	1,859	2,192	3,792
Nonfarm	4,204	5,763	6,206	6,508	7,977	8,902	252,292	272,733	352,479	389,712	426,809	473,440
Private	3,217	4,665	4,949	4,804	5,941	6,520	224,968	242,297	317,257	354,552	387,926	429,970
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	467	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	465	526	462	826	1,157	33,247	30,009	69,140	74,152	69,416	68,366
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	129,260	141,739	166,734	186,742	209,690	234,698
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	90,677	97,832	112,154	129,278	143,334	158,569
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,583	43,907	54,580	57,464	66,356	76,129
Transportation and public utilities	407	402	446	511	627	718	10,037	10,222	11,556	14,642	16,858	18,138
Wholesale trade	489	630	660	566	629	649	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,319	9,555
Retail trade	806	722	679	762	905	990	19,951	22,690	27,200	29,579	34,539	39,947
Finance, insurance, and real estate	236	246	190	161	181	264	4,768	5,335	6,332	8,003	9,589	11,543
Services	(D)	1,663	1,800	1,802	1,899	2,006	20,180	24,199	25,756	28,779	35,060	42,180
Government and government enterprises[13]	987	1,098	1,257	1,704	2,036	2,382	27,324	30,436	35,222	35,160	38,883	43,470
Federal, civilian	172	201	221	231	244	252	2,122	1,993	1,693	1,888	2,111	2,291
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,374	1,182	1,289	1,306	1,245	1,079
State and local	800	880	1,018	1,455	1,773	2,110	23,828	27,261	32,240	31,966	35,527	40,100
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,909	9,968	3,112	4,662	14,207	8,995	253,022	273,113	352,415	391,571	429,001	477,232
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	221	295	330	351	419	482	13,258	14,307	17,544	19,457	21,734	25,310
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,688	9,673	2,782	4,311	13,788	8,513	239,764	258,806	334,871	372,114	407,267	451,922
Plus: Residence adjustment	−321	−640	−628	−504	−959	−1,220	48,681	52,476	50,225	69,203	86,412	108,863
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	1,367	9,033	2,154	3,807	12,829	7,293	288,445	311,282	385,096	441,317	493,679	560,785
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	1,733	2,071	2,383	2,868	3,282	3,700	30,835	40,144	44,407	50,831	58,112	66,256
Plus: Transfer payments	929	1,094	1,218	1,320	1,507	1,705	31,954	40,496	43,681	48,680	54,280	61,245
Personal income by place of residence	**4,029**	**12,198**	**5,755**	**7,995**	**17,618**	**12,698**	**351,234**	**391,922**	**473,184**	**540,828**	**606,071**	**688,286**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**1,555**	**4,658**	**2,187**	**3,033**	**6,853**	**5,141**	**4,753**	**5,208**	**6,096**	**6,738**	**7,476**	**8,289**

	Palo Pinto, Texas						Panola, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	49,839	56,008	59,608	66,136	73,465	89,097	25,001	26,803	30,247	35,638	46,204	57,339
Other labor income	4,376	5,531	6,412	7,863	9,102	11,666	2,167	2,440	2,922	3,616	4,938	6,079
Proprietors' income[4]	11,126	9,672	11,159	11,776	16,638	20,167	11,545	12,208	15,814	12,608	17,409	24,296
Farm	2,763	1,268	1,401	−372	3,223	5,224	7,053	7,709	9,407	6,420	10,622	16,733
Nonfarm[4]	8,363	8,404	9,758	12,148	13,415	14,943	4,492	4,499	6,407	6,188	6,787	7,563
By industry												
Farm	3,134	1,627	1,827	144	3,760	5,845	7,422	8,064	9,830	6,935	11,156	17,352
Nonfarm	62,207	69,584	75,352	85,631	95,445	115,085	31,291	33,387	39,153	44,927	57,395	70,362
Private	52,724	59,178	63,394	72,675	82,311	101,529	25,554	27,081	31,923	36,196	47,555	59,229
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	395	380	316	396	446	532	168	(D)	211	267	406	600
Mining	3,908	5,396	6,898	6,073	7,884	10,297	4,993	4,037	5,090	6,817	12,515	15,596
Construction	3,807	4,917	3,427	3,675	4,346	5,458	4,451	5,991	6,997	7,066	8,875	12,432
Manufacturing	15,676	18,173	21,697	24,590	27,653	37,868	4,844	4,494	6,096	7,194	8,762	9,880
Nondurable goods	4,294	4,063	4,733	5,074	5,682	6,136	1,650	1,941	3,007	3,695	4,720	5,593
Durable goods	11,382	14,110	16,964	19,516	21,971	31,732	3,194	2,553	3,089	3,499	4,042	4,287
Transportation and public utilities	3,262	3,715	3,904	8,597	9,892	10,739	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,273
Wholesale trade	2,093	2,799	3,104	3,757	4,542	4,450	723	717	670	727	742	(D)
Retail trade	8,238	9,397	9,492	10,971	12,866	14,923	3,766	4,331	4,875	5,519	6,215	7,326
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,715	1,839	2,143	2,582	2,859	3,425	1,022	1,025	1,168	1,394	1,712	2,008
Services	13,630	12,562	12,413	12,034	11,823	13,837	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	9,483	10,406	11,958	12,956	13,134	13,556	5,737	6,306	7,230	8,731	9,840	11,133
Federal, civilian	1,608	1,398	1,247	1,242	1,242	1,220	556	652	756	840	941	1,023
Federal, military	135	148	164	173	187	194	128	135	143	153	164	168
State and local	7,740	8,860	10,547	11,541	11,705	12,142	5,053	5,519	6,331	7,738	8,735	9,942
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	65,341	71,211	77,179	85,775	99,205	120,930	38,713	41,451	48,983	51,862	68,551	87,714
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,964	3,456	3,834	4,350	4,944	5,710	1,747	1,880	2,162	2,463	3,130	3,606
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	62,377	67,755	73,345	81,425	94,261	115,220	36,966	39,571	46,821	49,399	65,421	84,108
Plus: Residence adjustment	−1,104	−3,205	−1,090	−52	2,477	−543	9,735	12,045	14,645	15,656	15,273	17,175
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	61,273	64,550	72,255	81,373	96,738	114,677	46,701	51,616	61,466	65,055	80,694	101,283
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	18,011	18,994	22,191	27,145	31,059	35,046	12,099	13,238	15,374	18,651	21,369	24,106
Plus: Transfer payments	18,331	22,524	24,555	25,634	27,671	30,889	10,623	12,534	13,986	15,556	17,372	19,474
Personal income by place of residence	**97,615**	**106,068**	**119,001**	**134,152**	**155,468**	**180,612**	**69,423**	**77,388**	**90,826**	**99,262**	**119,435**	**144,863**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,526**	**4,735**	**4,906**	**5,500**	**6,353**	**7,147**	**4,108**	**4,582**	**5,248**	**5,493**	**6,465**	**7,544**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Parker, Texas						Parmer, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	39,381	40,162	45,071	55,139	66,767	73,725	23,272	24,684	27,776	31,608	36,700	45,642
Other labor income	3,309	3,665	4,262	5,614	7,012	7,759	1,494	1,769	2,092	2,467	3,114	4,230
Proprietors' income[4]	10,500	12,441	15,514	14,037	24,948	30,651	13,681	43,877	18,030	7,128	−6,481	−4,260
Farm	1,934	3,496	5,917	2,404	12,208	16,561	9,101	38,407	12,540	1,246	−12,812	−11,275
Nonfarm[4]	8,566	8,945	9,597	11,633	12,740	14,090	4,580	5,470	5,490	5,882	6,331	7,015
By industry												
Farm	3,057	4,570	7,196	3,972	13,837	18,445	14,845	43,851	19,078	9,323	−4,443	−1,582
Nonfarm	50,133	51,698	57,651	70,818	84,890	93,690	23,602	26,479	28,820	31,880	37,776	47,194
Private	39,985	40,461	45,102	56,304	69,044	76,285	20,322	22,865	24,635	27,204	32,718	41,705
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	179	213	245	287	288	352	1,099	1,773	1,805	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,384	1,134	2,085	(D)	3,994	5,026	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	2,884	3,368	4,466	5,965	6,425	9,494	1,219	1,757	1,803	2,505	2,023	1,795
Manufacturing	11,315	10,537	10,727	14,806	19,001	17,443	6,206	5,271	6,400	7,304	12,206	18,528
Nondurable goods	2,263	3,123	3,479	3,246	3,562	4,637	5,631	4,859	6,192	7,254	12,197	18,516
Durable goods	9,052	7,414	7,248	11,560	15,439	12,806	575	412	208	50	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	4,931	4,665	4,401	5,247	6,102	6,594	1,420	1,818	2,031	2,154	2,232	2,489
Wholesale trade	1,823	2,162	2,386	(D)	3,621	4,439	2,250	4,203	4,471	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	9,135	9,375	10,640	12,401	15,093	16,813	3,732	2,731	2,803	2,758	2,913	3,379
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,916	2,130	2,667	3,337	4,332	4,680	933	966	1,092	1,393	1,415	1,561
Services	6,418	6,877	7,485	8,993	10,188	11,444	3,463	4,346	4,230	4,486	4,742	5,289
Government and government enterprises[13]	10,148	11,237	12,549	14,514	15,846	17,405	3,280	3,614	4,185	4,676	5,058	5,489
Federal, civilian	1,657	1,332	1,392	1,417	1,474	1,498	600	683	826	913	1,019	1,104
Federal, military	571	222	237	255	285	298	84	87	89	93	98	98
State and local	7,920	9,683	10,920	12,842	14,087	15,609	2,596	2,844	3,270	3,670	3,941	4,287
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	53,190	56,268	64,847	74,790	98,727	112,135	38,447	70,330	47,898	41,203	33,333	45,612
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,834	2,949	3,237	3,819	4,604	5,285	1,226	1,399	1,518	1,690	2,023	2,338
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	50,356	53,319	61,610	70,971	94,123	106,850	37,221	68,931	46,380	39,513	31,310	43,274
Plus: Residence adjustment	50,249	58,048	69,269	77,607	89,785	114,545	−4,042	−4,195	−4,653	−5,383	−7,804	−12,335
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	100,605	111,367	130,879	148,578	183,908	221,395	33,179	64,736	41,727	34,130	23,506	30,939
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	24,855	29,037	34,794	43,308	49,573	55,903	11,622	13,450	14,887	17,417	19,972	22,534
Plus: Transfer payments	19,662	24,086	26,991	29,480	32,876	36,681	3,422	4,136	4,687	5,066	5,711	6,507
Personal income by place of residence	**145,122**	**164,490**	**192,664**	**221,366**	**266,357**	**313,979**	**48,223**	**82,322**	**61,301**	**56,613**	**49,189**	**59,980**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,263**	**4,899**	**5,507**	**6,177**	**7,116**	**7,903**	**4,623**	**7,887**	**5,902**	**5,526**	**4,874**	**5,978**

	Pecos, Texas						Polk, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	36,966	41,166	46,542	51,103	59,640	67,956	35,172	33,973	39,439	46,327	57,499	66,754
Other labor income	3,302	3,883	4,676	5,174	6,471	7,702	3,129	3,178	3,899	4,641	5,672	6,699
Proprietors' income[4]	2,462	6,429	7,641	7,723	8,079	13,003	5,513	4,654	6,098	6,669	8,026	9,217
Farm	−3,354	1,460	−593	1,535	1,314	5,261	408	−413	−521	−324	−31	469
Nonfarm[4]	5,816	4,969	8,234	6,188	6,765	7,742	5,105	5,067	6,619	6,993	8,057	8,748
By industry												
Farm	−1,735	3,011	1,253	3,797	3,663	7,977	542	−286	−369	−135	164	695
Nonfarm	44,465	48,467	57,606	60,203	70,527	80,684	43,272	42,091	49,805	57,772	71,033	81,975
Private	38,075	41,401	49,501	50,657	59,704	68,357	38,233	36,368	43,159	49,265	61,341	70,952
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	422	603	636	(D)	831	862	85	171	88	115	136	119
Mining	14,253	13,960	19,531	16,799	22,586	25,964	3,620	1,914	3,266	2,620	3,507	3,248
Construction	5,177	4,685	4,172	6,377	3,830	2,709	4,029	2,489	3,248	3,570	8,030	8,724
Manufacturing	1,318	1,740	3,024	2,354	3,315	6,069	12,856	12,633	14,799	18,615	21,160	26,063
Nondurable goods	1,207	1,541	2,451	1,889	(D)	5,635	475	478	449	689	958	984
Durable goods	111	199	573	465	(D)	434	12,381	12,155	14,350	17,926	20,202	25,079
Transportation and public utilities	5,239	5,999	6,748	(D)	11,040	12,545	4,026	4,057	5,247	5,333	6,249	6,868
Wholesale trade	1,838	2,207	2,383	(D)	2,341	3,030	2,386	2,510	2,690	(D)	3,565	4,236
Retail trade	4,621	5,388	6,415	6,787	7,360	8,776	6,039	6,188	6,269	7,897	9,302	10,937
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,113	1,155	1,543	2,415	2,519	1,941	1,681	1,915	2,360	2,941	3,577	3,881
Services	4,094	5,664	5,049	5,304	5,882	6,461	3,511	4,491	5,192	(D)	5,815	6,876
Government and government enterprises[13]	6,390	7,066	8,105	9,546	10,823	12,327	5,039	5,723	6,646	8,507	9,692	11,023
Federal, civilian	652	715	770	889	1,018	1,129	664	733	751	809	879	934
Federal, military	84	91	95	101	111	116	136	147	154	164	179	182
State and local	5,654	6,260	7,240	8,556	9,694	11,082	4,239	4,843	5,741	7,534	8,634	9,907
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	42,730	51,478	58,859	64,000	74,190	88,661	43,814	41,805	49,436	57,637	71,197	82,670
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,294	2,500	2,879	3,049	3,583	4,148	2,411	2,333	2,695	3,121	3,838	4,440
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	40,436	48,978	55,980	60,951	70,607	84,513	41,403	39,472	46,741	54,516	67,359	78,230
Plus: Residence adjustment	−2,333	−2,282	−2,311	−458	−967	−1,218	2,697	5,917	7,330	8,371	8,914	10,610
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	38,103	46,696	53,669	60,493	69,640	83,295	44,100	45,389	54,071	62,887	76,273	88,840
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	6,391	7,099	8,356	10,249	11,704	13,186	15,288	16,586	19,732	24,355	27,915	31,500
Plus: Transfer payments	4,607	5,503	6,048	6,663	7,556	8,510	13,063	16,106	18,268	20,954	23,659	26,769
Personal income by place of residence	**49,101**	**59,298**	**68,073**	**77,405**	**88,900**	**104,991**	**72,451**	**78,081**	**92,071**	**108,196**	**127,847**	**147,109**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,693**	**4,314**	**4,862**	**5,458**	**6,160**	**7,061**	**4,205**	**4,367**	**5,024**	**5,718**	**6,476**	**7,258**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Potter, Texas						Presidio, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	418,738	483,718	551,368	613,362	690,590	795,670	6,994	8,726	9,956	10,438	11,818	13,416
Other labor income	33,849	44,198	54,676	63,113	71,992	83,827	359	499	604	626	812	966
Proprietors' income[4]	53,648	60,688	64,516	78,136	86,142	94,826	3,856	5,018	4,290	8,060	5,662	5,182
Farm	1,787	6,983	4,279	5,860	7,715	8,150	2,381	3,538	2,960	6,503	3,991	3,287
Nonfarm[4]	51,861	53,705	60,237	72,276	78,427	86,676	1,475	1,480	1,330	1,557	1,671	1,895
By industry												
Farm	2,307	7,484	4,874	6,588	8,473	9,025	3,282	4,402	3,988	7,762	5,300	4,802
Nonfarm	503,928	581,120	665,686	748,023	840,251	965,298	7,927	9,841	10,862	11,362	12,992	14,762
Private	443,066	512,934	589,105	658,286	733,393	841,707	5,004	6,231	6,696	6,635	7,934	9,363
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	286	402	482	(D)	715	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	339	162	147	(D)	103	(D)
Construction	45,348	60,112	52,336	55,067	60,028	(D)	246	803	1,084	882	1,316	1,527
Manufacturing	55,082	75,990	104,549	114,747	122,969	144,175	(L)	(D)	65	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods	26,494	36,748	51,729	61,541	63,862	70,827	(L)	(D)	65	(L)	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	28,588	39,242	52,820	53,206	59,107	73,348	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	77,327	85,607	100,933	115,395	129,067	152,132	737	836	956	1,033	1,246	1,451
Wholesale trade	61,142	63,781	71,219	(D)	83,059	97,775	192	192	187	149	174	343
Retail trade	72,121	77,673	87,404	97,023	105,814	114,150	1,831	2,090	2,194	2,300	2,505	2,732
Finance, insurance, and real estate	24,643	26,896	30,958	37,806	(D)	50,027	318	347	424	413	523	661
Services	87,357	100,874	109,950	128,107	144,212	161,100	1,014	(D)	1,157	1,222	1,310	1,489
Government and government enterprises[13]	60,862	68,186	76,581	89,737	106,858	123,591	2,923	3,610	4,166	4,727	5,058	5,399
Federal, civilian	20,215	23,601	25,942	29,130	32,762	35,721	1,636	2,142	2,431	2,567	2,786	2,917
Federal, military	1,248	1,309	1,368	1,378	1,549	1,183	52	54	57	57	60	58
State and local	39,399	43,276	49,271	59,229	72,547	86,687	1,235	1,414	1,678	2,103	2,212	2,424
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	506,235	588,604	670,560	754,611	848,724	974,323	11,209	14,243	14,850	19,124	18,292	19,564
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	26,417	30,689	35,086	38,979	43,840	51,041	444	546	644	623	781	891
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	479,818	557,915	635,474	715,632	804,884	923,282	10,765	13,697	14,206	18,501	17,511	18,673
Plus: Residence adjustment	−135,635	−154,408	−179,174	−207,158	−235,685	−280,482	−48	−102	−137	−90	−90	−107
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	344,183	403,507	456,300	508,474	569,199	642,800	10,717	13,595	14,069	18,411	17,421	18,566
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	89,141	90,318	104,541	125,313	142,801	160,587	3,182	4,015	4,208	4,640	5,307	5,985
Plus: Transfer payments	62,396	75,455	81,282	89,007	97,609	109,757	2,899	3,262	3,557	3,983	4,482	4,980
Personal income by place of residence	**495,720**	**569,280**	**642,123**	**722,794**	**809,609**	**913,144**	**16,798**	**20,872**	**21,834**	**27,034**	**27,210**	**29,531**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,552**	**6,279**	**6,927**	**7,786**	**8,802**	**9,747**	**3,529**	**4,436**	**4,536**	**5,734**	**5,910**	**6,285**

	Rains, Texas						Randall, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,641	3,113	4,058	5,150	5,700	6,709	70,791	85,352	96,889	94,970	119,750	130,489
Other labor income	229	312	458	613	740	923	3,880	4,999	5,917	7,582	9,979	12,015
Proprietors' income[4]	2,135	1,118	1,630	728	2,513	3,118	−1,239	13,075	12,690	15,616	16,913	17,131
Farm	1,481	418	633	−310	1,366	1,827	−15,325	−2,135	−6,288	−7,177	−8,358	−10,023
Nonfarm[4]	654	700	997	1,038	1,147	1,291	14,086	15,210	18,978	22,793	25,271	27,154
By industry												
Farm	1,622	551	792	−112	1,571	2,065	−12,829	238	−3,447	−3,673	−4,722	−5,815
Nonfarm	3,383	3,992	5,354	6,603	7,382	8,685	86,261	103,188	118,943	121,841	151,364	165,450
Private	2,442	2,900	4,083	5,075	5,768	6,971	59,481	71,135	80,311	97,909	127,496	140,948
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	69	(D)	(D)	70	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	88	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	252	264	359	544	624	592	9,810	15,397	13,459	17,589	32,016	23,502
Manufacturing	623	792	1,214	1,758	2,017	2,436	6,394	5,126	6,193	6,412	7,305	18,201
Nondurable goods	(L)	187	300	473	430	(D)	5,297	4,611	5,467	5,497	5,497	6,002
Durable goods	600	605	914	1,285	1,587	(D)	1,097	515	726	915	1,808	12,199
Transportation and public utilities	333	447	534	667	895	1,184	3,084	3,667	4,239	4,974	5,069	5,269
Wholesale trade	(D)	96	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,408	10,872	11,484	(D)	20,337	23,595
Retail trade	533	667	888	875	956	1,223	14,928	18,692	22,457	24,982	30,094	33,834
Finance, insurance, and real estate	259	246	445	566	543	683	4,305	5,004	7,003	10,411	12,245	13,999
Services	221	240	275	357	388	448	11,263	11,452	14,019	15,807	18,757	20,988
Government and government enterprises[13]	941	1,092	1,271	1,528	1,614	1,714	26,780	32,053	38,632	23,932	23,868	24,502
Federal, civilian	170	204	224	233	246	253	1,197	1,244	1,089	983	893	781
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	532	559	587	623	671	671
State and local	743	859	1,017	1,263	1,333	1,424	25,051	30,250	36,956	22,326	22,304	23,050
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	5,005	4,543	6,146	6,491	8,953	10,750	73,432	103,426	115,496	118,168	146,642	159,635
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	221	253	315	385	433	495	4,274	5,154	5,731	6,946	8,795	10,094
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	4,784	4,290	5,831	6,106	8,520	10,255	69,158	98,272	109,765	111,222	137,847	149,541
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,649	5,072	5,661	6,376	7,368	8,580	143,691	165,450	192,612	221,782	251,570	298,678
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	9,433	9,362	11,492	12,482	15,888	18,835	212,849	263,722	302,377	333,004	389,417	448,219
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	2,499	2,409	3,013	3,881	4,453	5,029	66,817	75,540	87,335	104,590	119,092	133,818
Plus: Transfer payments	3,091	3,583	4,024	4,455	4,859	5,391	15,314	20,188	23,033	26,194	29,782	33,541
Personal income by place of residence	**15,023**	**15,354**	**18,529**	**20,818**	**25,200**	**29,255**	**294,980**	**359,450**	**412,745**	**463,788**	**538,291**	**615,578**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,500**	**3,544**	**4,138**	**4,563**	**5,540**	**6,018**	**4,867**	**5,952**	**6,666**	**7,189**	**8,016**	**8,670**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Reagan, Texas						Real, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	9,327	11,452	11,105	12,920	16,838	16,963	2,047	1,827	2,056	2,206	2,458	2,417
Other labor income	1,006	1,294	1,328	1,638	2,155	2,186	151	139	168	160	175	139
Proprietors' income[4]	2,817	2,891	6,813	8,675	8,352	8,770	1,264	1,677	1,942	1,504	2,858	3,143
Farm	−100	673	1,577	4,544	3,719	3,557	670	975	1,044	464	1,744	1,930
Nonfarm[4]	2,917	2,218	5,236	4,131	4,633	5,213	594	702	898	1,040	1,114	1,213
By industry												
Farm	126	888	1,834	4,859	4,046	3,935	862	1,161	1,264	728	2,018	2,247
Nonfarm	13,024	14,749	17,412	18,374	23,299	23,984	2,600	2,482	2,902	3,142	3,473	3,452
Private	11,560	13,163	15,586	16,351	21,057	21,488	2,046	1,909	2,273	2,209	2,384	2,146
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	55	88	76	108	(D)	(D)	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	81
Mining	6,367	6,812	8,581	8,503	12,517	11,554	(D)	115	307	189	179	230
Construction	265	665	739	1,057	927	1,027	372	462	442	316	361	335
Manufacturing	106	113	153	394	346	305	185	249	242	157	97	52
Nondurable goods	(D)	113	153	394	346	305	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	(L)
Durable goods	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,224	3,727	(D)	65	105	111	130	(D)
Wholesale trade	525	547	568	603	550	556	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	862	1,041	1,086	1,113	1,360	1,539	464	412	432	412	499	519
Finance, insurance, and real estate	208	228	385	513	560	820	123	107	131	218	253	261
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	567	429	526	707	740	598
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,464	1,586	1,826	2,023	2,242	2,496	554	573	629	933	1,089	1,306
Federal, civilian	148	147	177	199	226	247	65	73	80	91	102	110
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,296	1,416	1,625	1,799	1,988	2,220	476	486	534	827	971	1,179
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,150	15,637	19,246	23,233	27,345	27,919	3,462	3,643	4,166	3,870	5,491	5,699
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	662	761	824	919	1,172	1,359	152	153	186	188	211	236
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,488	14,876	18,422	22,314	26,173	26,560	3,310	3,490	3,980	3,682	5,280	5,463
Plus: Residence adjustment	873	1,066	1,249	1,571	830	2,190	337	369	392	447	528	893
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	13,361	15,942	19,671	23,885	27,003	28,750	3,647	3,859	4,372	4,129	5,808	6,356
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	2,503	2,228	2,595	3,058	3,505	3,969	1,946	2,092	2,350	2,784	3,199	3,613
Plus: Transfer payments	1,122	1,308	1,518	1,676	1,973	2,208	1,472	1,774	2,045	2,285	2,552	2,945
Personal income by place of residence	**16,986**	**19,478**	**23,784**	**28,619**	**32,481**	**34,927**	**7,065**	**7,725**	**8,767**	**9,198**	**11,559**	**12,914**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,549**	**5,799**	**6,886**	**8,170**	**8,970**	**9,422**	**3,421**	**3,600**	**4,005**	**4,227**	**5,172**	**5,426**

	Red River, Texas						Reeves, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	18,018	19,318	22,364	25,615	28,625	30,751	31,766	31,374	37,301	40,303	43,603	49,160
Other labor income	1,440	1,694	2,064	2,568	3,127	3,409	2,355	2,630	3,328	3,715	4,081	4,700
Proprietors' income[4]	7,124	4,197	5,037	732	1,758	3,621	7,205	16,391	8,584	5,623	−3,683	8,381
Farm	3,287	689	1,045	−3,642	−2,986	−1,694	2,066	11,415	3,194	−278	−10,244	1,062
Nonfarm[4]	3,837	3,508	3,992	4,374	4,744	5,315	5,139	4,976	5,390	5,901	6,561	7,319
By industry												
Farm	4,244	1,608	2,138	−2,311	−1,599	−92	4,516	13,750	5,986	3,156	−6,680	5,184
Nonfarm	22,338	23,601	27,327	31,226	35,109	37,873	36,810	36,645	43,227	46,485	50,681	57,057
Private	17,411	18,336	21,458	24,557	27,951	30,063	30,524	29,850	35,648	37,550	41,266	46,865
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	430	332	530	638	715	778	600	648	658	(D)	1,837	(D)
Mining	88	(L)	174	92	109	127	5,482	4,624	8,006	6,437	6,329	6,318
Construction	1,460	1,302	1,612	1,711	1,398	1,245	3,746	2,024	2,534	2,402	2,154	(D)
Manufacturing	4,879	4,639	5,838	7,482	10,720	12,466	2,219	2,136	2,320	2,553	2,344	1,969
Nondurable goods	479	554	1,409	1,772	2,335	2,505	1,842	1,772	1,981	2,278	2,091	1,427
Durable goods	4,400	4,085	4,429	5,710	8,385	9,961	377	364	339	275	253	542
Transportation and public utilities	1,141	1,315	1,999	2,582	2,564	2,663	4,489	5,555	6,280	7,340	8,662	10,025
Wholesale trade	903	1,339	2,337	2,511	1,966	1,050	1,716	2,122	2,687	(D)	3,127	3,810
Retail trade	4,245	4,820	3,994	3,658	3,832	4,579	4,944	5,103	5,216	5,952	6,363	6,544
Finance, insurance, and real estate	960	1,067	1,276	1,520	1,706	1,845	1,306	1,531	1,682	1,947	2,129	2,521
Services	3,305	3,479	3,698	4,363	4,941	5,310	6,022	6,107	6,265	7,465	8,321	9,095
Government and government enterprises[13]	4,927	5,265	5,869	6,669	7,158	7,810	6,286	6,795	7,579	8,935	9,415	10,192
Federal, civilian	729	757	795	834	884	917	917	964	950	1,011	1,085	1,141
Federal, military	91	96	98	102	109	114	102	108	109	112	118	122
State and local	4,107	4,412	4,976	5,733	6,165	6,779	5,267	5,723	6,520	7,812	8,212	8,929
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	26,582	25,209	29,465	28,915	33,510	37,781	41,326	50,395	49,213	49,641	44,001	62,241
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,379	1,478	1,651	1,878	2,128	2,430	1,927	1,912	2,311	2,435	2,703	3,117
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	25,203	23,731	27,814	27,037	31,382	35,351	39,399	48,483	46,902	47,206	41,298	59,124
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,353	5,716	6,318	6,569	7,192	7,705	2,754	3,696	3,149	3,097	3,386	4,772
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	30,556	29,447	34,132	33,606	38,574	43,056	42,153	52,179	50,051	50,303	44,684	63,896
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	9,545	10,512	12,541	15,559	17,833	20,115	7,447	9,167	10,187	11,808	13,470	15,168
Plus: Transfer payments	12,459	14,634	15,980	17,261	19,347	21,740	5,662	7,186	7,920	8,521	9,381	10,758
Personal income by place of residence	**52,560**	**54,593**	**62,653**	**66,426**	**75,754**	**84,911**	**55,262**	**68,532**	**68,158**	**70,632**	**67,535**	**89,822**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,613**	**3,757**	**4,340**	**4,609**	**5,304**	**6,027**	**3,419**	**4,209**	**4,212**	**4,503**	**4,402**	**5,798**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Refugio, Texas						Roberts, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	17,710	20,024	22,094	24,744	27,793	32,202	2,098	3,016	2,902	2,766	3,512	3,944
Other labor income	1,495	1,846	2,097	2,533	2,966	3,395	141	272	263	252	348	406
Proprietors' income[4]	8,108	3,822	12,477	791	11,923	11,863	−1,172	2,083	1,320	6,251	−377	−3,933
Farm	4,211	823	7,135	−3,255	7,298	6,578	−1,631	1,603	738	5,919	−731	−4,332
Nonfarm[4]	3,897	2,999	5,342	4,046	4,625	5,285	459	480	582	332	354	399
By industry												
Farm	5,321	1,874	8,399	−1,693	8,912	8,449	−1,189	2,029	1,245	6,535	−89	−3,591
Nonfarm	21,992	23,818	28,269	29,761	33,770	39,011	2,256	3,342	3,240	2,734	3,572	4,008
Private	18,127	19,473	23,208	24,193	27,766	32,496	1,749	2,792	2,605	2,064	2,849	3,234
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	110	179	163	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	8,109	8,312	11,334	11,354	12,860	14,739	382	1,415	1,194	726	(D)	(D)
Construction	388	525	737	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	195	158
Manufacturing	95	202	104	100	153	240	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	91	(D)	91	84	(D)	205	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	2,614	2,801	3,246	3,592	4,037	4,642	400	456	573	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	482	624	717	795	892	1,190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,974	3,208	3,482	3,493	3,738	4,482	316	231	200	203	244	274
Finance, insurance, and real estate	694	801	904	1,018	1,719	1,772	99	114	124	138	154	180
Services	2,661	2,821	2,521	2,837	3,309	4,162	202	239	252	162	164	186
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,865	4,345	5,061	5,568	6,004	6,515	507	550	635	670	723	774
Federal, civilian	393	424	431	494	569	624	93	100	126	127	129	129
Federal, military	74	76	81	85	90	89	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	3,398	3,845	4,549	4,989	5,345	5,802	407	442	501	535	585	636
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	27,313	25,692	36,668	28,068	42,682	47,460	1,067	5,371	4,485	9,269	3,483	417
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,121	1,219	1,440	1,545	1,783	2,053	122	177	171	168	212	245
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	26,192	24,473	35,228	26,523	40,899	45,407	945	5,194	4,314	9,101	3,271	172
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,979	3,030	3,441	3,676	4,241	5,766	151	62	145	255	207	241
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	29,171	27,503	38,669	30,199	45,140	51,173	1,096	5,256	4,459	9,356	3,478	413
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	9,929	9,862	11,007	12,838	14,678	16,538	1,659	1,677	1,863	2,178	2,501	2,819
Plus: Transfer payments	5,108	6,076	6,798	7,290	7,941	8,949	561	674	742	804	859	949
Personal income by place of residence	**44,208**	**43,441**	**56,474**	**50,327**	**67,759**	**76,660**	**3,316**	**7,607**	**7,064**	**12,338**	**6,838**	**4,181**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,046**	**4,911**	**6,235**	**5,526**	**7,419**	**8,152**	**3,229**	**6,685**	**6,696**	**11,574**	**6,250**	**3,693**

	Robertson, Texas						Rockwall, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	20,380	22,182	24,646	28,565	34,226	37,099	15,342	15,708	17,641	19,770	24,822	29,387
Other labor income	1,768	2,239	2,565	3,025	3,870	4,079	1,844	1,855	2,210	2,360	2,872	3,584
Proprietors' income[4]	3,481	−2,099	−1,182	4,985	5,930	10,016	4,204	4,738	6,392	8,067	9,332	10,576
Farm	389	−5,354	−4,464	1,050	1,626	5,375	528	548	1,087	655	1,202	1,691
Nonfarm[4]	3,092	3,255	3,282	3,935	4,304	4,641	3,676	4,190	5,305	7,412	8,130	8,885
By industry												
Farm	1,366	−4,420	−3,349	2,418	3,047	7,021	617	633	1,190	781	1,333	1,842
Nonfarm	24,263	26,742	29,378	34,157	40,979	44,173	20,773	21,668	25,053	29,416	35,693	41,705
Private	20,408	22,638	24,768	28,669	35,155	37,909	18,043	18,594	21,463	25,130	31,094	36,780
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	637	854	1,071	1,229	(D)	79	(D)	90	143	127
Mining	(D)	(D)	1,093	1,234	1,810	2,213	(D)	(L)	(D)	226	284	502
Construction	817	1,151	745	921	1,101	1,300	1,895	1,701	2,296	3,736	5,320	6,839
Manufacturing	6,028	6,238	7,448	8,490	11,468	10,236	8,079	7,395	8,038	7,746	8,122	10,747
Nondurable goods	204	280	111	303	284	339	730	924	958	1,242	1,092	1,140
Durable goods	5,824	5,958	7,337	8,187	11,184	9,897	7,349	6,471	7,080	6,504	7,030	9,607
Transportation and public utilities	4,699	5,018	5,933	6,771	7,963	9,540	409	689	848	1,129	1,003	908
Wholesale trade	991	1,538	1,149	1,120	1,309	1,714	756	845	1,284	1,340	1,840	2,123
Retail trade	3,233	3,148	3,291	4,052	4,543	5,156	3,043	2,705	2,892	3,797	5,955	7,488
Finance, insurance, and real estate	920	977	1,147	1,463	1,640	1,791	1,056	988	949	1,362	1,895	2,257
Services	3,148	3,308	3,325	3,764	4,250	4,730	2,718	4,144	4,904	5,704	6,532	5,789
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,855	4,104	4,610	5,488	5,824	6,264	2,730	3,074	3,590	4,286	4,599	4,925
Federal, civilian	681	694	758	713	678	630	412	433	488	474	465	447
Federal, military	89	95	96	100	107	111	78	82	88	94	105	106
State and local	3,085	3,315	3,756	4,675	5,039	5,523	2,240	2,559	3,014	3,718	4,029	4,372
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	25,629	22,322	26,029	36,575	44,026	51,194	21,390	22,301	26,243	30,197	37,026	43,547
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,377	1,507	1,858	2,114	2,499	2,897	1,080	1,142	1,253	1,442	1,784	2,060
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	24,252	20,815	24,171	34,461	41,527	48,297	20,310	21,159	24,990	28,755	35,242	41,487
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,680	3,005	3,633	4,329	4,951	6,611	16,177	19,617	26,257	32,066	39,365	51,417
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	26,932	23,820	27,804	38,790	46,478	54,908	36,487	40,776	51,247	60,821	74,607	92,904
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	10,166	11,783	13,852	16,983	19,463	21,952	10,863	11,060	11,848	13,194	15,212	17,458
Plus: Transfer payments	11,739	14,080	15,048	16,338	17,813	19,853	4,904	6,026	6,705	7,615	8,511	9,607
Personal income by place of residence	**48,837**	**49,683**	**56,704**	**72,111**	**83,754**	**96,713**	**52,254**	**57,862**	**69,800**	**81,630**	**98,330**	**119,969**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,418**	**3,474**	**4,003**	**5,111**	**5,977**	**6,856**	**5,819**	**6,505**	**7,482**	**8,285**	**9,224**	**10,139**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Runnels, Texas						Rusk, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	17,202	18,215	21,845	25,480	29,726	32,687	58,261	73,997	95,826	106,960	123,036	150,176
Other labor income	1,557	1,851	2,379	2,885	3,512	3,886	5,160	6,967	9,403	11,687	13,863	17,204
Proprietors' income[4]	3,328	8,437	6,460	6,128	2,452	1,333	17,429	13,178	16,241	14,906	19,349	23,172
Farm	−1,491	3,507	317	657	−3,482	−5,500	3,554	171	−1,091	−122	3,269	4,842
Nonfarm[4]	4,819	4,930	6,143	5,471	5,934	6,833	13,875	13,007	17,332	15,028	16,080	18,330
By industry												
Farm	−550	4,404	1,391	1,976	−2,116	−3,918	3,968	564	−620	460	3,870	5,539
Nonfarm	22,637	24,099	29,293	32,517	37,806	41,824	76,882	93,578	122,090	133,093	152,378	185,013
Private	19,052	20,127	24,731	27,455	32,522	36,288	66,469	81,964	108,737	119,046	136,427	167,326
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	194	227	248	274	407	564	449	480	494	546	546	580
Mining	2,496	2,653	4,785	4,408	5,810	6,301	11,956	10,425	15,329	13,604	18,856	(D)
Construction	473	412	550	1,167	670	891	9,058	19,170	28,942	28,615	26,837	30,259
Manufacturing	3,580	3,545	4,472	5,412	8,637	8,394	13,531	14,251	17,209	20,205	22,597	22,480
Nondurable goods	833	806	930	961	1,492	1,631	2,653	3,703	3,986	5,331	5,595	5,586
Durable goods	2,747	2,739	3,542	4,451	7,145	6,763	10,878	10,548	13,223	14,874	17,002	16,894
Transportation and public utilities	1,497	1,870	2,120	2,005	1,718	1,873	4,420	6,692	11,544	18,495	23,830	(D)
Wholesale trade	2,497	2,721	3,510	(D)	4,576	6,271	3,531	4,721	5,624	5,746	6,576	6,555
Retail trade	4,030	4,093	4,159	4,647	4,992	5,809	7,854	8,581	10,084	11,250	13,765	15,915
Finance, insurance, and real estate	898	919	1,055	1,303	1,470	1,689	2,418	2,810	3,660	3,865	4,276	4,850
Services	3,387	3,687	3,832	(D)	4,242	4,496	13,252	14,834	15,851	16,720	19,144	22,633
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,585	3,972	4,562	5,062	5,284	5,536	10,413	11,614	13,353	14,047	15,951	17,687
Federal, civilian	649	695	743	722	710	685	1,139	1,265	1,383	1,555	1,760	1,927
Federal, military	74	76	78	81	86	90	253	266	279	296	320	328
State and local	2,862	3,201	3,741	4,259	4,488	4,761	9,021	10,083	11,691	12,196	13,871	15,432
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	22,087	28,503	30,684	34,493	35,690	37,906	80,850	94,142	121,470	133,553	156,248	190,552
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,299	1,387	1,638	1,803	2,118	2,436	4,261	5,145	6,502	7,193	8,352	9,669
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	20,788	27,116	29,046	32,690	33,572	35,470	76,589	88,997	114,968	126,360	147,896	180,883
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,490	1,710	1,941	2,261	2,601	2,989	23,909	19,518	16,003	20,391	26,107	25,227
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	22,278	28,826	30,987	34,951	36,173	38,459	100,498	108,515	130,971	146,751	174,003	206,110
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	11,661	13,966	16,241	19,748	22,649	25,554	29,709	33,148	38,881	47,335	54,134	60,995
Plus: Transfer payments	8,838	10,385	11,118	12,162	13,251	14,764	23,554	28,271	30,279	33,085	36,283	41,106
Personal income by place of residence	**42,777**	**53,177**	**58,346**	**66,861**	**72,073**	**78,777**	**153,761**	**169,934**	**200,131**	**227,171**	**264,420**	**308,211**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,700**	**4,647**	**5,102**	**5,878**	**6,348**	**6,846**	**4,262**	**4,710**	**5,460**	**6,063**	**6,953**	**8,090**

	Sabine, Texas						San Augustine, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	11,832	11,700	13,285	14,978	17,074	19,748	10,078	10,286	11,436	12,106	13,391	14,874
Other labor income	1,026	1,107	1,269	1,455	1,684	1,990	904	959	1,162	1,290	1,469	1,630
Proprietors' income[4]	4,606	6,798	6,116	2,895	5,353	5,647	4,778	4,645	7,803	8,558	12,243	14,226
Farm	2,331	4,123	3,271	−637	1,423	1,287	2,006	1,653	4,595	4,977	8,548	10,491
Nonfarm[4]	2,275	2,675	2,845	3,532	3,930	4,360	2,772	2,992	3,208	3,581	3,695	3,735
By industry												
Farm	2,510	4,294	3,474	−389	1,681	1,586	2,174	1,815	4,788	5,210	8,791	10,772
Nonfarm	14,954	15,311	17,196	19,717	22,430	25,799	13,586	14,075	15,613	16,744	18,312	19,958
Private	12,298	12,965	14,586	16,694	19,104	22,111	11,236	11,389	12,521	13,059	14,427	15,788
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	69	(L)	83	93	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	111	(D)	198
Mining	88	(L)	153	263	207	260	(D)	(D)	(D)	242	(D)	607
Construction	1,953	1,073	1,536	1,633	2,018	3,221	929	924	987	752	1,001	1,064
Manufacturing	5,945	6,556	6,886	7,805	9,031	10,389	2,514	2,056	2,578	2,592	2,636	2,505
Nondurable goods	69	204	114	101	61	(L)	677	320	354	317	336	112
Durable goods	5,876	6,352	6,772	7,704	8,970	10,357	1,837	1,736	2,224	2,275	2,300	2,393
Transportation and public utilities	838	947	1,104	1,369	1,689	1,602	2,394	2,891	2,943	3,173	3,470	3,419
Wholesale trade	503	647	550	537	566	625	382	343	414	346	519	527
Retail trade	1,300	1,523	1,915	2,421	2,765	3,006	1,782	1,808	1,945	2,169	2,397	2,634
Finance, insurance, and real estate	343	365	425	560	701	833	716	708	860	1,066	1,186	1,371
Services	1,322	1,736	1,988	2,023	2,034	2,075	2,325	2,420	2,467	2,608	2,706	3,463
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,656	2,346	2,610	3,023	3,326	3,688	2,350	2,686	3,092	3,685	3,885	4,170
Federal, civilian	1,020	561	578	618	668	703	466	533	548	543	549	541
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	50	53	57	59	50	54	56	60	66	69
State and local	1,590	1,736	1,982	2,352	2,601	2,926	1,834	2,099	2,488	3,082	3,270	3,560
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,464	19,605	20,670	19,328	24,111	27,385	15,760	15,890	20,401	21,954	27,103	30,730
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	880	908	1,002	1,123	1,293	1,489	764	757	837	928	1,051	1,201
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,584	18,697	19,668	18,205	22,818	25,896	14,996	15,133	19,564	21,026	26,052	29,529
Plus: Residence adjustment	−93	286	741	1,290	1,753	1,611	2,351	1,643	2,546	3,985	5,242	7,130
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	16,491	18,983	20,409	19,495	24,571	27,507	17,347	16,776	22,110	25,011	31,294	36,659
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	4,392	4,840	6,180	8,020	9,190	10,366	4,547	5,202	6,431	8,112	9,273	10,458
Plus: Transfer payments	6,192	7,676	8,457	9,502	10,843	12,212	5,785	6,835	7,510	8,577	9,376	10,439
Personal income by place of residence	**27,075**	**31,499**	**35,046**	**37,017**	**44,604**	**50,085**	**27,679**	**28,813**	**36,051**	**41,700**	**49,943**	**57,556**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,720**	**4,283**	**4,753**	**4,991**	**5,924**	**6,566**	**3,416**	**3,541**	**4,355**	**4,894**	**5,895**	**6,767**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	San Jacinto, Texas						San Patricio, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	4,535	4,983	6,497	7,191	8,311	10,282	100,429	103,088	119,362	113,909	133,677	181,939
Other labor income	231	306	489	531	660	792	8,943	9,035	10,729	10,640	12,632	19,220
Proprietors' income[4]	2,802	1,199	1,687	3,436	4,072	4,564	28,508	31,113	37,976	39,053	55,405	64,706
Farm	943	−690	−763	591	931	1,135	13,960	16,966	19,099	18,677	32,838	39,366
Nonfarm[4]	1,859	1,889	2,450	2,845	3,141	3,429	14,548	14,147	18,877	20,376	22,567	25,340
By industry												
Farm	1,005	−631	−693	678	1,021	1,238	16,255	19,153	21,714	21,891	36,173	43,227
Nonfarm	6,563	7,119	9,366	10,480	12,022	14,400	121,625	124,083	146,353	141,711	165,541	222,638
Private	4,335	4,576	6,473	7,176	8,475	10,573	104,532	104,431	122,817	116,171	138,691	193,956
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	122	100	127	170	270	3,526	4,538	6,843	(D)	6,994	8,055
Mining	0	165	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,372	6,697	9,354	(D)	10,000	14,082
Construction	937	763	1,101	1,307	1,683	1,332	19,829	26,455	31,971	23,757	32,580	42,756
Manufacturing	207	246	968	699	1,038	1,013	33,734	28,439	31,052	28,998	32,125	59,988
Nondurable goods	(L)	112	465	(L)	(L)	(L)	16,906	18,034	19,726	21,707	24,420	30,145
Durable goods	200	134	503	688	1,025	998	16,828	10,405	11,326	7,291	7,705	29,843
Transportation and public utilities	450	428	490	634	729	856	7,902	6,036	8,034	9,356	11,486	14,299
Wholesale trade	(D)	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,684	4,597	5,025	5,328	5,875	8,834
Retail trade	955	1,021	1,317	1,306	1,331	1,668	11,617	12,612	14,123	16,924	18,895	21,551
Finance, insurance, and real estate	667	655	885	975	1,081	3,259	2,454	2,673	3,400	4,011	5,127	6,061
Services	909	1,105	1,164	1,169	1,384	1,483	15,414	12,384	13,015	14,421	15,609	18,330
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,228	2,543	2,893	3,304	3,547	3,827	17,093	19,652	23,536	25,540	26,850	28,682
Federal, civilian	333	390	362	374	396	408	942	953	1,087	1,302	1,543	1,752
Federal, military	50	55	55	65	75	78	565	596	627	646	678	658
State and local	1,845	2,098	2,476	2,865	3,076	3,341	15,586	18,103	21,822	23,592	24,629	26,272
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	7,568	6,488	8,673	11,158	13,043	15,638	137,880	143,236	168,067	163,602	201,714	265,865
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	381	426	555	630	735	833	6,181	6,443	7,376	7,242	8,728	10,085
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	7,187	6,062	8,118	10,528	12,308	14,805	131,699	136,793	160,691	156,360	192,986	255,780
Plus: Residence adjustment	8,494	9,969	11,543	13,550	16,626	19,931	20,286	32,952	38,478	56,169	62,140	58,404
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	15,681	16,031	19,661	24,078	28,934	34,736	151,985	169,745	199,169	212,529	255,126	314,184
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	3,938	3,916	4,682	5,828	6,685	7,543	22,043	26,659	30,753	36,879	42,099	47,503
Plus: Transfer payments	4,963	5,939	6,735	7,583	8,823	10,006	24,382	29,408	32,582	35,418	38,850	44,026
Personal income by place of residence	**24,582**	**25,886**	**31,078**	**37,489**	**44,442**	**52,285**	**198,410**	**225,812**	**262,504**	**284,826**	**336,075**	**405,713**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,006**	**3,109**	**3,789**	**4,145**	**4,566**	**5,059**	**4,005**	**4,531**	**5,121**	**5,443**	**6,328**	**7,387**

	San Saba, Texas						Schleicher, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	6,604	7,866	8,307	9,302	10,374	11,909	4,440	5,466	6,340	7,256	8,423	10,291
Other labor income	414	545	621	731	855	1,030	432	573	711	863	1,007	1,242
Proprietors' income[4]	7,733	3,054	1,049	242	3,457	5,220	1,832	3,017	2,872	1,621	3,517	4,367
Farm	5,970	1,292	−823	−1,704	1,349	2,812	674	1,974	1,721	354	2,132	2,762
Nonfarm[4]	1,763	1,762	1,872	1,946	2,108	2,408	1,158	1,043	1,151	1,267	1,385	1,605
By industry												
Farm	6,855	2,147	190	−475	2,625	4,287	1,218	2,493	2,341	1,116	2,922	3,677
Nonfarm	7,896	9,318	9,787	10,750	12,061	13,872	5,486	6,563	7,582	8,624	10,025	12,223
Private	5,874	7,121	7,309	7,836	8,901	10,362	4,404	5,430	6,259	7,154	8,414	10,472
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	263	(D)	374	(D)	(D)	(D)	80	106	109	124	144	164
Mining	552	(D)	175	113	131	152	1,501	1,614	2,421	2,755	3,345	4,710
Construction	351	426	459	398	626	566	73	102	68	169	397	576
Manufacturing	390	443	621	720	928	1,272	504	734	849	880	942	937
Nondurable goods	52	100	172	180	(D)	(D)	504	734	849	880	942	937
Durable goods	338	343	449	540	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	170	213	296	317	312	349	1,127	1,003	1,149	1,577	1,699	1,954
Wholesale trade	152	450	551	(D)	(D)	(D)	189	214	213	247	257	233
Retail trade	1,673	1,653	1,584	1,735	1,954	2,406	340	407	461	529	618	715
Finance, insurance, and real estate	546	636	745	860	1,031	1,264	176	213	214	240	277	301
Services	1,777	2,403	2,504	2,627	2,633	2,819	414	1,037	775	633	735	882
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,022	2,197	2,478	2,914	3,160	3,510	1,082	1,133	1,323	1,470	1,611	1,751
Federal, civilian	413	461	519	525	541	546	93	73	124	151	180	206
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,574	1,699	1,922	2,351	2,578	2,921	952	1,021	1,157	1,277	1,386	1,502
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	14,751	11,465	9,977	10,275	14,686	18,159	6,704	9,056	9,923	9,740	12,947	15,900
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	472	558	618	669	757	860	293	354	426	461	539	620
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	14,279	10,907	9,359	9,606	13,929	17,299	6,411	8,702	9,497	9,279	12,408	15,280
Plus: Residence adjustment	428	454	575	712	806	938	−77	−123	−146	−177	−213	−288
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	14,707	11,361	9,934	10,318	14,735	18,237	6,334	8,579	9,351	9,102	12,195	14,992
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	5,297	6,306	7,062	8,304	9,521	10,741	2,349	2,611	2,922	3,434	3,933	4,436
Plus: Transfer payments	4,178	4,788	5,256	5,848	6,518	7,342	1,454	1,733	1,863	1,968	2,231	2,490
Personal income by place of residence	**24,182**	**22,455**	**22,252**	**24,470**	**30,774**	**36,320**	**10,137**	**12,923**	**14,136**	**14,504**	**18,359**	**21,918**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,361**	**4,033**	**4,075**	**4,588**	**5,772**	**6,843**	**4,259**	**5,188**	**5,418**	**5,523**	**6,750**	**7,720**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Scurry, Texas						Shackelford, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	40,826	49,801	55,133	63,173	67,888	74,248	5,455	7,462	8,921	10,438	11,676	13,753
Other labor income	3,742	5,085	5,761	6,840	7,664	8,560	534	810	1,068	1,279	1,475	1,738
Proprietors' income[4]	9,318	9,844	17,056	19,264	8,910	19,361	5,483	3,562	6,175	4,937	8,162	9,221
Farm	−218	1,344	2,211	6,924	−4,753	3,983	2,018	1,103	565	416	3,070	3,342
Nonfarm[4]	9,536	8,500	14,845	12,340	13,663	15,378	3,465	2,459	5,610	4,521	5,092	5,879
By industry												
Farm	297	1,832	2,796	7,648	−4,004	4,852	2,426	1,496	1,032	982	3,660	4,023
Nonfarm	53,589	62,898	75,154	81,629	88,466	97,317	9,046	10,338	15,132	15,672	17,653	20,689
Private	46,556	55,314	66,443	71,365	76,908	84,522	7,890	9,072	13,733	14,002	15,886	18,855
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	252	312	386	459	710	1,073	60	68	67	77	88	98
Mining	18,213	23,365	29,541	28,936	31,650	32,375	4,984	5,112	9,172	8,361	9,369	11,350
Construction	4,744	4,629	4,893	6,315	5,895	6,381	340	660	444	775	873	1,155
Manufacturing	4,065	4,395	4,805	5,515	6,210	9,558	266	807	1,264	1,657	2,042	2,069
Nondurable goods	1,288	1,351	1,273	1,500	1,562	1,713	(L)	(D)	(D)	50	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,777	3,044	3,532	4,015	4,648	7,845	235	(D)	(D)	1,607	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,573	4,267	5,022	5,606	6,186	6,956	373	167	209	237	362	511
Wholesale trade	1,803	3,232	3,956	(D)	4,291	4,416	264	350	399	486	557	691
Retail trade	7,125	7,402	8,231	9,408	10,061	10,951	643	795	911	1,060	1,115	1,296
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,377	1,567	1,912	2,172	2,475	2,597	312	322	373	424	484	525
Services	5,404	6,145	7,697	(D)	9,430	10,215	648	791	894	925	996	1,160
Government and government enterprises[13]	7,033	7,584	8,711	10,264	11,558	12,795	1,156	1,266	1,399	1,670	1,767	1,834
Federal, civilian	729	725	870	900	939	962	171	189	173	206	244	275
Federal, military	128	137	146	150	159	162	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	6,176	6,722	7,695	9,214	10,460	11,671	965	1,054	1,203	1,440	1,497	1,532
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	53,886	64,730	77,950	89,277	84,462	102,169	11,472	11,834	16,164	16,654	21,313	24,712
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,832	3,325	3,736	4,223	4,621	5,349	507	584	673	801	915	1,056
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	51,054	61,405	74,214	85,054	79,841	96,820	10,965	11,250	15,491	15,853	20,398	23,656
Plus: Residence adjustment	−103	−160	−307	−415	−331	−382	169	118	102	58	73	65
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	50,951	61,245	73,907	84,639	79,510	96,438	11,134	11,368	15,593	15,911	20,471	23,721
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	16,261	17,391	20,678	25,389	29,013	32,685	3,361	3,748	4,406	5,383	6,159	6,943
Plus: Transfer payments	8,374	10,038	10,987	11,757	13,577	15,392	2,662	3,021	3,235	3,559	3,743	4,203
Personal income by place of residence	**75,586**	**88,674**	**105,572**	**121,785**	**122,100**	**144,515**	**17,157**	**18,137**	**23,234**	**24,853**	**30,373**	**34,867**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,454**	**5,113**	**5,928**	**6,879**	**6,854**	**8,176**	**5,220**	**5,377**	**6,963**	**7,443**	**8,962**	**10,180**

	Shelby, Texas						Sherman, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	31,938	31,145	38,181	41,666	45,637	57,280	9,913	9,678	10,186	11,792	11,953	13,445
Other labor income	2,781	2,988	3,910	4,484	5,039	6,504	703	639	667	784	811	911
Proprietors' income[4]	15,639	18,440	13,697	9,060	19,467	25,791	−491	13,829	1,944	15,755	4,718	−442
Farm	10,919	13,475	8,180	2,942	12,750	18,299	−2,562	11,965	−747	13,660	2,391	−3,130
Nonfarm[4]	4,720	4,965	5,517	6,118	6,717	7,492	2,071	1,864	2,691	2,095	2,327	2,688
By industry												
Farm	12,980	15,450	10,536	5,823	15,740	21,756	108	14,512	2,293	17,400	6,276	1,363
Nonfarm	37,378	37,123	45,252	49,387	54,403	67,819	10,017	9,634	10,504	10,931	11,206	12,551
Private	31,360	30,487	37,572	41,210	45,788	58,654	8,777	8,262	8,923	9,079	9,177	10,362
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	639	713	(D)	156	183	182	208	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	1,399	1,284	2,262	2,020	2,120	2,241
Construction	1,624	1,885	1,712	2,340	2,393	2,767	793	723	839	964	958	1,050
Manufacturing	14,130	11,954	16,356	17,115	19,670	27,471	1,002	239	167	152	156	76
Nondurable goods	7,271	6,830	9,320	9,120	9,095	14,313	137	128	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)
Durable goods	6,859	5,124	7,036	7,995	10,575	13,158	865	111	125	120	(D)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	2,283	2,604	3,015	3,786	4,303	4,875	589	511	442	(D)	573	708
Wholesale trade	1,053	1,224	1,425	(D)	1,931	2,775	1,005	1,936	1,695	(D)	1,753	2,129
Retail trade	4,934	5,175	5,841	6,644	6,842	8,288	2,460	1,796	1,615	1,702	1,617	1,917
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,456	1,728	1,989	2,129	2,347	2,698	573	602	699	742	(D)	(D)
Services	4,582	5,309	6,340	6,521	7,552	8,336	800	988	1,022	1,097	1,156	1,330
Government and government enterprises[13]	6,018	6,636	7,680	8,177	8,615	9,165	1,240	1,372	1,581	1,852	2,029	2,189
Federal, civilian	1,227	1,235	1,365	1,435	1,533	1,597	106	141	171	199	231	256
Federal, military	148	158	163	169	180	183	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	4,643	5,243	6,152	6,573	6,902	7,385	1,111	1,206	1,384	1,626	1,770	1,903
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	50,358	52,573	55,788	55,210	70,143	89,575	10,125	24,146	12,797	28,331	17,482	13,914
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,167	2,239	2,573	2,834	3,180	3,659	527	538	554	588	616	708
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	48,191	50,334	53,215	52,376	66,963	85,916	9,598	23,608	12,243	27,743	16,866	13,206
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,860	9,009	9,334	10,010	11,072	12,411	−407	−117	40	348	448	396
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	54,051	59,343	62,549	62,386	78,035	98,327	9,191	23,491	12,283	28,091	17,314	13,602
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	11,768	13,381	16,155	20,170	23,100	26,058	4,357	4,413	4,512	4,881	5,586	6,296
Plus: Transfer payments	15,626	18,761	20,347	22,375	24,805	28,025	1,162	1,468	1,628	1,736	1,916	2,286
Personal income by place of residence	**81,445**	**91,485**	**99,051**	**104,931**	**125,940**	**152,410**	**14,710**	**29,372**	**18,423**	**34,708**	**24,816**	**22,184**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,991**	**4,475**	**4,870**	**5,144**	**6,155**	**7,491**	**4,035**	**7,984**	**4,825**	**9,105**	**6,657**	**5,980**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Smith, Texas						Somervell, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	334,693	357,655	416,720	488,622	571,096	667,859	2,641	16,630	35,107	46,548	79,405	100,512
Other labor income	34,906	39,664	47,532	58,151	69,095	81,817	179	1,179	2,494	3,560	6,154	7,697
Proprietors' income[4]	53,082	53,037	63,120	74,637	81,266	95,263	1,539	1,639	1,923	1,696	2,271	2,805
Farm	4,986	3,510	6,484	9,247	10,123	15,685	538	532	843	395	891	1,271
Nonfarm[4]	48,096	49,527	56,636	65,390	71,143	79,578	1,001	1,107	1,080	1,301	1,380	1,534
By industry												
Farm	7,100	5,536	8,899	12,204	13,194	19,233	595	586	908	476	975	1,367
Nonfarm	415,581	444,820	518,473	609,206	708,263	825,706	3,764	18,862	38,616	51,328	86,855	109,647
Private	371,559	394,664	460,257	545,350	636,709	746,274	3,060	18,079	37,682	49,985	85,376	107,972
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	1,352	1,699	1,806	2,477	2,889	3,634	(D)	64	61	73	83	101
Mining	22,746	24,032	34,250	42,260	52,407	60,923	88	(L)	153	88	102	119
Construction	20,632	23,723	26,511	32,824	38,355	52,908	265	14,663	33,689	45,393	79,113	99,337
Manufacturing	135,776	129,759	153,879	179,150	204,914	234,355	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods	44,988	49,842	58,328	65,045	72,454	80,271	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	90,788	79,917	95,551	114,105	132,460	154,084	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	29,437	32,197	35,788	40,695	48,355	57,654	737	923	959	(D)	3,064	4,993
Wholesale trade	27,838	30,442	30,805	32,701	37,533	46,223	(D)	128	151	56	(L)	(L)
Retail trade	47,525	54,189	66,184	78,237	93,889	110,160	471	519	868	806	971	1,167
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17,050	19,117	21,840	26,758	32,196	37,519	156	159	253	230	239	259
Services	69,203	79,506	89,194	110,248	126,171	142,898	1,167	1,573	1,522	(D)	1,736	1,902
Government and government enterprises[13]	44,022	50,156	58,216	63,856	71,554	79,432	704	783	934	1,343	1,479	1,675
Federal, civilian	5,919	6,671	7,429	8,598	9,900	11,004	118	115	143	168	195	218
Federal, military	737	789	829	877	954	981	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	37,366	42,696	49,958	54,381	60,700	67,447	566	647	768	1,148	1,255	1,426
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	422,681	450,356	527,372	621,410	721,457	844,939	4,359	19,448	39,524	51,804	87,830	111,014
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	21,526	23,195	26,458	30,775	36,212	42,103	231	1,048	2,023	2,630	4,688	5,517
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	401,155	427,161	500,914	590,635	685,245	802,836	4,128	18,400	37,501	49,174	83,142	105,497
Plus: Residence adjustment	−25,452	−26,792	−18,340	−36,984	−49,332	−54,105	2,643	−8,097	−22,477	−31,404	−61,837	−78,181
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	375,703	400,369	482,574	553,651	635,913	748,731	6,771	10,303	15,024	17,770	21,305	27,316
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	106,922	121,179	140,909	169,139	192,845	217,001	4,023	4,029	4,077	4,388	5,039	5,686
Plus: Transfer payments	60,930	77,403	84,653	91,843	102,249	115,363	2,214	2,637	2,807	3,054	3,267	3,628
Personal income by place of residence	**543,555**	**598,951**	**708,136**	**814,633**	**931,007**	**1,081,095**	**13,008**	**16,969**	**21,908**	**25,212**	**29,611**	**36,630**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,156**	**5,585**	**6,450**	**7,294**	**8,146**	**9,127**	**4,265**	**5,474**	**6,449**	**6,761**	**7,928**	**9,627**

	Starr, Texas						Stephens, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	17,977	20,046	24,707	28,615	31,893	36,010	17,389	21,229	24,068	27,211	30,910	37,386
Other labor income	904	1,099	1,433	1,749	2,080	2,411	1,840	2,326	2,770	3,253	3,765	4,578
Proprietors' income[4]	7,003	7,187	9,236	7,037	9,426	16,179	7,574	4,752	10,544	7,532	10,235	11,539
Farm	2,856	3,779	4,960	3,019	5,060	11,135	1,998	429	1,142	−170	1,554	1,569
Nonfarm[4]	4,147	3,408	4,276	4,018	4,366	5,044	5,576	4,323	9,402	7,702	8,681	9,970
By industry												
Farm	5,908	6,683	8,443	7,298	9,490	16,267	2,321	740	1,512	278	2,021	2,109
Nonfarm	19,976	21,649	26,933	30,103	33,909	38,333	24,482	27,567	35,870	37,718	42,889	51,394
Private	10,896	11,159	14,240	15,336	17,614	20,296	21,974	24,800	32,688	33,944	38,872	46,970
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	692	540	509	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	87	75	77	91	105
Mining	2,976	2,134	2,863	2,286	3,333	4,327	7,339	6,606	13,774	12,896	13,913	16,494
Construction	518	497	617	(D)	892	887	836	1,064	1,448	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	59	116	129	133	4,947	6,571	6,511	7,061	8,613	10,329
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	99	108	104	610	1,535	1,641	1,517	1,471	1,198
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	4,337	5,036	4,870	5,544	7,142	9,131
Transportation and public utilities	630	625	819	1,406	1,575	1,541	2,157	2,061	1,879	2,725	3,530	4,821
Wholesale trade	494	550	652	818	929	780	737	842	919	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,191	3,613	4,474	4,865	5,697	7,125	2,984	3,540	3,847	4,405	4,978	5,768
Finance, insurance, and real estate	373	414	463	394	(D)	(D)	895	1,120	1,343	1,565	1,944	2,295
Services	1,982	2,750	3,784	3,697	4,106	4,328	2,008	2,909	2,892	2,706	2,995	3,672
Government and government enterprises[13]	9,080	10,490	12,693	14,767	16,295	18,037	2,508	2,767	3,182	3,774	4,017	4,424
Federal, civilian	2,267	2,504	3,004	3,178	3,409	3,570	277	290	317	374	448	503
Federal, military	197	213	229	237	252	248	72	78	84	86	93	94
State and local	6,616	7,773	9,460	11,352	12,634	14,219	2,159	2,399	2,781	3,314	3,476	3,827
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	25,884	28,332	35,376	37,401	43,399	54,600	26,803	28,307	37,382	37,996	44,910	53,503
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,054	1,160	1,473	1,588	1,788	2,016	1,361	1,535	1,846	1,950	2,259	2,615
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	24,830	27,172	33,903	35,813	41,611	52,584	25,442	26,772	35,536	36,046	42,651	50,888
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,097	1,877	2,709	3,542	3,810	4,275	−386	−520	−579	−648	−726	−916
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	25,927	29,049	36,612	39,355	45,421	56,859	25,056	26,252	34,957	35,398	41,925	49,972
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	3,065	3,723	4,493	5,587	6,349	7,119	10,460	10,881	12,527	15,047	17,225	19,427
Plus: Transfer payments	10,668	12,114	12,665	13,375	15,171	18,503	6,430	7,548	8,116	8,690	9,409	10,624
Personal income by place of residence	**39,660**	**44,886**	**53,770**	**58,317**	**66,941**	**82,481**	**41,946**	**44,681**	**55,600**	**59,135**	**68,559**	**80,023**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,041**	**2,214**	**2,523**	**2,682**	**3,014**	**3,640**	**5,094**	**5,364**	**6,396**	**6,711**	**7,595**	**8,749**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sterling, Texas						Stonewall, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	1,342	1,962	1,779	2,770	3,630	4,305	3,674	4,812	4,456	4,457	6,247	6,034
Other labor income	65	140	110	230	340	398	289	444	374	358	599	544
Proprietors' income[4]	20	−700	360	−26	1,268	1,436	1,333	2,334	1,968	1,579	2,398	2,140
Farm	−614	−1,204	−400	−929	276	377	84	1,378	384	493	1,196	769
Nonfarm[4]	634	504	760	903	992	1,059	1,249	956	1,584	1,086	1,202	1,371
By industry												
Farm	−276	−882	−13	−452	769	949	395	1,676	740	926	1,646	1,288
Nonfarm	1,703	2,284	2,262	3,426	4,469	5,190	4,901	5,914	6,058	5,468	7,598	7,430
Private	1,129	1,640	1,498	2,417	3,379	4,014	3,968	4,898	4,882	4,084	6,121	5,824
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	86	98	(D)	78	80	92	110	125
Mining	263	837	396	967	1,623	1,625	2,024	2,783	2,270	1,410	2,712	2,316
Construction	140	68	239	154	207	422	(D)	423	578	590	1,026	906
Manufacturing	0	0	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	0	0	0	0	(L)	(D)
Nondurable goods	0	0	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	0	0	0	0	(L)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	75	77	90	93	285	618	136	164	165	183	174	175
Wholesale trade	98	50	(L)	108	91	116	139	144	172	212	202	230
Retail trade	190	225	258	303	293	354	514	504	589	448	611	709
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	434	459	450	270	265	276	330	356	366
Services	221	241	231	262	(D)	306	326	537	752	819	929	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	574	644	764	1,009	1,090	1,176	933	1,016	1,176	1,384	1,477	1,606
Federal, civilian	66	70	77	89	101	110	199	199	236	254	275	291
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	501	567	680	912	981	1,057	719	803	925	1,115	1,185	1,298
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,427	1,402	2,249	2,974	5,238	6,139	5,296	7,590	6,798	6,394	9,244	8,718
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	88	119	122	163	216	248	273	327	342	318	433	497
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,339	1,283	2,127	2,811	5,022	5,891	5,023	7,263	6,456	6,076	8,811	8,221
Plus: Residence adjustment	80	−248	94	−307	−745	−883	5	−48	24	36	−504	330
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	1,419	1,035	2,221	2,504	4,277	5,008	5,028	7,215	6,480	6,112	8,307	8,551
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	1,801	1,824	2,145	2,612	2,997	3,384	1,538	1,828	2,505	3,388	3,878	4,374
Plus: Transfer payments	587	672	742	820	874	974	1,372	1,657	1,996	2,089	2,349	2,658
Personal income by place of residence	**3,807**	**3,531**	**5,108**	**5,936**	**8,148**	**9,366**	**7,938**	**10,700**	**10,981**	**11,589**	**14,534**	**15,583**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,657**	**3,402**	**4,935**	**5,506**	**7,042**	**7,805**	**3,472**	**4,877**	**4,991**	**5,350**	**6,627**	**7,010**

	Sutton, Texas						Swisher, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	13,396	15,328	15,189	18,856	20,968	26,486	17,612	18,921	20,772	23,206	24,881	27,742
Other labor income	1,218	1,517	1,570	2,033	2,370	2,980	1,174	1,363	1,606	1,870	2,072	2,244
Proprietors' income[4]	4,317	3,149	4,581	2,906	6,094	9,105	12,971	29,080	14,875	29,209	21,375	21,685
Farm	2,806	1,541	2,537	465	3,441	6,162	8,275	24,567	9,234	23,940	15,619	14,537
Nonfarm[4]	1,511	1,608	2,044	2,441	2,653	2,943	4,696	4,513	5,641	5,269	5,756	7,148
By industry												
Farm	3,293	2,005	3,094	1,150	4,149	6,983	11,417	27,549	12,812	28,358	20,200	19,839
Nonfarm	15,638	17,989	18,246	22,645	25,283	31,588	20,340	21,815	24,441	25,927	28,128	31,832
Private	14,171	16,336	16,308	19,927	22,038	27,830	16,535	17,721	19,808	20,846	22,670	26,007
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	94	127	128	149	169	192	760	(D)	(D)	1,243	(D)	(D)
Mining	8,063	8,502	7,542	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(L)
Construction	1,934	2,315	1,876	1,839	2,371	2,702	(D)	1,303	708	638	978	839
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	96	(D)	(D)	1,516	1,350	2,170	2,625	2,417	2,815
Nondurable goods	(L)	(D)	(D)	96	(D)	(D)	542	619	988	1,302	948	(D)
Durable goods	(L)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	974	731	1,182	1,323	1,469	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	782	1,245	1,599	2,192	2,679	2,901	1,830	2,110	2,428	2,041	2,801	3,420
Wholesale trade	367	549	653	(D)	1,101	780	2,850	3,722	3,949	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,276	1,538	2,222	2,326	2,581	2,946	4,615	3,979	4,561	4,876	5,092	5,566
Finance, insurance, and real estate	341	374	409	493	599	725	1,057	1,311	1,469	1,565	1,819	2,079
Services	1,287	1,658	1,849	2,368	(D)	(D)	2,926	3,380	3,327	3,946	4,671	5,594
Government and government enterprises[13]	1,467	1,653	1,938	2,718	3,245	3,758	3,805	4,094	4,633	5,081	5,458	5,825
Federal, civilian	280	286	313	419	540	645	587	601	640	693	756	803
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	63	68	70	72	78	81
State and local	1,164	1,339	1,594	2,265	2,666	3,072	3,155	3,425	3,923	4,316	4,624	4,941
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,931	19,994	21,340	23,795	29,432	38,571	31,757	49,364	37,253	54,285	48,328	51,671
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	836	948	917	1,095	1,242	1,442	1,095	1,176	1,250	1,440	1,595	1,827
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,095	19,046	20,423	22,700	28,190	37,129	30,662	48,188	36,003	52,845	46,733	49,844
Plus: Residence adjustment	−2,348	−1,829	237	263	1,203	−1,241	−279	−276	−256	−264	−222	−204
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	15,747	17,217	20,660	22,963	29,393	35,888	30,383	47,912	35,747	52,581	46,511	49,640
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	3,392	3,849	4,498	5,457	6,247	7,048	11,409	12,896	14,446	16,984	19,442	21,912
Plus: Transfer payments	1,622	1,939	2,244	2,410	2,649	2,922	4,761	5,706	6,244	6,846	7,580	8,567
Personal income by place of residence	**20,761**	**23,005**	**27,402**	**30,830**	**38,289**	**45,858**	**46,553**	**66,514**	**56,437**	**76,411**	**73,533**	**80,119**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,542**	**5,502**	**5,931**	**6,354**	**7,681**	**9,420**	**4,524**	**6,460**	**5,438**	**7,542**	**7,297**	**8,057**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tarrant, Texas						Taylor, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,597,056	2,886,031	3,309,723	3,744,179	4,229,777	4,975,816	322,371	368,991	414,458	445,578	515,966	597,753
Other labor income	225,864	281,366	342,510	410,466	467,706	561,836	21,884	27,193	32,060	37,568	45,094	53,896
Proprietors' income[4]	250,034	265,736	286,557	352,020	382,658	420,696	42,774	52,482	63,963	63,223	81,324	91,004
Farm	2,031	3,622	942	2,451	1,925	2,457	1,505	12,919	9,662	6,036	18,035	20,958
Nonfarm[4]	248,003	262,114	285,615	349,569	380,733	418,239	41,269	39,563	54,301	57,187	63,289	70,046
By industry												
Farm	3,296	4,828	2,385	4,223	3,763	4,584	2,408	13,781	10,693	7,303	19,348	22,479
Nonfarm	3,069,658	3,428,305	3,936,405	4,502,442	5,076,378	5,953,764	384,621	434,885	499,788	539,066	623,036	720,174
Private	2,613,540	2,914,724	3,365,951	3,897,661	4,419,881	5,240,672	276,906	307,648	357,117	401,004	480,142	569,369
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	3,540	4,740	4,401	5,245	6,009	8,150	696	414	499	738	(D)	(D)
Mining	38,771	39,849	55,936	67,066	81,408	96,506	23,921	27,156	44,641	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	174,512	179,318	197,142	244,210	297,699	362,345	21,590	22,698	26,467	33,080	42,627	49,988
Manufacturing	922,031	1,050,417	1,236,775	1,432,799	1,518,458	1,800,620	56,049	58,552	58,646	56,665	61,719	72,915
Nondurable goods	225,998	250,527	304,727	345,223	369,507	420,546	28,014	29,340	28,347	27,804	29,439	29,690
Durable goods	696,033	799,890	932,048	1,087,576	1,148,951	1,380,074	28,035	29,212	30,299	28,861	32,280	43,225
Transportation and public utilities	266,852	288,568	333,463	379,437	442,469	564,287	22,434	26,070	28,568	34,412	39,542	45,575
Wholesale trade	222,130	252,978	292,327	315,845	374,740	455,355	23,861	28,957	33,883	(D)	49,835	60,602
Retail trade	371,814	405,695	464,888	538,035	625,326	736,382	43,797	48,004	56,520	61,892	73,963	93,684
Finance, insurance, and real estate	149,390	167,984	194,075	239,135	280,944	323,471	14,935	17,965	22,262	27,977	35,233	38,427
Services	464,500	525,175	586,944	675,889	792,828	893,556	69,623	77,832	85,631	97,105	110,472	127,367
Government and government enterprises[13]	456,118	513,581	570,454	604,781	656,497	713,092	107,715	127,237	142,671	138,062	142,894	150,805
Federal, civilian	144,103	154,116	165,884	185,099	207,596	225,758	16,944	17,779	19,929	19,698	19,841	19,572
Federal, military	52,163	62,561	65,606	67,063	65,732	66,623	44,806	57,130	62,209	61,400	60,782	62,760
State and local	259,852	296,904	338,964	352,619	383,169	420,711	45,965	52,328	60,533	56,964	62,271	68,473
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,072,954	3,433,133	3,938,790	4,506,665	5,080,141	5,958,348	387,029	448,666	510,481	546,369	642,384	742,653
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	160,145	179,438	200,225	228,115	261,526	303,872	19,363	22,456	25,033	27,881	33,148	38,241
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,912,809	3,253,695	3,738,565	4,278,550	4,818,615	5,654,476	367,666	426,210	485,448	518,488	609,236	704,412
Plus: Residence adjustment	142,211	151,983	173,762	169,931	212,581	255,576	−18,702	−22,444	−25,915	−28,212	−33,638	−41,808
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	3,055,020	3,405,678	3,912,327	4,448,481	5,031,196	5,910,052	348,964	403,766	459,533	490,276	575,598	662,604
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	574,125	603,232	674,399	775,617	886,491	1,009,908	90,704	98,421	111,809	132,098	150,668	169,523
Plus: Transfer payments	403,718	509,127	554,527	601,115	663,583	742,111	58,779	71,823	79,315	87,485	96,820	108,503
Personal income by place of residence	**4,032,863**	**4,518,037**	**5,141,253**	**5,825,213**	**6,581,270**	**7,662,071**	**498,447**	**574,010**	**650,657**	**709,859**	**823,086**	**940,630**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,482**	**6,070**	**6,683**	**7,477**	**8,308**	**9,350**	**4,872**	**5,541**	**6,154**	**6,785**	**7,822**	**8,883**

	Terrell, Texas						Terry, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	4,340	4,464	5,312	5,786	6,680	8,917	31,577	35,558	39,997	46,107	52,417	57,668
Other labor income	290	354	451	512	638	773	2,606	3,257	3,797	4,684	5,525	6,147
Proprietors' income[4]	1,117	2,087	2,741	3,746	4,882	5,840	6,765	7,473	9,761	29,773	−887	22,276
Farm	694	1,727	2,363	3,359	4,461	5,370	532	774	2,659	22,120	−9,236	12,993
Nonfarm[4]	423	360	378	387	421	470	6,233	6,699	7,102	7,653	8,349	9,283
By industry												
Farm	999	2,016	2,712	3,789	4,907	5,886	3,019	3,138	5,490	25,611	−5,616	17,184
Nonfarm	4,748	4,889	5,792	6,255	7,293	9,644	37,929	43,150	48,065	54,953	62,671	68,907
Private	3,992	4,043	4,819	5,069	6,050	8,320	32,084	36,693	40,530	46,698	53,886	59,444
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	75	95	107	113	127	145	928	1,244	1,391	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,656	10,364	12,884	(D)	16,867	18,898
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,271	1,537	1,670	1,964	2,482	2,200
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,709	1,934	2,036	2,141	2,066	2,322
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	996	1,338	1,426	1,271	1,282	1,223
Durable goods	0	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	713	596	610	870	784	1,099
Transportation and public utilities	1,804	1,845	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,108	3,315	3,730	4,592	5,723	6,177
Wholesale trade	181	639	136	116	146	169	4,510	5,985	5,486	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	607	610	687	912	747	659	5,763	4,930	5,559	6,140	7,073	8,191
Finance, insurance, and real estate	182	194	245	296	269	289	1,286	1,412	1,625	2,180	2,752	2,819
Services	188	218	253	(D)	(D)	289	4,853	5,972	6,149	6,878	7,541	8,430
Government and government enterprises[13]	756	846	973	1,186	1,243	1,324	5,845	6,457	7,535	8,255	8,785	9,463
Federal, civilian	244	280	310	313	318	318	868	886	1,029	974	933	869
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	127	135	136	141	148	146
State and local	499	553	651	860	912	992	4,850	5,436	6,370	7,140	7,704	8,448
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	5,747	6,905	8,504	10,044	12,200	15,530	40,948	46,288	53,555	80,564	57,055	86,091
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	246	251	384	414	472	555	1,951	2,212	2,453	2,793	3,243	3,751
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	5,501	6,654	8,120	9,630	11,728	14,975	38,997	44,076	51,102	77,771	53,812	82,340
Plus: Residence adjustment	91	116	122	138	167	−870	−1,798	−2,200	−2,527	−3,011	−3,353	−3,726
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	5,592	6,770	8,242	9,768	11,895	14,105	37,199	41,876	48,575	74,760	50,459	78,614
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	1,775	1,855	1,914	2,089	2,393	2,697	11,628	12,946	15,273	18,759	21,476	24,205
Plus: Transfer payments	768	944	1,041	1,061	1,117	1,250	6,619	7,957	8,835	9,703	10,815	12,267
Personal income by place of residence	**8,135**	**9,569**	**11,197**	**12,918**	**15,405**	**18,052**	**55,446**	**62,779**	**72,683**	**103,222**	**82,750**	**115,086**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,261**	**5,101**	**6,193**	**7,424**	**8,874**	**10,771**	**4,046**	**4,502**	**5,340**	**7,501**	**6,025**	**8,466**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Throckmorton, Texas						Titus, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,413	2,746	2,949	3,351	4,030	4,590	37,020	54,613	70,613	74,354	83,718	99,596
Other labor income	179	240	251	301	404	464	3,812	5,932	7,896	9,023	10,828	12,917
Proprietors' income[4]	6,079	3,795	3,316	2,917	7,639	4,870	9,027	8,683	12,032	10,048	14,831	20,431
Farm	4,702	2,769	1,820	1,784	6,408	3,443	2,729	2,346	4,606	2,108	6,079	10,543
Nonfarm[4]	1,377	1,026	1,496	1,133	1,231	1,427	6,298	6,337	7,426	7,940	8,752	9,888
By industry												
Farm	5,107	3,155	2,283	2,350	6,995	4,123	3,105	2,710	5,037	2,633	6,625	11,174
Nonfarm	3,564	3,626	4,233	4,219	5,078	5,801	46,754	66,518	85,504	90,792	102,752	121,770
Private	2,682	2,656	3,153	2,896	3,712	4,351	40,570	59,664	77,655	80,615	91,090	108,567
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	51	62	63	72	83	94	201	196	228	(D)	205	222
Mining	1,169	957	1,469	1,043	1,411	1,656	2,819	3,243	4,444	4,811	5,647	7,220
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	2,956	10,586	17,383	12,301	10,288	15,250
Manufacturing	52	(L)	94	201	495	611	10,273	12,880	14,864	16,030	16,924	17,341
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	8,591	11,327	12,761	13,483	13,876	14,138
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	64	174	460	570	1,682	1,553	2,103	2,547	3,048	3,203
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	100	(D)	(D)	4,564	10,117	14,423	18,889	26,259	(D)
Wholesale trade	112	138	124	138	134	172	4,734	5,616	6,134	(D)	5,983	6,375
Retail trade	447	482	451	384	439	528	6,589	7,014	8,496	9,844	11,354	13,181
Finance, insurance, and real estate	180	169	178	282	311	334	1,599	2,004	2,436	2,848	3,387	3,792
Services	553	657	631	636	662	708	6,835	8,008	9,247	(D)	11,043	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	882	970	1,080	1,323	1,366	1,450	6,184	6,854	7,849	10,177	11,662	13,203
Federal, civilian	158	174	173	188	202	215	1,456	1,508	1,541	1,638	1,761	1,844
Federal, military	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	111	121	126	135	146	152
State and local	709	782	892	1,120	1,147	1,218	4,617	5,225	6,182	8,404	9,755	11,207
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,671	6,781	6,516	6,569	12,073	9,924	49,859	69,228	90,541	93,425	109,377	132,944
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	215	222	265	257	307	348	2,576	3,627	4,412	4,608	5,233	6,078
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,456	6,559	6,251	6,312	11,766	9,576	47,283	65,601	86,129	88,817	104,144	126,866
Plus: Residence adjustment	263	324	398	462	500	613	8,547	−1,587	−2,052	4,696	5,380	3,844
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	8,719	6,883	6,649	6,774	12,266	10,189	55,830	64,014	84,077	93,513	109,524	130,710
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	2,237	2,484	2,728	3,160	3,619	4,077	13,581	15,055	18,364	22,977	26,253	29,573
Plus: Transfer payments	1,957	2,260	2,312	2,514	2,843	3,191	12,397	15,038	16,654	18,184	20,502	23,089
Personal income by place of residence	**12,913**	**11,627**	**11,689**	**12,448**	**18,728**	**17,457**	**81,808**	**94,107**	**119,095**	**134,674**	**156,279**	**183,372**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,770**	**5,304**	**5,284**	**5,771**	**8,524**	**7,935**	**4,558**	**5,160**	**6,411**	**7,142**	**8,179**	**9,378**

	Tom Green, Texas						Travis, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	205,485	227,995	259,279	291,439	339,456	384,078	1,221,860	1,364,863	1,566,091	1,905,270	2,187,907	2,513,803
Other labor income	17,167	21,470	26,115	31,096	36,568	43,228	72,810	90,309	111,193	140,297	167,384	199,456
Proprietors' income[4]	31,989	38,244	48,565	44,950	52,342	62,480	113,893	121,123	133,105	159,045	180,545	198,447
Farm	4,745	9,766	16,693	9,010	13,110	18,612	6,000	1,823	7,533	3,725	12,035	13,822
Nonfarm[4]	27,244	28,478	31,872	35,940	39,232	43,868	107,893	119,300	125,572	155,320	168,510	184,625
By industry												
Farm	5,874	10,847	17,982	10,588	14,746	20,505	6,684	2,472	8,313	4,688	13,032	14,976
Nonfarm	248,767	276,862	315,977	356,897	413,620	469,281	1,401,879	1,573,823	1,802,076	2,199,924	2,522,804	2,896,730
Private	191,309	214,180	247,278	282,188	326,697	380,005	905,929	999,965	1,152,270	1,374,165	1,621,857	1,915,334
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	687	765	929	1,136	1,496	1,766	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,125	3,711	4,578
Mining	8,125	10,794	14,314	14,076	18,449	19,369	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,638	4,763	5,365
Construction	12,326	14,439	17,090	23,560	28,263	31,275	113,376	108,489	115,683	(D)	154,852	178,144
Manufacturing	45,949	48,274	56,012	62,300	66,952	79,923	150,632	168,691	212,097	272,878	336,313	417,555
Nondurable goods	21,485	23,133	25,549	27,167	29,401	34,778	39,530	43,811	48,468	53,768	61,038	72,063
Durable goods	24,464	25,141	30,463	35,133	37,551	45,145	111,102	124,880	163,629	219,110	275,275	345,492
Transportation and public utilities	27,333	30,659	36,160	41,234	48,917	59,604	61,105	70,873	80,400	92,279	106,097	124,814
Wholesale trade	13,394	15,370	16,314	16,754	19,138	21,711	60,627	69,272	77,643	(D)	106,733	125,486
Retail trade	33,996	36,636	41,323	49,039	57,606	67,783	165,773	183,804	206,539	237,752	278,125	325,065
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,792	10,502	12,437	14,161	16,551	18,700	85,458	92,750	108,744	138,119	158,777	181,207
Services	39,707	46,741	52,699	59,928	69,325	79,874	264,796	301,235	344,713	403,194	472,486	553,120
Government and government enterprises[13]	57,458	62,682	68,699	74,709	86,923	89,276	495,950	573,858	649,806	825,759	900,947	981,396
Federal, civilian	9,707	10,970	11,788	11,986	12,365	12,526	85,899	96,026	106,483	114,238	123,801	130,643
Federal, military	18,465	18,193	17,837	19,656	26,488	23,840	53,055	59,620	61,868	63,307	69,932	67,247
State and local	29,286	33,519	39,074	43,067	48,070	52,910	356,996	418,212	481,455	648,214	707,214	783,506
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	254,641	287,709	333,959	367,485	428,366	489,786	1,408,563	1,576,295	1,810,389	2,204,612	2,535,836	2,911,706
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	12,975	14,462	15,987	18,156	21,419	24,732	67,913	78,049	89,962	104,623	122,447	140,129
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	241,666	273,247	317,972	349,329	406,947	465,054	1,340,650	1,498,246	1,720,427	2,099,989	2,413,389	2,771,577
Plus: Residence adjustment	−1,169	−1,042	−1,760	−298	−232	−206	−77,590	−94,569	−118,872	−148,911	−180,336	−211,518
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	240,497	272,205	316,212	349,031	406,715	464,848	1,263,060	1,403,677	1,601,555	1,951,078	2,233,053	2,560,059
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	71,738	79,605	94,177	114,959	131,187	147,677	282,552	308,607	348,707	404,778	463,806	529,475
Plus: Transfer payments	45,290	54,651	61,375	67,059	74,786	84,349	183,086	235,371	264,872	288,145	324,526	367,882
Personal income by place of residence	**357,525**	**406,461**	**471,764**	**531,049**	**612,688**	**696,874**	**1,728,698**	**1,947,655**	**2,215,134**	**2,644,001**	**3,021,385**	**3,457,416**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,829**	**5,407**	**6,168**	**6,927**	**7,906**	**8,766**	**4,938**	**5,398**	**5,901**	**6,954**	**7,826**	**8,928**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Trinity, Texas						Tyler, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,736	8,373	10,135	11,776	12,806	14,605	16,510	18,124	19,970	21,277	25,758	29,823
Other labor income	622	614	850	1,005	1,138	1,328	1,433	1,674	2,013	2,432	3,037	3,428
Proprietors' income[4]	3,275	2,524	3,994	2,678	3,873	5,051	2,867	2,615	2,772	3,826	4,406	5,835
Farm	1,232	730	1,738	206	1,121	1,999	−288	−444	−567	−290	−150	773
Nonfarm[4]	2,043	1,794	2,256	2,472	2,752	3,052	3,155	3,059	3,339	4,116	4,556	5,062
By industry												
Farm	1,410	901	1,941	454	1,379	2,298	−203	−362	−472	−173	−27	913
Nonfarm	11,223	10,610	13,038	15,005	16,438	18,686	21,013	22,775	25,227	27,708	33,228	38,173
Private	8,551	7,615	9,969	11,544	12,752	14,743	16,073	17,247	18,878	21,076	26,240	30,749
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	326	182	237	368	136	173	212	245
Mining	147	(D)	(D)	(D)	688	281	344	466	326	436	1,959	(D)
Construction	495	410	734	1,013	763	857	1,324	1,715	2,074	1,926	1,907	2,661
Manufacturing	1,088	1,092	1,716	1,979	2,137	2,793	6,155	5,895	6,741	8,005	10,048	10,482
Nondurable goods	311	348	705	880	(D)	(D)	91	118	95	143	215	291
Durable goods	777	744	1,011	1,099	(D)	(D)	6,064	5,777	6,646	7,862	9,833	10,191
Transportation and public utilities	513	566	662	769	963	1,085	1,101	1,553	1,605	1,638	1,912	2,085
Wholesale trade	1,108	1,013	1,274	1,029	1,280	1,563	907	632	724	657	401	698
Retail trade	2,012	2,000	2,077	2,156	2,560	3,127	2,965	3,110	3,530	3,795	4,296	5,013
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,937	1,128	1,092	1,320	1,260	1,489	748	712	855	989	1,462	1,759
Services	1,224	1,320	1,859	2,529	2,775	3,366	2,292	2,796	2,887	3,457	4,043	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,672	2,995	3,069	3,461	3,686	3,943	4,940	5,528	6,349	6,632	6,988	7,424
Federal, civilian	696	883	701	702	711	707	566	624	636	553	473	388
Federal, military	68	70	73	77	79	78	105	108	114	123	135	136
State and local	1,908	2,042	2,295	2,682	2,896	3,158	4,269	4,796	5,599	5,956	6,380	6,900
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,633	11,511	14,979	15,459	17,817	20,984	20,810	22,413	24,755	27,535	33,201	39,086
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	694	677	811	934	1,037	1,182	1,214	1,328	1,476	1,614	1,947	2,223
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,939	10,834	14,168	14,525	16,780	19,802	19,596	21,085	23,279	25,921	31,254	36,863
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,321	4,913	5,647	6,203	7,571	8,767	9,638	11,057	15,197	18,045	19,640	21,934
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	16,260	15,747	19,815	20,728	24,351	28,569	29,234	32,142	38,476	43,966	50,894	58,797
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	5,934	6,601	7,575	9,089	10,410	11,744	9,165	9,983	11,886	14,688	16,800	18,929
Plus: Transfer payments	6,776	7,822	8,525	9,451	10,741	12,104	10,124	12,363	13,512	15,061	17,286	20,006
Personal income by place of residence	**28,970**	**30,170**	**35,915**	**39,268**	**45,502**	**52,417**	**48,523**	**54,488**	**63,874**	**73,715**	**84,980**	**97,732**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,640**	**3,879**	**4,496**	**4,907**	**5,726**	**6,394**	**3,576**	**4,010**	**4,555**	**5,062**	**5,651**	**6,449**

	Upshur, Texas						Upton, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	20,076	21,955	25,742	30,508	32,240	35,598	13,905	15,100	15,677	19,134	20,141	21,778
Other labor income	1,612	1,924	2,412	3,016	3,147	3,689	1,354	1,571	1,664	2,154	2,306	2,514
Proprietors' income[4]	10,030	10,449	12,160	10,462	14,041	18,211	2,523	2,330	5,360	5,335	7,685	10,217
Farm	4,183	4,363	5,181	3,553	6,584	9,844	206	1,024	2,794	3,305	5,419	7,631
Nonfarm[4]	5,847	6,086	6,979	6,909	7,457	8,367	2,317	1,306	2,566	2,030	2,266	2,586
By industry												
Farm	4,669	4,828	5,734	4,230	7,289	10,659	418	1,223	3,034	3,601	5,725	7,986
Nonfarm	27,049	29,500	34,580	39,756	42,139	46,839	17,364	17,778	19,667	23,022	24,407	26,523
Private	22,190	24,077	28,276	32,300	34,153	38,155	15,055	15,187	16,670	19,254	20,357	22,217
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	215	243	288	292	333	357	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	(D)	(D)
Mining	602	426	1,030	2,499	1,175	2,395	9,585	8,941	9,955	12,222	12,159	13,697
Construction	1,572	2,164	2,500	3,045	3,311	3,280	(D)	(D)	(D)	278	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	5,039	4,473	5,160	5,267	5,424	6,026	209	255	280	306	310	342
Nondurable goods	1,212	1,346	1,155	1,156	1,190	1,109	89	207	265	284	283	314
Durable goods	3,827	3,127	4,005	4,111	4,234	4,917	120	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	4,577	5,035	5,421	6,094	6,455	7,271	2,504	2,454	2,720	3,723	4,532	4,423
Wholesale trade	1,123	1,352	1,651	1,613	2,007	2,178	619	643	568	594	787	867
Retail trade	3,705	4,330	5,083	5,616	6,321	7,442	590	733	877	889	861	905
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,320	1,362	1,780	2,066	2,339	2,504	(D)	(D)	(D)	403	417	477
Services	4,037	4,692	5,363	5,808	6,788	6,702	960	1,582	(D)	786	889	942
Government and government enterprises[13]	4,859	5,423	6,304	7,456	7,986	8,684	2,309	2,591	2,997	3,768	4,050	4,306
Federal, civilian	638	683	762	785	819	837	145	161	160	163	170	174
Federal, military	181	192	200	212	232	236	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	4,040	4,548	5,342	6,459	6,935	7,611	2,136	2,400	2,806	3,573	3,846	4,097
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	31,718	34,328	40,314	43,986	49,428	57,498	17,782	19,001	22,701	26,623	30,132	34,509
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,585	1,795	2,018	2,393	2,604	2,986	896	914	990	1,145	1,233	1,428
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	30,133	32,533	38,296	41,593	46,824	54,512	16,886	18,087	21,711	25,478	28,899	33,081
Plus: Residence adjustment	31,381	33,815	40,516	46,663	59,682	68,468	−281	−168	−81	−258	−130	−69
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	61,514	66,348	78,812	88,256	106,506	122,980	16,605	17,919	21,630	25,220	28,769	33,012
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	11,415	13,585	16,462	20,623	23,594	26,583	2,975	3,110	3,256	3,604	4,125	4,651
Plus: Transfer payments	14,426	17,810	19,642	21,454	23,460	26,441	1,965	2,327	2,544	2,788	2,943	3,308
Personal income by place of residence	**87,355**	**97,743**	**114,916**	**130,333**	**153,560**	**176,004**	**21,545**	**23,356**	**27,430**	**31,612**	**35,837**	**40,971**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,779**	**4,189**	**4,833**	**5,317**	**6,083**	**6,722**	**4,954**	**5,114**	**5,860**	**6,871**	**7,964**	**9,093**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Uvalde, Texas						Val Verde, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	35,393	39,893	44,521	52,443	58,059	63,686	71,503	77,383	90,051	95,179	111,067	119,002
Other labor income	2,766	3,464	3,955	4,879	5,730	6,435	2,730	3,503	4,377	4,954	5,983	6,810
Proprietors' income[4]	8,716	10,400	11,081	17,542	15,821	20,899	4,947	7,250	9,123	8,708	12,722	15,620
Farm	3,728	5,211	5,625	11,068	8,739	13,042	105	2,226	3,780	1,855	5,284	7,383
Nonfarm[4]	4,988	5,189	5,456	6,474	7,082	7,857	4,842	5,024	5,343	6,853	7,438	8,237
By industry												
Farm	4,788	6,222	6,833	12,552	10,279	14,826	972	3,063	4,770	3,059	6,536	8,831
Nonfarm	42,087	47,535	52,724	62,312	69,331	76,194	78,208	85,073	98,781	105,782	123,236	132,601
Private	33,168	37,064	40,040	47,620	54,221	60,258	31,492	35,270	41,525	44,881	54,269	61,458
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	974	1,426	1,419	(D)	(D)	(D)	367	404	422	(D)	673	778
Mining	2,275	2,044	1,991	(D)	3,393	4,721	248	742	1,060	953	1,009	396
Construction	2,459	2,718	3,069	4,359	4,991	5,503	3,093	2,618	4,012	4,071	7,137	5,973
Manufacturing	3,364	3,811	4,324	4,585	5,058	5,965	4,536	5,031	5,924	5,864	5,635	7,128
Nondurable goods	3,293	3,696	4,165	4,407	4,889	5,638	4,347	4,640	5,612	5,558	5,189	6,301
Durable goods	71	115	159	178	169	327	189	391	312	306	446	827
Transportation and public utilities	4,365	5,245	5,429	6,229	7,045	7,896	5,422	5,734	6,857	8,208	9,331	11,380
Wholesale trade	4,947	6,035	6,368	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,770	1,951	1,542	(D)	2,067	2,543
Retail trade	7,331	7,754	8,351	9,319	10,126	11,135	8,274	10,173	11,760	12,081	13,860	17,033
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,853	2,179	2,713	3,082	3,486	3,920	2,400	2,603	3,107	3,982	4,727	5,332
Services	5,600	5,852	6,376	8,438	9,808	10,355	5,382	6,014	6,841	7,656	9,830	10,895
Government and government enterprises[13]	8,919	10,471	12,684	14,692	15,110	15,936	46,716	49,803	57,256	60,901	68,967	71,143
Federal, civilian	948	1,137	1,386	1,546	1,740	1,894	13,228	14,698	17,899	17,681	17,790	17,563
Federal, military	139	150	158	166	180	183	24,953	25,268	27,556	26,996	32,469	32,570
State and local	7,832	9,184	11,140	12,980	13,190	13,859	8,535	9,837	11,801	16,224	18,708	21,010
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	46,875	53,757	59,557	74,864	79,610	91,020	79,180	88,136	103,551	108,841	129,772	141,432
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,202	2,491	2,740	3,182	3,639	4,189	3,967	4,366	5,166	5,445	6,596	7,537
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	44,673	51,266	56,817	71,682	75,971	86,831	75,213	83,770	98,385	103,396	123,176	133,895
Plus: Residence adjustment	512	435	517	462	602	404	−2,149	−2,523	−3,080	−3,673	−3,941	−3,174
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	45,185	51,701	57,334	72,144	76,573	87,235	73,064	81,247	95,305	99,723	119,235	130,721
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	18,756	21,574	23,578	27,082	31,012	34,963	16,686	17,820	20,173	23,997	27,474	30,969
Plus: Transfer payments	10,518	13,296	14,789	16,018	17,578	20,138	15,063	18,671	20,795	22,623	25,032	28,748
Personal income by place of residence	**74,459**	**86,571**	**95,701**	**115,244**	**125,163**	**142,336**	**104,813**	**117,738**	**136,273**	**146,343**	**171,741**	**190,438**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,978**	**4,511**	**4,860**	**5,776**	**6,166**	**6,923**	**3,452**	**3,801**	**4,267**	**4,569**	**5,350**	**5,764**

	Van Zandt, Texas						Victoria, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	26,037	28,367	32,731	37,656	41,455	45,433	154,510	180,782	207,828	232,778	276,413	312,460
Other labor income	2,011	2,395	2,867	3,406	3,902	4,394	13,258	16,634	19,904	24,045	28,909	33,102
Proprietors' income[4]	13,123	10,229	10,853	14,009	17,436	24,370	28,033	26,562	29,541	34,859	41,349	44,298
Farm	5,807	2,902	3,138	4,761	7,312	13,080	7,073	5,063	4,571	3,948	6,908	6,676
Nonfarm[4]	7,316	7,327	7,715	9,248	10,124	11,290	20,960	21,499	24,970	30,911	34,441	37,622
By industry												
Farm	6,571	3,632	4,009	5,831	8,423	14,363	7,733	5,690	5,321	4,877	7,870	7,790
Nonfarm	34,600	37,359	42,442	49,240	54,370	59,834	188,068	218,288	251,952	286,805	338,801	382,070
Private	28,612	30,749	34,846	40,524	45,074	49,781	163,770	191,684	221,418	254,481	302,449	340,992
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	599	622	625	961	1,068	1,263	445	552	614	736	942	1,282
Mining	4,080	4,557	5,212	5,279	6,740	7,131	17,013	20,838	27,173	37,673	48,741	59,541
Construction	2,992	2,986	3,756	4,993	4,825	5,213	21,857	27,700	33,447	(D)	30,556	31,181
Manufacturing	3,872	4,045	4,961	6,248	7,368	7,879	37,097	42,017	45,936	52,793	61,252	65,177
Nondurable goods	3,048	3,252	3,810	4,562	5,240	4,759	25,980	30,670	33,486	36,910	39,547	43,996
Durable goods	824	793	1,151	1,686	2,128	3,120	11,117	11,347	12,450	15,883	21,705	21,181
Transportation and public utilities	2,123	2,358	2,668	3,057	3,310	4,169	14,488	15,924	18,081	20,749	24,646	28,458
Wholesale trade	1,046	1,508	1,507	1,545	2,000	2,674	8,957	11,522	13,171	(D)	19,147	22,481
Retail trade	6,930	6,953	7,364	8,390	9,074	10,386	24,655	28,551	33,592	38,757	44,461	50,185
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,346	1,346	1,727	1,842	1,999	2,273	7,029	8,506	10,136	12,706	14,351	16,837
Services	5,624	6,374	7,026	8,209	8,690	8,793	32,229	36,074	39,268	47,994	58,353	65,850
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,988	6,610	7,596	8,716	9,296	10,053	24,298	26,604	30,534	32,324	36,352	41,078
Federal, civilian	929	1,004	1,097	1,143	1,210	1,253	3,096	2,938	3,138	3,508	3,941	4,286
Federal, military	167	176	183	196	212	221	462	496	522	546	595	598
State and local	4,892	5,430	6,316	7,377	7,874	8,579	20,740	23,170	26,874	28,270	31,816	36,194
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	41,171	40,991	46,451	55,071	62,793	74,197	195,801	223,978	257,273	291,682	346,671	389,860
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,113	2,294	2,559	2,921	3,283	3,757	9,805	11,429	12,944	14,591	17,397	20,206
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	39,058	38,697	43,892	52,150	59,510	70,440	185,996	212,549	244,329	277,091	329,274	369,654
Plus: Residence adjustment	29,570	32,473	37,521	43,093	50,519	60,570	20,373	21,261	23,852	31,625	39,941	55,467
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	68,628	71,170	81,413	95,243	110,029	131,010	206,369	233,810	268,181	308,716	369,215	425,121
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	20,394	22,347	25,630	30,811	35,289	39,781	47,926	54,978	63,410	75,990	86,740	97,632
Plus: Transfer payments	18,524	22,813	25,055	27,753	31,153	35,011	25,548	31,742	34,946	38,952	43,305	48,755
Personal income by place of residence	**107,546**	**116,330**	**132,098**	**153,807**	**176,471**	**205,802**	**279,843**	**320,530**	**366,537**	**423,658**	**499,260**	**571,508**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,999**	**4,372**	**4,907**	**5,598**	**6,363**	**7,191**	**4,937**	**5,523**	**6,149**	**7,000**	**7,983**	**8,733**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Walker, Texas						Waller, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	69,327	79,423	92,656	93,949	109,973	119,642	25,056	28,803	32,870	36,308	40,580	46,267
Other labor income	3,948	4,961	6,075	7,179	8,517	9,485	1,166	1,450	1,706	2,242	2,627	3,053
Proprietors' income[4]	11,931	7,847	8,380	9,600	13,510	15,986	7,951	−455	−1,452	−1,049	−2,151	155
Farm	4,846	−202	−621	−639	2,395	3,518	4,900	−3,814	−4,981	−5,345	−6,808	−5,038
Nonfarm[4]	7,085	8,049	9,001	10,239	11,115	12,468	3,051	3,359	3,529	4,296	4,657	5,193
By industry												
Farm	5,538	450	164	339	3,408	4,691	6,345	−2,434	−3,334	−3,323	−4,710	−2,608
Nonfarm	79,668	91,781	106,947	110,389	128,592	140,422	27,828	32,232	36,458	40,824	45,766	52,083
Private	41,719	46,942	54,641	63,435	75,907	82,200	13,889	15,652	17,521	21,077	25,013	28,846
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	318	441	581	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,102
Mining	552	493	463	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,260	5,134	3,654	5,188	7,401	7,067	1,646	1,937	1,878	2,299	2,620	2,491
Manufacturing	8,524	9,149	13,019	15,642	18,792	19,097	404	446	567	807	795	925
Nondurable goods	343	414	608	1,100	1,912	2,174	185	219	275	367	366	407
Durable goods	8,181	8,735	12,411	14,542	16,880	16,923	219	227	292	440	429	518
Transportation and public utilities	3,057	3,883	4,554	5,507	5,869	6,259	749	719	543	436	430	491
Wholesale trade	1,291	1,896	2,358	2,841	3,572	3,942	476	852	871	1,261	1,572	2,098
Retail trade	10,926	11,621	13,892	15,423	18,862	21,466	4,113	4,269	4,785	6,013	7,788	10,013
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,333	4,536	4,622	4,713	5,165	4,555	1,023	1,110	1,281	1,717	(D)	(D)
Services	8,458	9,789	11,498	12,342	13,702	16,427	2,533	2,825	3,609	4,389	4,834	5,427
Government and government enterprises[13]	37,949	44,839	52,306	46,954	52,685	58,222	13,939	16,580	18,937	19,747	20,753	23,237
Federal, civilian	1,503	1,638	1,638	1,745	1,877	1,970	476	548	536	604	682	747
Federal, military	275	277	288	299	327	330	158	167	175	181	192	188
State and local	36,171	42,924	50,380	44,910	50,481	55,922	13,305	15,865	18,226	18,962	19,879	22,302
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	85,206	92,231	107,111	110,728	132,000	145,113	34,173	29,798	33,124	37,501	41,056	49,475
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,864	4,473	5,182	5,935	6,927	7,814	1,350	1,600	1,883	2,163	2,501	2,810
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	81,342	87,758	101,929	104,793	125,073	137,299	32,823	28,198	31,241	35,338	38,555	46,665
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,150	3,621	5,211	7,197	8,718	11,905	7,839	9,445	11,512	15,800	20,943	22,493
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	84,492	91,379	107,140	111,990	133,791	149,204	40,662	37,643	42,753	51,138	59,498	69,158
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	19,983	21,995	24,739	29,144	33,354	37,620	16,346	17,408	18,957	21,761	24,946	28,141
Plus: Transfer payments	15,119	19,217	21,805	24,682	27,588	31,144	7,738	10,434	11,759	13,839	15,525	17,629
Personal income by place of residence	**119,594**	**132,591**	**153,684**	**165,816**	**194,733**	**217,968**	**64,746**	**65,485**	**73,469**	**86,738**	**99,969**	**114,928**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,388**	**3,960**	**4,545**	**4,878**	**5,532**	**5,959**	**4,238**	**4,235**	**4,671**	**5,464**	**6,099**	**7,227**

	Ward, Texas						Washington, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	32,724	38,601	40,293	48,001	55,426	69,166	37,252	41,872	46,853	59,164	67,670	78,745
Other labor income	3,164	4,122	4,449	5,509	6,458	7,700	2,833	3,706	4,424	5,500	6,423	7,720
Proprietors' income[4]	5,854	3,993	7,569	5,532	6,688	7,498	8,061	5,216	7,757	6,701	12,923	16,557
Farm	−132	−340	−153	−555	−129	−348	1,478	−2,246	363	−2,346	3,037	5,497
Nonfarm[4]	5,986	4,333	7,722	6,087	6,817	7,846	6,583	7,462	7,394	9,047	9,886	11,060
By industry												
Farm	22	−191	22	−343	93	−92	2,480	−1,278	1,510	−954	4,486	7,169
Nonfarm	41,720	46,907	52,289	59,385	68,479	84,456	45,666	52,072	57,524	72,319	82,530	95,853
Private	37,403	42,262	47,089	51,956	60,074	74,797	38,620	44,443	48,910	57,253	65,938	77,837
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	50	(D)	443	(D)	952	(D)	1,147
Mining	17,588	21,030	24,822	27,145	32,055	39,909	(D)	724	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,278
Construction	2,664	1,357	1,278	1,468	443	1,628	4,492	4,688	4,698	6,216	6,361	7,254
Manufacturing	1,747	1,953	1,761	1,795	2,268	2,578	9,722	11,419	13,216	15,145	17,136	19,864
Nondurable goods	1,523	1,684	1,579	1,576	1,843	1,905	5,270	5,998	7,063	7,421	7,543	8,909
Durable goods	224	269	182	219	425	673	4,452	5,421	6,153	7,724	9,593	10,955
Transportation and public utilities	5,049	6,082	6,501	7,875	9,677	11,334	2,075	2,844	3,040	3,195	3,420	4,121
Wholesale trade	2,395	2,922	3,020	(D)	3,248	3,956	4,151	4,944	5,570	(D)	8,113	9,863
Retail trade	3,659	4,227	4,418	4,911	5,676	6,592	7,455	7,940	8,276	9,545	10,920	12,572
Finance, insurance, and real estate	820	873	1,007	1,300	1,639	1,903	2,263	2,584	3,142	3,989	4,844	5,893
Services	3,464	3,808	4,254	(D)	5,023	6,847	7,939	8,857	9,953	11,487	13,518	15,845
Government and government enterprises[13]	4,317	4,645	5,200	7,429	8,405	9,659	7,046	7,629	8,614	15,066	16,592	18,016
Federal, civilian	370	381	368	431	501	561	940	977	1,033	1,090	1,165	1,216
Federal, military	76	83	85	89	97	101	218	226	238	242	255	247
State and local	3,871	4,181	4,747	6,909	7,807	8,997	5,888	6,426	7,343	13,734	15,172	16,553
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	41,742	46,716	52,311	59,042	68,572	84,364	48,146	50,794	59,034	71,365	87,016	103,022
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,191	2,461	2,683	2,957	3,436	3,990	2,614	2,970	3,215	3,691	4,256	4,905
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	39,551	44,255	49,628	56,085	65,136	80,374	45,532	47,824	55,819	67,674	82,760	98,117
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,262	3,124	4,163	4,111	5,281	1,641	1,161	1,456	1,799	2,335	3,675	5,843
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	41,813	47,379	53,791	60,196	70,417	82,015	46,693	49,280	57,618	70,009	86,435	103,960
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	8,121	9,455	11,117	13,508	15,397	17,331	26,618	28,577	33,251	40,124	45,909	51,764
Plus: Transfer payments	5,318	6,352	6,989	7,724	8,811	9,966	12,949	16,086	17,617	19,510	21,652	24,380
Personal income by place of residence	**55,252**	**63,186**	**71,897**	**81,428**	**94,625**	**109,312**	**86,260**	**93,943**	**108,486**	**129,643**	**153,996**	**180,104**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,514**	**5,063**	**5,703**	**6,517**	**7,464**	**8,420**	**4,393**	**4,836**	**5,441**	**6,543**	**7,664**	**8,737**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Webb, Texas						Wharton, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	145,835	167,249	191,424	214,673	245,063	283,701	70,319	80,790	92,860	103,810	118,502	131,980
Other labor income	10,624	13,886	16,456	20,021	22,943	26,420	5,185	6,822	8,430	10,012	11,731	13,300
Proprietors' income[4]	21,093	21,986	25,256	32,138	39,617	47,006	42,830	38,407	31,178	34,084	23,713	40,784
Farm	2,472	1,822	1,704	3,574	8,687	12,267	29,776	25,819	17,674	19,079	7,154	22,280
Nonfarm[4]	18,621	20,164	23,552	28,564	30,930	34,739	13,054	12,588	13,504	15,005	16,559	18,504
By industry												
Farm	4,416	3,688	3,922	6,288	11,506	15,522	33,796	29,645	22,255	24,719	13,003	29,049
Nonfarm	173,136	199,433	229,214	260,544	296,117	341,605	84,538	96,374	110,213	123,187	140,943	157,015
Private	132,008	155,242	177,131	203,335	230,950	267,315	70,408	80,838	92,295	103,564	120,120	134,582
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	979	978	1,009	1,161	1,673	1,697	2,303	2,645	2,798	(D)	3,343	4,288
Mining	4,818	10,805	12,574	18,861	22,617	25,583	15,413	18,120	21,990	22,487	27,095	29,183
Construction	9,144	8,624	8,945	12,747	14,341	17,409	3,845	5,085	4,516	6,211	6,610	6,839
Manufacturing	11,347	10,977	14,226	17,910	17,310	19,931	4,641	5,983	8,373	10,401	12,936	15,300
Nondurable goods	6,813	6,365	8,636	11,139	10,557	12,802	2,174	2,494	3,258	3,949	5,040	5,819
Durable goods	4,534	4,612	5,590	6,771	6,753	7,129	2,467	3,489	5,115	6,452	7,896	9,481
Transportation and public utilities	24,030	27,376	30,532	34,982	36,844	42,761	6,175	7,109	7,947	9,076	9,712	10,885
Wholesale trade	11,564	14,502	16,591	15,849	20,510	22,900	5,998	8,026	8,788	(D)	11,402	13,724
Retail trade	38,538	44,645	50,784	52,395	62,801	73,924	13,866	13,360	14,974	16,966	18,697	21,629
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,818	7,298	9,221	11,696	13,635	15,561	3,121	3,595	4,270	4,927	5,671	6,470
Services	24,770	30,037	33,249	37,734	41,219	47,549	15,046	16,915	18,639	21,023	24,654	26,264
Government and government enterprises[13]	41,128	44,191	52,083	57,209	65,167	74,290	14,130	15,536	17,918	19,623	20,823	22,433
Federal, civilian	10,467	9,597	10,606	11,617	12,847	13,785	1,416	1,484	1,667	1,724	1,810	1,858
Federal, military	2,016	772	564	607	658	687	298	317	331	347	366	368
State and local	28,645	33,822	40,913	44,985	51,662	59,818	12,416	13,735	15,920	17,552	18,647	20,207
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	177,552	203,121	233,136	266,832	307,623	357,127	118,334	126,019	132,468	147,906	153,946	186,064
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	8,974	10,309	11,724	13,238	15,296	17,665	4,521	5,165	5,857	6,466	7,503	8,660
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	168,578	192,812	221,412	253,594	292,327	339,462	113,813	120,854	126,611	141,440	146,443	177,404
Plus: Residence adjustment	−8,533	−8,038	−7,671	−10,641	−11,385	−12,923	12,606	15,283	19,204	23,469	28,274	34,257
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	160,045	184,774	213,741	242,953	280,942	326,539	126,419	136,137	145,815	164,909	174,717	211,661
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	25,969	27,558	30,977	36,458	41,531	46,647	31,347	35,995	42,440	51,912	59,372	66,897
Plus: Transfer payments	42,640	53,477	58,433	63,877	69,370	79,292	19,083	22,578	25,232	27,303	30,020	33,596
Personal income by place of residence	**228,654**	**265,809**	**303,151**	**343,288**	**391,843**	**452,478**	**176,849**	**194,710**	**213,487**	**244,124**	**264,109**	**312,154**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,094**	**3,392**	**3,639**	**4,026**	**4,529**	**5,106**	**4,961**	**5,397**	**5,854**	**6,569**	**7,072**	**8,194**

	Wheeler, Texas						Wichita, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	10,450	12,620	14,606	20,241	21,984	23,046	438,221	464,489	529,758	549,290	617,299	692,207
Other labor income	841	1,136	1,381	2,097	2,320	2,366	25,712	31,132	37,940	44,574	54,160	62,181
Proprietors' income[4]	9,451	12,433	16,982	17,960	26,194	34,280	60,607	54,586	74,701	72,661	79,110	86,300
Farm	5,383	8,806	10,302	12,776	20,540	27,833	4,584	6,467	5,600	5,250	4,895	3,667
Nonfarm[4]	4,068	3,627	6,680	5,184	5,654	6,447	56,023	48,119	69,101	67,411	74,215	82,633
By industry												
Farm	6,085	9,473	11,101	13,762	21,562	29,015	5,099	6,962	6,189	5,969	5,644	4,531
Nonfarm	14,657	16,716	21,868	26,536	28,936	30,677	519,441	543,245	636,210	660,556	744,925	836,157
Private	11,668	13,505	18,102	22,255	24,390	25,734	321,304	340,339	409,923	454,115	536,468	610,326
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	176	155	179	208	321	390	(D)	(D)	500	(D)	887	(D)
Mining	3,234	4,333	7,959	10,436	10,147	9,127	(D)	(D)	57,328	(D)	79,874	91,713
Construction	908	1,074	1,163	1,779	2,790	3,463	32,344	25,517	36,244	38,298	45,043	50,625
Manufacturing	996	1,004	1,134	1,308	1,504	1,721	55,495	67,411	80,383	96,090	122,879	145,060
Nondurable goods	937	961	1,089	1,192	(D)	(D)	16,124	17,950	19,654	23,947	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	59	(L)	(L)	116	(D)	(D)	39,371	49,461	60,729	72,143	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,086	1,047	1,089	1,598	1,861	2,072	29,091	29,642	33,435	36,265	42,254	47,513
Wholesale trade	933	1,044	1,083	951	912	1,195	27,343	34,061	36,556	(D)	33,510	(D)
Retail trade	2,239	2,394	2,719	2,743	3,192	3,628	59,249	64,276	71,698	78,704	88,043	96,884
Finance, insurance, and real estate	593	671	827	1,068	1,119	1,292	16,745	18,954	23,384	28,602	32,642	36,651
Services	1,503	1,783	1,949	2,164	2,544	2,846	58,294	66,084	70,395	80,922	91,336	102,051
Government and government enterprises[13]	2,989	3,211	3,766	4,281	4,546	4,943	198,137	202,906	226,287	206,441	208,457	225,831
Federal, civilian	544	504	627	637	657	665	38,752	41,535	47,166	45,792	45,028	43,618
Federal, military	57	59	60	64	68	65	103,129	97,097	104,513	98,913	95,758	108,232
State and local	2,388	2,648	3,079	3,580	3,821	4,213	56,256	64,274	74,608	61,736	67,671	73,981
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	20,742	26,189	32,969	40,298	50,498	59,692	524,540	550,207	642,399	666,525	750,569	840,688
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	829	949	1,135	1,441	1,604	1,846	26,472	27,992	31,959	34,728	39,977	46,022
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	19,913	25,240	31,834	38,857	48,894	57,846	498,068	522,215	610,440	631,797	710,592	794,666
Plus: Residence adjustment	−237	−504	−683	−2,941	−2,615	−118	−18,732	−21,071	−24,660	−26,286	−30,491	−34,315
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	19,676	24,736	31,151	35,916	46,279	57,728	479,336	501,144	585,780	605,511	680,101	760,351
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	6,217	7,379	8,120	9,428	10,807	12,191	122,090	129,001	143,807	166,934	190,335	214,172
Plus: Transfer payments	5,047	5,846	6,308	6,728	7,249	8,164	68,220	84,319	95,360	104,553	115,313	131,195
Personal income by place of residence	**30,940**	**37,961**	**45,579**	**52,072**	**64,335**	**78,083**	**669,646**	**714,464**	**824,947**	**876,998**	**985,749**	**1,105,718**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,122**	**6,198**	**7,484**	**8,485**	**10,342**	**12,279**	**5,568**	**5,959**	**6,681**	**7,181**	**8,187**	**9,289**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wilbarger, Texas						Willacy, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	27,333	28,525	31,343	41,999	47,149	53,422	15,254	16,472	19,532	21,778	26,529	29,974
Other labor income	2,175	2,420	2,709	3,453	4,052	4,606	856	1,034	1,321	1,546	1,983	2,319
Proprietors' income[4]	12,898	11,231	10,316	16,388	15,347	19,418	14,815	4,271	7,433	16,975	15,616	21,599
Farm	6,698	5,009	2,435	8,541	6,972	10,012	11,039	−150	2,885	11,764	9,985	15,020
Nonfarm[4]	6,200	6,222	7,881	7,847	8,375	9,406	3,776	4,421	4,548	5,211	5,631	6,579
By industry												
Farm	8,316	6,548	4,279	10,814	9,326	12,739	13,161	1,872	5,303	14,737	13,068	18,588
Nonfarm	34,090	35,628	40,089	51,026	57,222	64,707	17,764	19,905	22,983	25,562	31,060	35,304
Private	27,573	28,328	31,562	34,338	39,116	45,100	11,777	13,145	15,008	17,201	22,112	25,647
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	411	534	585	733	1,120	1,628	928	1,155	1,203	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	2,890	2,308	3,767	3,405	3,957	3,420	330	101	270	216	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,869	2,165	1,979	2,077	2,614	4,230	973	657	1,121	(D)	1,056	758
Manufacturing	5,415	4,950	5,210	5,909	6,968	8,528	641	598	731	2,249	3,014	3,718
Nondurable goods	4,974	4,352	4,741	5,466	6,300	7,638	409	458	588	2,075	2,807	3,502
Durable goods	441	598	469	443	668	890	232	140	143	174	207	216
Transportation and public utilities	2,408	1,925	2,064	2,462	2,637	3,046	1,187	1,949	1,989	2,229	2,625	3,440
Wholesale trade	1,617	2,070	2,333	2,421	3,423	3,833	842	1,899	2,420	(D)	2,384	2,611
Retail trade	5,491	6,453	7,072	8,018	8,392	8,948	4,126	3,757	3,897	4,415	5,080	5,832
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,723	1,944	2,205	2,695	3,098	3,417	613	623	722	856	(D)	(D)
Services	5,749	5,979	6,347	6,618	6,907	8,050	2,137	2,406	2,655	3,270	3,581	4,228
Government and government enterprises[13]	6,517	7,300	8,527	16,688	18,106	19,607	5,987	6,760	7,975	8,361	8,948	9,657
Federal, civilian	1,320	1,385	1,539	1,643	1,780	1,878	544	536	615	636	667	686
Federal, military	112	119	121	127	134	135	121	132	139	142	149	151
State and local	5,085	5,796	6,867	14,918	16,192	17,594	5,322	6,092	7,221	7,583	8,132	8,820
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	42,406	42,176	44,368	61,840	66,548	77,446	30,925	21,777	28,286	40,299	44,128	53,892
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,900	2,000	2,215	2,440	2,791	3,198	922	1,022	1,226	1,406	1,723	1,963
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	40,506	40,176	42,153	59,400	63,757	74,248	30,003	20,755	27,060	38,893	42,405	51,929
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,478	4,444	5,449	5,568	6,643	6,777	4,245	6,555	7,401	7,931	6,885	8,114
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	43,984	44,620	47,602	64,968	70,400	81,025	34,248	27,310	34,461	46,824	49,290	60,043
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	14,132	16,329	18,998	22,947	26,253	29,588	6,879	7,573	9,009	11,091	12,686	14,290
Plus: Transfer payments	11,530	13,580	14,818	16,347	17,409	19,466	7,881	9,031	10,220	11,071	12,299	14,093
Personal income by place of residence	**69,646**	**74,529**	**81,418**	**104,262**	**114,062**	**130,079**	**49,008**	**43,914**	**53,690**	**68,986**	**74,275**	**88,426**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,627**	**4,883**	**5,426**	**6,968**	**7,666**	**8,699**	**3,079**	**2,657**	**3,197**	**4,166**	**4,520**	**5,388**

	Williamson, Texas						Wilson, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	64,239	69,942	80,896	99,911	125,691	150,440	11,240	12,598	14,358	16,758	19,048	22,514
Other labor income	4,977	5,758	7,020	9,221	11,954	14,739	746	944	1,128	1,396	1,740	2,093
Proprietors' income[4]	22,155	26,240	26,942	29,759	34,548	38,094	7,087	3,554	8,030	6,129	11,489	15,756
Farm	10,347	13,883	13,968	11,781	14,799	16,025	3,881	267	4,388	2,610	7,625	11,330
Nonfarm[4]	11,808	12,357	12,974	17,978	19,749	22,069	3,206	3,287	3,642	3,519	3,864	4,426
By industry												
Farm	11,719	15,194	15,532	13,699	16,789	18,327	5,029	1,374	5,701	4,207	9,285	13,247
Nonfarm	79,652	86,746	99,326	125,192	155,404	184,946	14,044	15,722	17,815	20,076	22,992	27,116
Private	66,779	71,790	81,310	103,352	130,145	156,045	10,467	11,705	13,100	14,437	16,795	20,272
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	229	252	289	441	483	561
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	222	196	534	403	814	986
Construction	8,012	7,209	9,515	(D)	19,814	21,520	647	720	913	1,194	1,071	2,001
Manufacturing	16,374	15,933	17,627	23,506	30,374	37,093	1,164	1,254	1,373	1,694	2,074	2,630
Nondurable goods	4,984	5,941	6,712	7,088	7,475	6,831	277	384	380	496	673	(D)
Durable goods	11,390	9,992	10,915	16,418	22,899	30,262	887	870	993	1,198	1,401	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,987	4,792	5,218	6,602	9,448	10,911	494	527	648	723	999	1,157
Wholesale trade	3,388	4,761	5,074	6,014	8,019	9,808	912	1,126	1,339	1,305	1,578	1,862
Retail trade	12,783	13,230	14,694	17,053	20,534	26,423	3,295	3,700	3,894	4,202	4,595	5,433
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,323	3,808	4,481	6,063	7,546	8,461	682	772	864	914	1,053	1,145
Services	15,919	18,646	20,996	24,064	27,501	32,855	2,822	3,158	3,246	3,561	4,128	4,497
Government and government enterprises[13]	12,873	14,956	18,016	21,840	25,259	28,901	3,577	4,017	4,715	5,639	6,197	6,844
Federal, civilian	1,741	1,867	2,144	2,348	2,593	2,778	531	566	647	674	710	732
Federal, military	416	446	476	520	585	586	207	218	227	229	238	225
State and local	10,716	12,643	15,396	18,972	22,081	25,537	2,839	3,233	3,841	4,736	5,249	5,887
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	91,371	101,940	114,858	138,891	172,193	203,273	19,073	17,096	23,516	24,283	32,277	40,363
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	4,258	4,779	5,413	6,514	8,074	9,326	806	901	1,028	1,147	1,309	1,493
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	87,113	97,161	109,445	132,377	164,119	193,947	18,267	16,195	22,488	23,136	30,968	38,870
Plus: Residence adjustment	40,623	55,211	76,252	99,959	125,855	154,796	9,774	10,464	11,564	12,754	14,785	16,525
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	127,736	152,372	185,697	232,336	289,974	348,743	28,041	26,659	34,052	35,890	45,753	55,395
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	40,285	47,631	56,596	69,874	80,119	90,426	7,331	8,000	9,258	11,189	12,803	14,422
Plus: Transfer payments	25,451	32,107	37,028	40,990	47,486	54,079	7,719	9,163	10,302	11,281	12,464	14,066
Personal income by place of residence	**193,472**	**232,110**	**279,321**	**343,200**	**417,579**	**493,248**	**43,091**	**43,822**	**53,612**	**58,360**	**71,020**	**83,883**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,241**	**4,937**	**5,660**	**6,437**	**7,088**	**7,785**	**3,120**	**3,156**	**3,859**	**4,155**	**4,986**	**5,821**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Winkler, Texas						Wise, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	22,109	26,814	28,895	29,347	33,182	35,812	33,295	36,480	40,766	45,862	54,328	67,463
Other labor income	2,172	2,890	3,242	3,367	3,921	4,063	3,266	3,840	4,416	5,174	6,395	8,181
Proprietors' income[4]	5,134	3,920	6,742	5,671	6,845	8,752	12,155	6,937	11,351	7,486	15,259	18,600
Farm	544	670	408	641	1,336	2,494	5,478	784	3,622	−761	6,185	8,602
Nonfarm[4]	4,590	3,250	6,334	5,030	5,509	6,258	6,677	6,153	7,729	8,247	9,074	9,998
By industry												
Farm	661	782	542	805	1,506	2,690	6,245	1,518	4,499	313	7,300	9,890
Nonfarm	28,754	32,842	38,337	37,580	42,442	45,937	42,471	45,739	52,034	58,209	68,682	84,354
Private	24,290	28,133	33,129	31,796	36,164	39,025	36,778	39,575	44,965	49,735	59,399	74,184
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	365	318	345	336	383	437
Mining	10,529	10,921	14,748	13,831	16,000	17,546	8,682	8,947	9,878	9,966	14,554	19,582
Construction	1,113	2,380	2,288	2,078	1,838	1,546	1,923	1,617	2,482	2,284	2,502	4,803
Manufacturing	1,023	900	1,090	1,275	1,498	1,278	8,047	7,941	8,718	9,735	12,281	16,457
Nondurable goods	783	694	953	1,016	1,211	1,002	2,062	2,372	2,556	2,790	3,067	3,624
Durable goods	240	206	137	259	287	276	5,985	5,569	6,162	6,945	9,214	12,833
Transportation and public utilities	5,249	6,844	6,599	5,840	6,688	7,029	4,668	5,234	5,937	7,381	8,413	10,663
Wholesale trade	760	886	1,187	1,200	1,267	1,492	1,193	2,418	3,516	(D)	3,463	2,108
Retail trade	2,662	2,886	3,233	3,408	4,026	4,419	4,485	5,387	5,576	5,948	6,441	8,044
Finance, insurance, and real estate	657	660	780	857	1,076	1,179	2,654	2,550	2,862	3,086	3,616	3,768
Services	2,288	2,641	3,188	3,289	3,748	4,510	4,761	5,163	5,651	(D)	7,746	8,322
Government and government enterprises[13]	4,464	4,709	5,208	5,784	6,278	6,912	5,693	6,164	7,069	8,474	9,283	10,170
Federal, civilian	390	430	477	495	523	539	1,009	1,132	1,127	1,190	1,275	1,331
Federal, military	56	61	64	68	73	76	210	221	232	239	255	252
State and local	4,018	4,218	4,667	5,221	5,682	6,297	4,474	4,811	5,710	7,045	7,753	8,587
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	29,415	33,624	38,879	38,385	43,948	48,627	48,716	47,257	56,533	58,522	75,982	94,244
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,514	1,756	1,948	1,990	2,282	2,630	2,387	2,567	2,782	3,116	3,703	4,278
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	27,901	31,868	36,931	36,395	41,666	45,997	46,329	44,690	53,751	55,406	72,279	89,966
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,192	5,584	6,271	9,656	12,036	15,555	17,352	19,581	23,100	28,550	33,287	35,646
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	33,093	37,452	43,202	46,051	53,702	61,552	63,681	64,271	76,851	83,956	105,566	125,612
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	6,494	6,815	7,378	8,414	9,619	10,828	18,767	19,805	22,670	27,299	31,315	35,347
Plus: Transfer payments	4,103	5,063	5,641	6,197	6,846	7,737	12,242	15,030	16,360	17,943	19,851	22,270
Personal income by place of residence	**43,690**	**49,330**	**56,221**	**60,662**	**70,167**	**80,117**	**94,690**	**99,106**	**115,881**	**129,198**	**156,732**	**183,229**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,968**	**5,352**	**5,966**	**6,378**	**7,370**	**8,307**	**4,429**	**4,620**	**5,306**	**5,841**	**6,884**	**7,774**

	Wood, Texas						Yoakum, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	33,710	37,408	51,267	53,496	57,196	69,200	23,243	27,219	29,187	31,850	37,870	42,728
Other labor income	2,728	3,419	4,755	5,323	6,384	8,658	2,205	2,830	2,979	3,449	4,324	4,683
Proprietors' income[4]	13,620	9,649	13,603	10,721	15,889	19,625	6,624	5,380	6,031	15,439	3,253	10,852
Farm	4,983	2,011	3,577	118	4,391	6,736	2,347	1,752	−1,129	10,244	−2,523	4,222
Nonfarm[4]	8,637	7,638	10,026	10,603	11,498	12,889	4,277	3,628	7,160	5,195	5,776	6,630
By industry												
Farm	5,539	2,547	4,215	894	5,197	7,667	3,390	2,740	57	11,710	−1,004	5,983
Nonfarm	44,519	47,929	65,410	68,646	74,272	89,816	28,682	32,689	38,140	39,028	46,451	52,280
Private	39,144	41,835	58,436	60,030	64,827	79,473	25,199	28,754	33,489	33,976	41,023	46,375
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	409	396	401	565	627	710	219	313	421	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	6,130	6,415	10,989	8,327	9,786	11,792	14,341	16,276	19,791	19,024	24,837	26,251
Construction	2,374	2,532	9,834	9,511	6,229	5,327	709	935	1,458	1,252	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	5,617	5,791	7,124	8,724	11,290	19,429	982	933	1,117	1,430	1,732	2,067
Nondurable goods	4,858	5,009	6,058	7,232	8,787	16,570	(D)	833	984	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	759	782	1,066	1,492	2,503	2,859	(D)	100	133	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,647	5,964	6,929	7,836	8,825	11,227	2,651	2,937	2,932	3,065	3,324	4,985
Wholesale trade	2,088	2,748	3,232	3,739	3,964	4,125	946	1,708	1,735	(D)	1,716	1,930
Retail trade	6,312	6,468	7,111	7,200	8,170	9,525	2,321	2,261	2,433	2,732	3,036	3,258
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,254	2,414	2,991	3,139	3,198	3,390	504	423	550	687	769	969
Services	8,313	9,107	9,825	10,989	12,738	13,948	2,526	2,968	3,052	2,934	3,471	3,976
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,375	6,094	6,974	8,616	9,445	10,343	3,483	3,935	4,651	5,052	5,428	5,905
Federal, civilian	755	892	877	959	1,053	1,127	226	244	298	330	367	397
Federal, military	175	185	193	204	215	216	(L)	50	51	52	57	59
State and local	4,445	5,017	5,904	7,453	8,177	9,000	3,211	3,641	4,302	4,670	5,004	5,449
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	50,058	50,476	69,625	69,540	79,469	97,483	32,072	35,429	38,197	50,738	45,447	58,263
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,463	2,701	3,711	3,885	4,244	4,912	1,464	1,648	1,853	1,943	2,342	2,718
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	47,595	47,775	65,914	65,655	75,225	92,571	30,608	33,781	36,344	48,795	43,105	55,545
Plus: Residence adjustment	8,188	9,901	2,677	10,471	15,900	18,071	−1,486	−1,794	−1,853	−1,958	−2,485	−2,745
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	55,783	57,676	68,591	76,126	91,125	110,642	29,122	31,987	34,491	46,837	40,620	52,800
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	19,487	21,926	25,819	31,525	36,099	40,707	4,755	5,536	6,575	8,144	9,327	10,513
Plus: Transfer payments	18,393	22,288	24,750	27,726	30,793	34,322	2,593	3,029	3,523	3,837	4,166	4,637
Personal income by place of residence	**93,663**	**101,890**	**119,160**	**135,377**	**158,017**	**185,671**	**36,470**	**40,552**	**44,589**	**58,818**	**54,113**	**67,950**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,541**	**4,871**	**5,636**	**6,169**	**7,163**	**8,184**	**4,914**	**5,445**	**5,945**	**8,065**	**7,253**	**8,914**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1974–79—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Young, Texas						Zapata, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	37,239	41,933	48,743	58,253	68,631	78,687	3,081	6,107	11,583	10,000	10,388	11,233
Other labor income	3,752	4,775	5,729	7,197	8,887	10,144	161	539	1,131	1,101	1,029	1,162
Proprietors' income[4]	18,846	11,401	20,847	17,457	23,767	26,074	1,799	1,207	1,159	994	1,870	2,996
Farm	6,055	1,737	1,048	1,328	5,565	5,277	939	446	−22	−133	642	1,620
Nonfarm[4]	12,791	9,664	19,799	16,129	18,202	20,797	860	761	1,181	1,127	1,228	1,376
By industry												
Farm	6,626	2,285	1,700	2,126	6,392	6,233	1,318	807	407	394	1,190	2,255
Nonfarm	53,211	55,824	73,619	80,781	94,893	108,672	3,723	7,046	13,466	11,701	12,097	13,136
Private	47,506	49,687	66,750	72,562	85,910	98,732	1,838	4,857	10,520	8,473	8,711	9,537
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	109	192	167	275	341	404	148	170	(D)	189	216	241
Mining	15,602	14,520	25,644	23,587	28,218	32,458	503	(D)	8,443	(D)	5,403	5,702
Construction	2,641	2,745	3,495	4,113	5,103	(D)	235	204	304	441	524	698
Manufacturing	11,292	12,517	13,914	15,978	21,491	23,952	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(L)
Nondurable goods	2,872	2,842	3,013	3,108	6,183	6,494	0	0	0	0	(D)	0
Durable goods	8,420	9,675	10,901	12,870	15,308	17,458	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	3,493	3,967	4,545	5,111	5,480	6,068	(D)	(D)	(D)	261	285	465
Wholesale trade	1,501	2,231	3,401	(D)	4,005	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	111	(D)	138
Retail trade	5,534	5,255	6,020	6,722	7,758	9,263	419	613	676	(D)	912	1,006
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,526	1,805	2,326	2,867	3,525	4,151	(D)	(D)	268	299	378	484
Services	5,808	6,455	7,238	(D)	9,989	10,925	270	298	481	616	833	787
Government and government enterprises[13]	5,705	6,137	6,869	8,219	8,983	9,940	1,885	2,189	2,946	3,228	3,386	3,599
Federal, civilian	758	800	823	894	981	1,049	186	173	479	469	472	467
Federal, military	120	130	136	146	160	163	95	101	109	110	115	107
State and local	4,827	5,207	5,910	7,179	7,842	8,728	1,604	1,915	2,358	2,649	2,799	3,025
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	59,837	58,109	75,319	82,907	101,285	114,905	5,041	7,853	13,873	12,095	13,287	15,391
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,921	3,085	3,824	4,181	4,940	5,714	217	387	685	608	654	749
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	56,916	55,024	71,495	78,726	96,345	109,191	4,824	7,466	13,188	11,487	12,633	14,642
Plus: Residence adjustment	264	506	161	9	−140	913	−112	−1,911	−4,799	−2,563	−1,931	−2,005
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	57,180	55,530	71,656	78,735	96,205	110,104	4,712	5,555	8,389	8,924	10,702	12,637
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	18,466	21,081	25,468	31,484	35,937	40,482	2,624	2,855	3,529	4,493	5,146	5,808
Plus: Transfer payments	12,487	14,691	16,413	18,017	19,428	21,840	3,374	4,163	4,791	5,297	6,099	7,079
Personal income by place of residence	**88,133**	**91,302**	**113,537**	**128,236**	**151,570**	**172,426**	**10,710**	**12,573**	**16,709**	**18,714**	**21,947**	**25,524**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,649**	**5,680**	**6,912**	**7,476**	**8,580**	**9,306**	**2,319**	**2,617**	**3,272**	**3,510**	**3,889**	**4,355**

	Zavala, Texas					
	1974[1]	1975[2]	1976[2]	1977[2]	1978[2]	1979[2]
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[3]						
By type						
Wage and salary disbursements	13,880	16,093	17,882	19,943	22,505	24,663
Other labor income	877	1,141	1,293	1,525	1,793	2,026
Proprietors' income[4]	2,817	10,632	11,124	14,522	15,237	22,561
Farm	427	8,180	7,986	10,969	11,339	18,223
Nonfarm[4]	2,390	2,452	3,138	3,553	3,898	4,338
By industry						
Farm	3,629	11,217	11,629	15,469	16,005	23,624
Nonfarm	13,945	16,649	18,670	20,521	23,530	25,626
Private	10,273	12,547	13,904	15,291	18,056	19,674
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[5]	959	1,345	1,708	(D)	3,268	3,537
Mining	218	131	441	844	573	725
Construction	584	746	627	592	687	652
Manufacturing	3,197	3,739	3,474	4,078	5,280	5,535
Nondurable goods	3,090	3,640	3,367	3,986	5,173	5,415
Durable goods	107	99	107	92	107	120
Transportation and public utilities	677	769	856	976	1,118	1,344
Wholesale trade	464	1,112	1,501	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,466	2,103	2,252	2,419	2,471	2,906
Finance, insurance, and real estate	298	332	550	537	622	681
Services	1,410	2,270	2,495	2,168	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises[13]	3,672	4,102	4,766	5,230	5,474	5,952
Federal, civilian	198	204	222	270	323	370
Federal, military	68	76	78	82	86	90
State and local	3,406	3,822	4,466	4,878	5,065	5,492
Derivation of personal income by place of residence						
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,574	27,866	30,299	35,990	39,535	49,250
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	711	837	981	1,108	1,297	1,487
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,863	27,029	29,318	34,882	38,238	47,763
Plus: Residence adjustment	−314	−85	−162	1,087	1,019	349
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	16,549	26,944	29,156	35,969	39,257	48,112
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[7]	3,689	3,222	3,650	4,342	4,945	5,547
Plus: Transfer payments	5,709	6,968	8,116	8,450	9,168	10,656
Personal income by place of residence	**25,947**	**37,134**	**40,922**	**48,761**	**53,370**	**64,315**
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,407**	**3,257**	**3,547**	**4,234**	**4,684**	**5,795**

See footnotes at end of tables.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1981 O - 346-870 : QL 3 (Vol. 7)

FOOTNOTES

[D] Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information, data are included in totals.

[L] Less than $50,000, data are included in totals.

[1] Estimates based on 1967 SIC.

[2] Estimates based on 1972 SIC.

[3] Consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income. Wage and salaries based upon data furnished by individual bureaus of employment security.

[4] Includes the capital consumption adjustment for nonfarm proprietors.

[5] Includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents working for international organizations.

[6] Adjustment for border workers: income of U.S. residents working across U.S. borders less income of foreign residents working in the U.S.

[7] Includes the capital consumption adjustment for rental income of persons.

[8] Far West Region totals exclude Alaska and Hawaii.

[9] In Wyoming and Vermont—States without official SMSA's—Cheyenne and Burlington, respectively, are treated as metropolitan areas.

[10] Estimates for Manassas City, Manassas Park City, and Poquoson City (all in Virginia) are not available for years prior to 1976.

[11] The estimates for Falls Church City, Virginia, were overstated for years prior to 1979 due to geographic coding errors in source data. The estimates for 1977—79 have been corrected. Estimates for years prior to 1977 will be corrected and published in 1982 as part of the regional benchmark revisions.

[12] Effective January 1, 1979, Jackson and Washabaugh counties, South Dakota are combined into a single county with the title Jackson. The estimates for Jackson County 1974—79 include the data for Washabaugh County.

[13] The estimates for Federal civilian, State, and local governments have been revised for the years 1977 and 1978. The new methodology utilizes a new and improved data source. The estimates for years prior to 1977 will be revised and published in 1982 as part of the regional benchmark revisions. For a more detailed explanation see discussion in Part II of the Methodology section.